ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01268 5589

GENEALOGY
976.701
Y38V

VETERANS OF YELL COUNTY

AND ARKANSAS

Printed By
Dardanelle Advertising & Printing
115 North Front St.
Dardanelle, Arkansas 72834

Veterans of Yell County

Compiled by
Yell County Historical Society

RECORD OF RECIPIENTS OF SOUTHERN CROSS OF HONOR, JOE WHEELER CHAPTER #247 DARDANELLE, YELL COUNTY

W. L. Barley, Col. Reeves Regt. served May 1862 to June 5, 1865 as Corporal; H. W. Bost, Co. "K" 6th Ga. Vol. served Aug. 1863 to April 1865 as Private; B. F. Carr, Co. "I", 1st Bat. Ark. Cav. served May 1862 to May 1865 as Private; J. K. Chambliss, Co. "G", 5th Miss. Regt. served October 1861 to May 1865 as Private; E. K. McClanahan, Co. "K", 44th Tenn. Regt. served December 1861 to May 1865 as Private; R. G. McClanahan, Co. "K", 44th Tenn Regt. served December 1861 to May 1865 as Sergeant; J. T. McCormick, Courier Fagan's Brig., served December 1864 to close of war, as Courier; John F. Oats, Co. "I", 1st Ark. Cav. served May 1862 to May 1865 as Private; J. M. Thornton, Co. "H", 37th Miss. Inft. served April 1861 to May 1865 as Private; J. R. Winchel, Co. "F" 46th Ala. Inft. served from May 1862 to June 1865 as Private.

OUR REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN YELL COUNTY, ARKANSAS

Benjamen W. Banks, 1760-1852, when 16 years old, was a member of Capt. Hardy Murphy's Company. He spent the winter of 1776 at Valley Forge. He was a nephew of Capt. Murphy, his aunt Mollie Banks being married to Capt. Murphy. From Edenton District, North Carolina he was in Capt. Murphy's 2nd NC Regt. from October 1776 to April 1777 Contentinal line. Capt. Murphy was promoted to Colonel and Banks transferred as Corporal to Capt. John Stedman's company, the 5th North Carolina from 1777-81. He took part in the battle of Gulford Courthouse and Kings Mountain in Charleston, South Carolina.

He died in Yell County, Arkansas 1852 and is buried in Banks Hill Family Cemetery, located in the Oak Grove community. Other brothers and cousins participating in the Revolutionary War were in the 10th North Carolina Lee's Legion 1777, were Peter, Joseph, Henry, Ralph, Johnathan, Matthew, Saloman and David.

This information from North Carolina History, Vol. 22, page 295.

Mr. Dial Peevey departed this life on the 4th day of December 1844 at his residence in Yell County, Arkansas. He was 80 years old, died after an illness of several weeks. He was born in the state of North Carolina, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He moved to Madison County, Alabama at an early age, and resided there for a long time before emigrating to Arkansas. He has left a large family of children and grandchildren to mourn his departure. It is uncertain where his grave is located in Yell County.

Daniel Crownover, was born in 1763 in New Jersey and died 1844 in Yell County, Arkansas. He was the son of John Cowenhoven or Crownover and Lydia Predmore. Daniel is buried at Lower Spring Creek Cemetery in Yell County, Arkansas.

ARKANSAS CONFEDERATE MEN WHO DIED WHILE PRISONERS

At Camp Chase, near Columbus, Ohio or Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati, Ohio and buried in Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery in Columbus, Ohio are the following:

W. G. Barbry, Pvt. 22 Jan. 1865; Richard Brock, Pvt. 7 March 1864; Jethro Byrd, Pvt. 11 June 1865; Robert Clark 20 Feb. 1865; James H. Henry, 23 April 1862; Jefferson Hornbarger, Pvt. 28 Feb. 1865; T. H. Hubbard, Sgt. Maj. 3 May 1862; William W. Irwin, Pvt. 10 Feb. 1865; J. S. John, Pvt. 20 July 1865; F. G. McKean, 2nd Lt. 23 March 1863; J. C. McRae, Pvt. 25 Oct. 1865; J. W. Mooney, Pvt. 14 June 1864; Calvin Pledger, Pvt. 21 Nov. 1864; William Richmond, Pvt. 14 Feb. 1865; Edmond Russell, Pvt. 2 April 1865; L. Simpkins, Pvt. 27 Feb. 1865; Thomas W. Starnes, 9 Nov. 1864; Stratton, June 1865; James L. Sutton, Pvt. 1 Feb. 1865; Joseph H. Vowell, Pvt. 11 Jan. 1865; Ellis G. Winstead, 1st Lt. 23 April 1864; John H. Wathall, Pvt. 7 May 1864.

OUR DEAD HONORED BY FRANCE

As a tribute to the memory of the gallant soldiers and sailors of the American Army & Navy who lost their lives while in service in World War, the Republic of France has prepared beautiful engravings, expressing the appreciation of their country. Following is the official list of Yell County, Arkansas soldiers who were killed in battle or who died in service during the World War.

James E. Brown, Pvt, Co. D, 161st Inf.; Alvin S. Bates, Pvt, Co. A, 7th Inf.; Horace V. Collins, Pvt, Co. I, 125th Inf.; Joseph S. Copeland, Pvt, Battery D, 17th F.A.; Robert L. Cooper, Pvt, Replacement Troops, Rainey Mashburn, Pvt, Co. D, 116th Inf.; LaFayette H. Morgan, Pvt, Co. H, 38th Inf. from Stafford; Frank Prochazka, Pvt, Co. K, 127th Inf.; Joseph B. Treadwell, Pvt, Co. G, 30th Inf.; Don F. Turner, Pvt, Field Artillery; Homer A. Hon, Pvt, Battery E, 142nd Field Art; Oswald Johnston, Pvt, Battery E, 142nd. F.A.; William B. Aikin, Pvt, Hq. Troop, 12th Cav.; Roy L. Garner, Pvt, Infantry; Bernise Hudson and Lester Tucker, 142nd Field Artillery.

COMPANY "K" 3RD ARKANSAS CAVALRY CSA IN CIVIL WAR YELL COUNTY MEN LISTED

It was May 1861 when the call for volunteers went out to support the cause of Confederate States. Several regiments were formed and dispatched to various fronts. Numerical designation of several units were duplicated, as almost everybody wanted to be first. From Pope, Conway, Perry and Yell Counties, Colonel John Williamson had gathered four companies and on 10 June 1861, were camped on Arsenal Grounds, in Little Rock. On this date eight companies had been mustered. Strategy demanded that troops be sent to northeast Arkansas immediately. Late June found these companies on Current River near Pocahontas. On 29 June 1861 these eight companies were officially mustered into the Confederacy as the First Arkansas Mounted Volunteers.

The Conscription Act, ordered re-organization and election of officers to be effective 25 May 1862. All troops were re-mustered and elections held. In addition Colonel Williamson's battalion was amalgamated with the 3rd Arkansas Cavalry as Troop "E", "I" and "K", the latter being from Yell County. Officially they were now in Gen. C. W. Pfeifer's brigade, together with the 6th and 9th Texas Cavalry and Col. Ras Stirman's Battalion of Sharpshooters from Arkansas.

In early December 1862 our Arkansans were gathered with other scattered regiments and a lightning raid was planned on Holly Springs, where Grant had built a supply depot necessary to keep his army in the field.

Re-organization occurred 10 April 1863 and they were now in Joseph Wheelers Cavalry Brigade. By 23 April they started toward Decateur, Alabama, fighting continuesly from 29 April 1863, near Russellville, Alabama, they maneuvered to near Cedar Bluff, Georgia, by 4 May 1863.

Near Athens, Tennessee Joseph Wheeler again assumed command late in September 1863. His organization now consisted of his and Forrest's Divisions. The 3rd Arkansas was directly under Brig. Gen. William T. Martin's Division, Russell's Brigade of mostly Alabamans. The only consolidation was they were now with Capt. J. H. Wiggins Battery of Horse Artillery from Arkansas.

William H. Blackwell, a well known physician from Chickalah Village, was promoted to Major, while at Courtland. Here they spent eleven days, moving out on 20 October 1863. By 31st October they were on the old battlefield of Chickamauga. Here Wheeler reorganized his command. The 3rd Arkansas Cavalry was now consolidated into Harrisons Brigade of the 8th and 11th Texas Cavalry.

March 19, 1865 was the last charge this gallant regiment made, when they heard of General Johnson's surrender, many of the men simply walked away. When the regiment surrendered 25 April 1865, Major Blackwell signed the surrender payroll. Several of the enlisted men had been captured elsewhere. Some were with General Wheeler, who was attempting to reach Mexico, while others were captured at Athens, Georgia.

Those choosing to remain with Company "K", 3rd Arkansas Cavalry and be legally paroled were: Capt. Henry W. Carden, Pvt. J. M. Barnett, Pvt. L. D. Bata, Pvt. Jasper N. Cowger, Sgt. J. O. Nicholson, Pvt. Andy Parks, Sgt. Robert Turner, Pvt. Joseph B. York. Capturd at Athens: Pvt. J. T. Brumley; released from prison: Pvt. W. H. Phillips, Camp Douglass, Illinois; From other prisions: Pvt. Burrell Dawson, Pvt. Francis M. Robertson, and Pvt. Hugh C. Weaver.

ROSTER OF MEN FROM YELL COUNTY

Captain W. B. Keeton, Chaplain; 1st Lt. John M Cadron, 2nd Lt. John J. Walker; 3rd Lt. W. V. Sutherland; 1st Sgt. Thomas J. Bates; 2nd Sgt. Berry Lee; 3rd Sgt. John P. Bata; 1st Cpl. William Wilburn; 2nd Cpl. L. D. Bata; 3rd Cpl. George Gibson; 4th Cpl. John Moore. Privates were: John M. Alexander, John M. Arnett, B. W. Baker, Hardy M. Banks, John Barnett, Mathia Brumley, Thomas Cheek, William Clounger, Leander Cosby, Joseph Costlow, Jasper Couger, Burrell Dawson, John T. Dunford, John Flurry, Henry Flurry, John T. Flurry, George Fowlkes, William W. Fritch, Matt C. Hogan, William E. Hubbard, A. G. Hudson, Jermia Jordan, William Kinney, John Latham, Jonathan Linbocker, George Morgan, J. O. Nicholson (later Sgt.), Andy Parks, David Parks, John Patillo, A. T. Pennel, J. G. Phillips, W. N. Phillips, William Potts, W. H. Priddy, Surgeon, Ephraim Ridgon, Francis M. Roberson, Henry M. Sears, A. P. Scarlet, Berrel Stevens, Hinson H. Swammy, Conrad Test, James Teter, Robert Turner, G. W. Vaughan, Albany Walker, Hugh C. Weaver, L. R. Whitford, W. M. Whitford, Francis P. Whitney, J. W. Williams, Henry York, Joseph York.

GENERAL JO SHELBY'S ACCOUNT OF THE CAPTURE OF DARDANELLE, DECEMBER 1864

On May 5th, 1864, immediately after the battle of Jenkin's Ferry, I received orders to march to the rear of General Steele's army, occupy the valley of the White River, and prevent its navation and the use of the Little Rock and DeVall's Bluff railroad in every possible manner and fashion.

Delay in getting ammunition and transportation prevented me from moving until the 9th, when, after an unusually hard day's march, I encamped in Rockport, and thence on by heavy traveling to the Arkansas River. My horses were very much reduced by the unusually vigorous campaign preceding my departure, and being mostly unshod, suffered much from the rough and rugged country passed over. Although my command had contributed largely to the capture of several hundred wagons at Mary's Mills, yet the tender consciences of worthy quartermasters in and around Camden were so horribly shocked when my requisition was to be filled that skelton mules and wheezy and ramshackle wagons were all that could be furnished me. Some of these died on the mountains of Fourche La Fave, and one-third of the crazy vehicles never reached the Arkansas River.

On the Fourche La Fave River a notorious nest of jayhawkers, boomers, and deserters were surprised, routed, 23 killed, 2 wounded, and 2 captured, who were shot the next day. I reached the river on the 13th and found it very high and wide. I had brought with me one flat boat and finding one there, I concluded to cross. This was three miles below Lewisburg, garrisoned by 400 Federals, and I hid my command as closely as possible, with vedettes and foot guards around the entire camp and waited for the coming of night. The enemy would not let me rest quietly. A large scout party pushed in my pickets on the Lewisburg road and seemed to be determined to push into my very camp. I did not want to fight them then, for I knew by crossing the river unawares I could capture garrison, supplies, and all, and if they found out my purpose I should have trouble in gelling over; therefore, only resisting hard enough to keep them off, I succeeded in keeping up the impression that only a large force of guerrillas were in the neighborhood; but they paid for their temerity by one lieutenant and thirty-five men killed and wounded, without loss on my part.

When night came I moved my command down to the river; called for 100 volunteer swimmers, who came with great eagerness, and filling one boat with picked riflemen, sent them, under command of Col. Benjaman Elliott, on a voyage of discovery. Right opposite where I proposed crossing was a large bar, opposite the bar an island, and between the island and the mainland a deep stream filled with quicksand. All these facts I did not know, and when Col. Elliot had reported and the swimmers had returned with long faces, I destroyed the boats, struck back squarely from the river and made a wide detour for Dardanelle, knowing it was a much better and safer crossing.

On the 15th my advance guard charged a scouting party of boomers on a general foray, killed twenty; none wounded or captured.

All went well until about 12 o'clock in the night, when my extreme vedettes ran into the advance of a Federal force. Both parties fired sharply for several minutes, when the enemy fled toward Dardanelle. I knew that all hopes of surprise were over, and I determined to charge directly into the place, dark as it was. I galloped straight into the town and found it evacuated by all but one hundred of the garrison, who made no resistance. Many supplies were taken, and the Federals in their frantic efforts to escape overloaded a frail flat-boat, and many of them were lost in the swollen river, their cries ringing wildly out in the night air for help and succor. Making instant preparations to cross, two large and commodious boats were obtained, and the crossing commenced immediately.

By the evening of the 18th, everything was safely over and I encamped at Norristown. The next morning my pickets were fired into briskly, but upon throwing out reenforcements the enemy were soon driven away, it being only a party sent up from Lewisburg to watch operations. Hearing of the capture of Dardanelle and the subsequent crossing of the river, the garrison retreating to Little Rock, leaving everything behind them. I sent a scout into the town, but the small pox was raging there so malignantly that nothing was taken, although my command greatly needed supplies.

Lieutenant Bobb, of the 4th Arkansas, who was a prisoner while Shelby was at Dardanelle, reported the command as follows: " The artillery battery consists of 10-pounder, Parrott guns, and there are about 2,500 men, remarkably well mounted."

At the close of the Civil War in Arkansas, the price of Coffee stood at $18.00 a pound!

1861-65, THE WAR AT HOME

Although the history books do not record any major battles that were fought on Yell County soil during the Civil War, those who lived here were not spared the devastation of the war. The horror of this conflict took a heavy toll on the people and property of the county.

It is preferable to describe the distressed conditions that existed during these years in the words of eyewitnesses, rather than attempt to capture the epoch in retrospect.

E. E. Collier from "near Dardanelle" described the Southern women's journeys to the mill. "Before the Federals occupied this country, I had accumulated a large amount of corn and wheat. To show the condition the country was in, I can truthfully say that for over two years I never saw a man come to the mill except armed squads of scouts, and not customers. Our customers were women altogether".

" I have seen as many as 46 women at the mill at one time waiting their turns. Some came as far as 35 or 40 miles. Two women would get two wagon wheels, sometimes one would belong to the front and the other to the hind part of the wagon."

"Then they would yoke up two yearling steers and put a line on each one. One woman on the right side and the other on the left to hold the cattle in the road, and drive to the mill and back again with their load. Often they came without any grain but none ever went away without breadstuff. Again some would bring two or three yards of homemade cotton cloth to pay for their meal or flour. The price was a dollar a yard.

"Those who came a long distance and had to stay all night were always taken to our house. Women came in bunches from Dover in Pope County and crossed the Arkansas River; from Lanes Bottom; from Johnson County and from Scott County. A party of 13 women came once from Scott County, some 50 miles or more on foot and each one got all she could carry on her back."

Mrs. L. C. Hall of Dardanelle wrote this account of the terror that griped the area during these tragic years."Situated between two armies and being frequently overrun by the raiding and scouting parties of each, Yell County suffered much from the horrors of war; but worse than either Federal or Confederate troops, were the depredations and atrocities of bands of marauders belonging to neither side, known as bushwhackers or jawhawkers, who preyed impartially on secessionist and unionist alike.

"From Mrs. Hart, an aged lady, and her daughter Mrs. McCray and Miss Lizzie Hart, I heard many incidents of these perilous times, in which they were active. All men able to bear arms were in the field, only the aged and inform, and the very young boys being left at home as protectors. Many of these were murdered in cold blood by the bushwhackers and at times it was necessary to preserve their lives, or that they hide from these lawless bands, whose watchword seemed to be 'Kill! Kill! Kill!' and whose lust for blood seemed well night insatiable.

"During one of these seasons of special peril, a young man named Underwood, belonging to Capt. Hollswell's command, was fatally wounded by Jake Graves, a bushwhacker. Under cover of night, he was carried on a stretcher several miles to the banks of Harris Creek, at a point near the Hart home, where he was placed in a tent, concealed by the heavy woods and undergrowth. Here he was nursed, night and day, by six heroic girls, two at a time, for several days until death relieved him of his sufferings.

"His grave was made on the spot where he died, and he was buried by three old men, Toomer, Harrington and Pendergrass. They dared not mark his grave but concealed it as well as they could, being assisted by these six young heroines, his faithful nurses, Mrs. McCray, then Miss Anne Hart, her sister, Miss Lally, afterwards Mrs. Leonard Cotton, Miss Pendergrass, later Mrs. Berry, Misses Harrington and Hoovis, and Miss Ferguson of Pope County.

"The Hart home was known as Confederate headquarters, and one dark night, word was received that the Federals were coming. There being no other way to warn the small Confederate command of their approach, Miss Lally Hart, a young girl of 17, rode through the midnight woods, three or four miles to give the alarm.

"Mrs. Hart told of her many experiences, some humorous, as when she rode horse-back many perilous miles, with the fear of death in her heart, to carry relief, in the shape of a sack of meal, to a starving family.

"On one occasion, she accompanied the ox wagon, driven by one of her faithful Negroes, 10 or 12 miles with a load of corn and wheat to be ground at Wood's Mill. Part of the load of corn and wheat belonged to neighbors, and she hoped by her presence to protect it from thieves.

"The wheat had been ground and sacked, and was in the upper story of the mill. While the corn was being groung, the Federals rode up to the mill, and immediately confiscated the meal. In vain the lady pleaded for at least a portion of it, to take back to her neighbors who had confided the corn to her care. Not one peck would they allow her, so off they went with the entire amount, including the miller's toll, but they didn't know a thing about the flour upstairs, and you may be sure I didn't tell them.'"

CONFEDERATE WOMEN OF ARKANSAS IN THE CIVIL WAR 1861-1865 MEMORIAL REMINISCENCES

SOUTHERN WOMEN WALKING FIFTY MILES TO MILL AND CARRYING SACKS OF MEAL BACK HOME

by E. E. Collier, near Dardanelle

Before the Federals occupied this country, I had accumulated a large amunt of corn and wheat. To show the condition the country was in, I can truthfully say that for over two years I never saw a man come to the mill except armed squads of scouts, and not customers. Our customers were women altogether. I have seen as many as forty-six women at the mill at one time waiting their turns. Some came as far as thirty-five and forty miles. Two women would get two wagon wheels, sometimes one would belong to the front and the other to the hind part of the wagon. Then they would yoke up two yearling steers, and put a line on each one. One woman on the right side and the other on the left to hold the cattle in the road, and drive to mill and back again with their load. Often they came without any grain but none ever went away without breadstuff. Again some would bring two or maybe three yards of home made cotton cloth to pay for their meal or flour. The price was a dollar a yard. Those who came a long distance and had to stay all night were always taken to our house. Women came in bunches from Dover in Pope County and crossed the Arkansas River; from Lanes Bottom; from Johnson County and from Scott County. A party of thirteen women came once from Scott County, some fifty miles or more on foot and each one got all she could carry on her back. Many women once in good circumstances were reduced to this extremity.

BLOODY WORK OF BUSHWHACKERS IN YELL COUNTY AND NEAR POCAHONTAS

by Mrs. L. C. Hall, of Dardanelle

Situated between two armies and being frequently overrun by the raiding and scouting parties of each, Yell County suffered much from the horrors of war; but worse than either Federal or Confederate troops, were the depredations and atrocities of bands of marauders belonging to neither side, known as bushwhackers or jawhawkers, who preyed impartially on secessionist and unionist alike.

From Mrs. Hart, an aged lady now well on between eighty and ninety years of age, and her daughter, Mrs. McCray and Miss Lizzie Hart, I heard many incidents of those perilous times, in which they were active. All men able to bear arms were in the field, only the aged and infirm, and the very young boys being left at home as protectors. Many of these were murdered in cold blood by the bushwhackers and at times it was necessary to preserve their lives, or that they hide from these lawless bands, whose watchword seemed to be "Kill! Kill! Kill!" and whose lust for blood seemed well nigh insatiable.

During one of these seasons of special peril, a young man named Underwood, belonging to Capt. Hollswell's command, was fatally wounded by Jake Graves, a bushwhacker. Under cover of night, he was carried on a stretcher several miles to the banks of Harris Creek, at a point near the Hart home, where he was placed in a tent, concealed by the heavy woods and undergrowth. Here he was nursed, night and day, by six heroine girls, two at a time, for several days until death relieved him of his sufferings. His grave was made on the spot where he died, and he was buried by three old men, Messrs. Toomer, Harrington, and Pendergrass. They dared not mark his grave, but concealed it as well as they could, being assisted by these six young heroines, his faithful nurses, Mrs. McCray, then Miss Annie Hart, her sister, Miss Lally, afterwards Mrs. Leonard Cotton, Miss Pendergrass, now Mrs. Berry, Misses Harrington and Hoovis, and Miss Ferguson of Pope County; whether or not these three last are living, or whether married or single I know not.

The Hart home was known as Confederate headquarters, and one dark night, word was received that the Federals were coming. There being no other way to warn the small Confederate command of their approach, Miss Lally Hart, a young girl of seventeen, rode through the midnight woods, three or four miles, alone, to give the alarm.

COMPANY "D", 15TH ARKANSAS INFANTRY CSA

Formerly Hobbs, Bn. and McRae's 15th Inf.
Formed 15 June 1861, at Dardanelle, Arkansas
Entered Confederate States service 15 July 1861 at Camp McIntosh, near Camp Boston Mountain, which was near Bentonville, Arkansas. Entered winter quarters 15 Oct 1861 at Jacy Jackson.

ROSTER

Atchison, J. R., 18 years old; Barney, Henry P., Barrett, A. F. 4th Sgt.; Bata, Asa; Bata, L. D.; Batson, O. C.; Blackburn, W. M.; Blackwell, A. J.; Boggs, W. K.; Boggs, W. R.; Bradley, H. F. killed in battle 10 Aug 1861; Bradley, H. L.; Brady, David; Brinson, W. H.; Brown, D. H.; Burkhead, John; Callan, G. M.; Campbell, A. G.; Collins, W. D.; Collett, R. P.; Cowger, J. B.; Cox, R.R.; Cox, R. K.; Cross, F. M.; Davis, J. H. died 4 Nov 1861 from wounds; Davis, J. J.; Davis, J. P.; Davis, J. W.; Dawson, R. T.; Dobson, E. E.; Dobson, Thomas; Englebright, F. M.; Farris, M. D.; Ford, J. M.; Foster, A. K. 1st Cpl.; Fuller, W. C.; Garrison, A. H.; Garrison, R. T.; Gately, J. J.; Gately, J. W.; Goocher, A. M. wounded; Elkhorn, 22 years old; Grace, J. Aptd. Cpl.; Harrington, Henry; Harshfield, M.V.B.; Hatchett, E. B., 2nd Sgt. deserted; Hatchett, G. T.; Hensley, George; Hensley, Lafayette; Hicks, John S.; Hill, J. M.; Hobbs, James H. Cpl. Commanding Paymaster; Hollowell, J. L., Capt. Comdg. Company; Hovis, J. M.; Hudson, George W., 1st Sgt. & 2nd Cpl.; Hudson, T. H.; Irwood, W. M.; Jacoway, B. J.; Johnson, J. L.; Johnston, Thaddus, 3rd. Cpl.; King, W. R.; Kirkindall, S. F.; Kirquindall, S. F.; Kirkwin, John; Kitchens, Silas, Kitchens, S. M., Captain; Lamb, W. C.; Langley, John; Langley, Moses; Lee, Richard; Lipe, J. W.; Lucas, Joseph, died 4 March at Elkhorn; McCulloch, Dandridge, Capt.; McIntosh, James, Capt.; McMillian, W. J.; Marshall, Joseph; Massa, John; Manasee, Wm. J., 4h Cpl.; Merrick, W. J., 3rd Sgt.; Miller, J. R. Aptd. Cpl. 1862; Mondy, W. J.; Morgan, A. H.; Quinton, James, played fife; Rhody, John; Riggs, Thomas; Robinson, D.; Roody, L. D.; Roland, A.; Rutherford, J.; Scrubber, T. F.; Selvage, W. H.; Sloan, T.; Sloan, T. A.; Smith, F. M.; Snuffer, J. T.; Stevens, R. O. B.; Stivers, W.; Strayhorn, L. L.; Thomas, A.; Thomas, Benjamin, Provet. 2nd Lt.; Thompson, T.; Thompson, S.; Tilman, Wm.; Tolan, W. N.; Toomer, Joshua; Tucker, Hardy; Vinson, W. W.; Watson, Isaac; Webb, Wesley; Wertsburger, W. M.; Westmoreland, M. B.; White, E. W.; White, Geo. W.; White, R. F. S.; White, Wiley, drum; Williams, Alex; Williams, D.; Witt, David; Witts, Thomas; Withers, Hugh.

A study revealed that many of these men were permitted furloughs in November 1861, for a period lasting until March 1862.

ANOTHER DRAFT CALL PROBABLY NECESSARY

16 August 1917

The Local Board for Yell County, which has been in session at Danville for the past two weeks, has completed the physical examination of the 232 men called.

To date 45 men have been drafted into the National Army and 76 have been exempted, either for physical deficiences or because of dependents.

Yell County's quota for the National Army is 116 men. It is practically certain that this number will not be secured on the first call.

Following are the men who have successfully passed the physical examination and been called for service, together with their serial numbers and addresses: #1185, H. Kirby Albright, Plainview; #126 Thomas J. Compton, Wing; #107 William C. Wiles, Briggsville; #1676 Roy Harris, Rover; #1891 George F. Looker, Casa; #433 Andy Yendall, Dardanelle; #810 John R. Harkness, Belleville; #309 Sam Lee Baker, Danville; #1548 Artimus M. Kennedy, Havana; #515 A. C. Nelson, Dardanelle; #1922 George M. Turner, Casa; #432 Guss Yendrick, Dardanelle; #1146 Jesse B. Robertson, Plainiview; #182 Virgil F. Housely, Steve; #1099 Jean Riley, Shark; #602 Ike Fisher, Dardanelle; #1456 Henry H. Mills, Belleville; #721 Thomas M. Stratton, Havana; #1470 Herbert J. Taylor, Belleville; #596 Ross Gilkey, Dardanelle; #548 Macy Kellebrew, Dardanelle; #1546 B. Bennett Johnson, Havana; #972 Chester Spainhour, Gravelly; #874 Walter B. Evans, Ola; #1573 Dover R. Green, Rover; #982 Martin L. White, Gravelly; #337 Author Loney Foss, Danville; #676 Guy Atchison, Dardanelle; #275 Hugh Earl Walker, Centerville; #564 Wiley C. Hulsey, Dardanelle; #1913 H. K. Reich, Dardanelle; #536 Madison Lee Lowe, Dardanelle; #1495 Amos Carroll Jones, Havana; #1679 Bennie V. Hunt, Rover; #755 Morton L. Hodges, Dardanelle; #1436 Chas. H. Coffman, Belleville; #616 Sam F. Dial, Dardanelle; #218 Robert A. Clark, Centerville; #550 Harrison B. Kelley, Dardanelle; #1611 Wallis H. Weilch, Havana; #770 Grover C. Borrows, Belleville; #677 Clarence Armour, Dardanelle; #525 Benjamin H. Moore, Dardanelle; #1574 Fred Ramey, Havana; #56 Winfield S. Porter, Bluffton; #1817 James E. Clawson, Ola; #54 Franklin M. Pitman, Bluffton; #1314 Thomas J. McCray, Chickalah; #341 Walter A. Gilkey, Danville; #1764 Otto Smith, Ola; #391 Oral McCarrell, Danville; #1366 Zazry A. Shockley, Chickalah; #493 John L. Robinson, Dardanelle; #1016 James B. Hefley, Dardanelle; #15

Jesse Bownen, Bluffton; #905 E. M. Billingsby, Gravelly; #933 Jordan B. Hunt, Gravelly; #809 Clyde Harkness, Belleville; #645 Edgar Chestnut, Dardanelle; #1334 Hobart Ball, Ola; #981 James O. Walker, Gravelly; #1509 William Brasher, Havana; #1417 Houston E. Johnson, Ola; #183 Harrison Gallion, Steve; #792 Silas R. Fink, Belleville; #870 Plesant G. Chester, Ola; #1714 Reubin J. James, Waveland; #440 William P. Wills, Dardanelle; #1276 C. W. Bankenship, Chickalah; #549 Mel Kellebrew, Dardanelle; #638 Thodore H. Cox, Dardanelle; #269 Lee Thompson, Dardanelle; #970 Jim H. Smallwood, Gravelly.

129 YELL COUNTY MEN CALLED TO THE COLORS
20 June 1918

The following Yell County men have been called for military service. They will report in Danville at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, June 23rd, 1918 and will leave via the Rock Island for Camp Pike at 8:13 Monday morning, June 24th, 1918.

Adcock, Jesse; Allen, Geo. W.; Anderson, James E.; Ashland, Wm.; Baker, Arthur L.; Balloun, James; Berry, Francis C.; Biggs, Ocie; Blaylock, Henry B.; Bramlett, Warren R. E.; Brearshears, Edgar E.; Brearshears, John E.; Breashears, Joseph C.; Briggs, John E.; Brown, Alford; Brown, James; Buckman, E. E.; Bullard, D. P.; Burnett, Bertha H.; Cantrell, James D.; Castleberry, Chas. W.; Cathey, Wm. E.; Churchman, Ira M.; Cooper, Robert; Cooper, Wm. E.; Crabill, Glenn H.; Crelia, Marion I.; Daniels, Buford T.; Davenport, Wm. A.; Davis, Robert J.; Dean, Wm. J.; Dodd, Chas. M.; Dusek, Lewis; Embry, Lester Lee; Eubanks, Roscoe; Fryer, Geo. W.; Furr, Bruce H.; Gandy, Evander; George, Euria L.; George, Henry E.; George, Harvey; Gillum, John R.; Hames, Thos. Freeland; Hamilton, Henry H.; Hanes, Jesse C.; Harris, Bert S.; Harrison, Wm. H.; Henley, Sidney A.; Henry, John; Hicks, John H.; Hignight, Chas. R.; Hignight, Marion M.; Hill, Albert P.; Hilliard, Elbert; Hodges, Harvey; Holder, Alvin Lee; Holliman, Arthur A.; Holman, Jesse J., Hood, Henry; Hood, Ulysses F.; Hopper, John L.; Horn, Wm. A.; Huddleston, Jackson C.; Hull, Pearl C.; Hummell, Antone; Jennings, Richard; Jeton, John; Johnson, Hans R.; Jones, Chester; Jones, Tillman J.; Kemp, Jonathan A.; Key, James H.; Kirk, S. L.; Kitchens, Lewis A.; Lazenby, Eural E.; Lusk, Selis H.; McBride, Audice; McCorkle, Tollie D.; McKennon, Pearl; McNeal, Bruce; Manes, John W.; Manes, Rome; Martin, Henry E.; Mashburn, Garland T.;Meeks, Lewis E.; Mitchell, Clem; Moore, Jas. E.; Moudy, Hubert L.; Nichols, Walter; Oats, Burl; Ohler, Isaac E.; Padgett, Lewis O.; Peerson, Ben F.; Phillips, George W.; Phillips, James W.; Potter, Frank W.; Priddy, Robert R.; Reece, Clint; Reicher, Wm. L.; Robinson, Bert; Robinson, John A.; Rogers, Sidney W.; Scisson, Homer; Shott, Hugh L.; Smallwood, William A.; Smith, Chester; Smith, Smith, John A.; Smith, John H.; Thos. E.; Smith, Wm. H.; Snell, Houston; Snelling, James F.; Spivey, Lenn; Stakes, James M.; Staton, Cecil S.; Swain, Urie; Tedford, O. Bert; Thaxton, Claude E.; Tolleson, Ralph W.; Valentine, Hubert V.; Walker, Alonzo; Walkup, Robert M.; Wehunt, Clan A.; Wesley, Edward; Williams, Samuel; Wilson, Oscar M.; Woolbright, Otto.

THE ORIGINAL MUSTER ROLL OF COMPANY "B" OF THE 2ND ARKANSAS MOUNTED RIFLES

The following is the original Muster Roll of Company "B" of the 2nd Arkansas Mounted Rifles and the recruits of the Muster Roll at the time of surrender to General Sherman at Greensboro, North Carolina, April 26, 1865. Due to the marked number of casualties, Reynolds' Brigade was consolidated into one regiment titled the "First Arkansas Consolidated Mounted Rifles." These five regiments fought together through the entire four years of the War. They were the 1st and 2nd Arkansas Mounted Rifles, the 4th, the 9th and the 25th Arkansas Infantry. Colonel Henry C. Bunn was in charge of the regiment.

Company "B" Original Roster

Captain: Ben T. Emery; 1st Lt. Peter W. Parker; 2nd Lt. Lewis W. Burgess; 3rd Lt. William J. Caldwell; 1st Sgt. James M. Benefield; 2nd Sgt. George E. Howell; 3rd Sgt. William S. Allen; 1st Corp. William C. McArthur; 2nd Corp. Robert H. Cleveland; 3rd Corp. William E. Cleveland; 4th Corp. John T. Falls, Sr.

Original members enrolled July 15, 1861

Allen, George C.; Allen, William S.; Beck, William; Bell, John M.; Benefield, James Madison; Benson, Andrew J.; Breeden, Pompey O.; Bunker, Joseph S.; Burgess, Lewis W.; Cagle, Henry E.; Caldwell, William J.; Carr, Rob't. A.; Carroll, Edward F.; Carson, Ebenezer P.; Caskey, James T.; Clark, Charles F.; Clark, Lewis C.; Clark, William R.; Cleveland, Robert H.; Cleveland, William E.; Crawford, James T.; Darr, Ephraim A.; Edwards, William T.; Embry, Ben T. Captain; Falkner, James P.; Falkner, William J.; Falls, James Q.; Falls, John T. Sr.; Falls, Thomas L.; Ferguson, John M.; Ford, John R. B. (killed in 1st battle, Wilson Creek, MO 8010-1861); Gamble, Samuel H.; Gamble, William H.; Gray, William; Greer, James M.; Ham, Davis; Harrelson, James Rufus; Harrelson, Moses Alexander; Henry, Josiah W.; Henry, Silas A.; Hill, H. D.; Hill, Henry M.; Hill, James H.; Hill, Lawson R.; Hill, Lewis E.; Hooper, Thomas;

Horn, John A.; Howell, George E.; Huffaker, Wiley A.; Huggins, John H.; Langford, Owen M.; Lewis, Wesley, Long, George; Leve, Calvin M.

HUNDREDS WITNESS THE IMPRESSIVE CEREMONY OF U.D.C. UNVEILING

The unveiling of the magnificent statute by Joe Wheeler Chapter U.D.C. in honor of and sacred to the memory of the deceased Confederate Soldiers of Yell County was a most impressive event and one that will never be forgotten by those in attendance, from the oldest white-haired, tottering old veteran who marched in the parade to the youngest of the sweet little flower girls who bedecked the base of the handsome memorial with flowers.

The first part of the program was carried out in the First Presbyterian Church, where 33 of the gallant old heroes who offered their lives on the altar of the Southland in the bloody years of 1861-65 occupied seats of honor.

The program carried out at the church was one of rare beauty, eloquence and interest, the superb address of Col. M. L. Davis featuring the occasion and being listened to with wrapt attention by each member of the vast audience that filled the commodiuos edifice. Following is the program rendered:

Invocation ..... Rev. T. T. Thompson
Violin ..... Mrs. C. E. Hall
Address ..... Col. M. L. Davis
Vocal Solo ..... Mrs. S. G. Catlett
Address ..... Rev. Jas. I. Paisley
Vocal Solo ..... Mrs. Edgar Holiman
Violin-Piano ..... Mesdames C. E. Hall and A. S. McCray
Benediction ..... Rev. H. H. Griffin

The line of march was south on Second Street from the Presbyterian Church to Locust Street, then east to Front, where on the street end between the Dardanelle and Farmers Banks the beautiful statute had been erected, and where a temporary speakers' stand had been built.

The Doxology was sung as the veil was withdrawn from the handsome statute by Mesdames L. C. Hall and G. L. Wirt, charter members of Joe Wheeler Chapter, U.D.C.

Then Mrs. P. G. Blevins, on behalf of the local Chapter, delivered the presentation speech, entrusting the memorial to the care and keeping of Yell County and the City of Dardanelle, to which County Judge T. E. Wilson and Mayor Reece Batson feelingly responded.

Mrs. W. A. Daniels then gave a very appropriate and cleverly rendered reading, after which the dainty little flower girls deposited the burden of fragant blossoms at the base of the shaft. At the conclusion of the above program the parade formed under command of Capt. Ben L. Wirt as Marshall of the day. First came 13 little girls bearing baskets of flowers and wearing shoulder sashes inscribed with the names of the 13 seceding Confederate States. Then followed the old Confederate Veterans - 33 or them under command of Capt. J. W. Blevins. Next came the visiting members of the Russellville Chapter U.D.C., followed by the members of Joe Wheeler Chapter, U.D.C., and then a large concourse of citizens.

Following dinner, a business session of McIntosh Camp No. 531 was held, the meeting being called to order by Capt. J. W. Blevins, and the following proceedings had: Attending veterans registered and annual dues of 15 cents each were paid. The election of Camp officers was then held, resulting as follows: J. W. Blevins, Commander; Jno. A. Grace, Lieutenant Commander; J. J. Jackson, Adjutant; Dr. J. H. McCargo, Quartermaster; W. B. Lemoyne, Color Bearer; Rev. N. E. Fair, Chaplain; S. G. Albright and J. W. Martin were elected Delegates to represent the Camp at the State Convention which meets in Little Rock next October. The Commander, Lieutenant Commander and Adjutant were authorized and instructed to select Delegates to the National Reunion when the time and place of same are announced. Mrs. P. G. Blevins, Mrs. J. M. Adney and Mrs. Jno. B. Crownover were unanimously elected honorary members of McIntosh Camp No. 531, U.C.V. Following prayer and benediction by Chaplain N. E. Fair, Camp adjourned sine die. Following is a copy of the register taken at the meeting:

S. G. Albright, aged 76, Co. E, 4th Georgia Cavalry, Dardanelle - A. W. Bass, aged 87, Cabell Battery, Arkansas Artillery, Danville - J. W. Blevins, aged 75, Co. I, 5th Tennessee Cavalry, Dardanelle - J. K. Blanks, aged 86, Co. B, Lemoyne's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Walnut Tree - J. A. Conley, aged 76, Co. E, Gordon's Regiment, Arkansas Cavalry, Ola - J. N. Cowger, aged 77, Co. K, 3rd Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Danville - Z. G. Dyer, aged 87, Co. C, 2nd Regiment Cavalry, Belleville - J. W. Eidson, aged 77, Co. A, 1st Texas Infantry, Dardanelle - N. E. Fair, aged 72, Co. A, 2nd Cherokee (Indian Territory) Infantry Regiment, Belleville - W. H. Gillispie, aged 81, Co. A, 33rd Alabama Infantry, Ola - Jno. A. Grace, aged 81, Co. D, 15th Arkansas Cavalry, Dardanelle - F. M. Hilward, aged 82, Co. B, Georgia Batallion Infantry, Briggsville; R. D. Holt, aged 77, Co. F, 35th Georgia Infantry, Centerville - Thad Haney, aged 82, Hillis Regiment, Arkansas Cavalry, Chickalah - Tim S. Haney, aged 77, Co. I, 24th Arkansas Infantry, Belleville - G. T. Hatchett, aged 83, Co. D, 15th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, Dardanelle - Ira Hunt,

Statute of The Confederate Soldier

The Statute of the confederate Soldier stands on the Court House Lawn in Dardanelle, Arkansas. This was Presented by the Joe Wheeler Chapter U.D.C. in honor and sacred memory of all deceased Confederate Soldiers. At one time this stood in the Plaza between the Bank of Dardanelle, and the D&R Railroad Office. Was later moved to the Court House Square. It was unveiled in 1922

aged 75, Company H, Stirman's Regiment, Arkansas Cavalry, Dardanelle - David Johnson, aged 79, Co. C, 13th Tennessee Infantry, Sharke - G. L. Johnson, aged 92, Co. D, 8th Batallion, Georgia Infantry, Danville - J. W. Lancaster, aged 84, Co. I, Fagan's Escort, Arkansas Cavalry, Dardanelle - D. C. Love, aged 70, Co. B, Wrights Regiment, Arkansas Cavalry, Dardanelle - I. Lacy, aged 74, Co. B, 6th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry, Dardanelle - S. P. Moore, aged 75, Co. F, 1st South Carolina Regiment Infantry, Dardanelle - Geo. W. Moore, aged 78, Co. E, 3rd Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, Dardanelle - J. W. Martin, aged 75, Cos. K & F, Polk's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Danville - J. H. McCargo, aged 75, Medical Department, Danville - H. H. McClure, aged 80, Co. D, Georgia Infantry, Delaware - J. F. Oates, aged 75, Co. I, 1st Arkansas Batallion, Cavalry, Havana - J. J. Jackson, aged 74, Cos. B & F, 1st Arkansas Batallion Cavalry, Dardanelle - W. D. Scott, aged 80, Co. H, 1st Tennessee Regiment Infantry, Chickalah - M. H. Tramble, aged 77, Co. E, 40th Georgia Infantry, Dardanelle - R. F. Warren, aged 71, Co. F, 52nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry, Belleville.

The magnificent memorial statute is an honor to the town and county and a credit to the splendid ladies whose earnest efforts made it possible. It is a splendid six foot marble figure of a Confederate private soldier mounted on an 8-foot ornamental marble base in which is cleverly arranged a public drinking fountain.

Resolutions of thanks adopted by McIntosh Camp 531, U.C.V. To ladies of Joe Wheeler Chapter 247, U.D.C. and all the citizens of Dardanelle - We, the Confederate Soldiers of Yell County, tender our most grateful thanks for the unceasing enthusiastic courtesies shown us by holding our annual reunion in your midst. We ever pray our Father's richest blessings upon you and your every interest.

N. E. Fair and J. H. McCargo, Committee
dated June 3, 1921

ARMISTICE DAY CELEBRATION 1923

The following ex-Confederate Veterans attended the Armistice Day celebration and participated in the parade: J. W. Blevins, Dardanelle; J. J. Jackson, Dardanelle; W. B. Lemoyne, Dardanelle; Rev. S. S. Key, Dardanelle; D. C. Love, Dardanelle; S. G. Albright, Dardanelle; J. W. Lancaster, Dardanelle; W. D. Scott, Chickalah; Mr. Miller, Chickalah; Thad Haney, Chickalah; Mr. Holiman, Ola; Charles Rutledge, Chickalah Mountain; John F. Oates, Havana; Mr. Rogers, Havana; H. E. Flurry, Delaware; Rev. N. E. Fair, Belleville; Z. G. Dyer, Belleville; R. D. Holt, Centerville; Dr. N. H. Jackson, Pontoon; F. M. Hinnard, Briggsville; W. B. Carter, Alpha; J. W. Martin, Danville.

OUR DEFENDERS

It would be impossible to present a list of loyal mem from this county who have actively defended, the country. No organization from here took part in the war of 1846, however, several were volunteers.

Col. Ras Stirman who at one time called Dardanelle, as did Col. William M. Brooks, commanded cavalry units and drew a part of their men from this vicinity. Col. Georle L. Lemoyne raised and commanded the 17th Arkansas Infantry, when it went away in July 1861 from Dardanelle. This county furnished four complete companies for this latter unit.

Presented here are the rolls of two of the better known units. None of these men were conscripted into service but volunteered and fought with distinction and honor.

Company "H" First Arkansas Mtd. Rifles
"Daniel's Rifles"

Lt. Brown, 1st Lt., later captain.

H. C. Dawson, 2nd Lt., killed at Oak Hill, MO, 10 Aug 1961.

Maj. Bonville, 3rd Lt., later 1st Lt.

John C. Banks, 1st Sgt., later 1st Lt.

J. A. Jacoway, 2nd Sgt.

G. T. Holmes, 3rd Sgt.

Jacob Cowger, 4th Sgt.

B. B. Banks, 1st Cpl., died from wounds of Kentucky raid.

Bostic Dawson, 2nd Cpl. killed at Dardanelle.

H. W. C. Atkins, 3rd Cpl., wounded, discharged and later joined Hill's Regiment.

R. N. Atchison, 3rd. Cpl., cook.

J. W. Arnett, killed at Nashville, Tenn, 15 Dec 1861.

Frank Armstrong, killed at Oak Hills, MO 10 Aug 1861.

L. D. Armstrong, discharged 1862.

H. C. Atkinson.

Laught Atkins, killed at Oak Hills, MO 10 Aug 1861.

W. T. Brown, wounded at Oak Hills, 1861, died June 1862 in Mississippi.

F. G. Brown, surrendered 9 May 1865 with company.

Paul Busholt, missing at Oak Hills, MO 10 Aug 1861.

B. Buchannan, killed at Oak Hills, MO 10 Aug 1861.

J. D. Burk, discharged in July or August 1861, raised company of Mississippi and served as their captain.

D. F. Berry, resigned to accept office in another company, promoted to captain.

S. Betterton, detached service in 1862 as mechanic.

G. W. Bryant, sergeant after reorganization, wounded at Richmond, KY and Chickamauga, GA, losing leg.

H. C. Cunningham, wounded at Franklin, TN and Bentonville, NC, present at surrender of unit.

A. B. Cox, killed at Oak Hills, MO, 10 Aug 1861.

Robert Campbell, died in Missouri, Sept. 1861.

H. B. Cornelius, wounded, retreating through Georgia, killed at Franklin, TN. Orderly sergeant after reorganization May 1862.

G. F. Cornelius, wounded at Peach Tree.

S. Cravens, 3rd Lt., Oct. 1861, killed Dec. 1861.

A. J. Dyer, transferred to medical department after Oak Hills.

R. H. Dacux, wounded at Chickamauga, GA, one of seven surrendered, Bentonville, NC.

R. Dunford, died Sept. 1862.

W. Douthitt, discharged, health, 1861.

W. A. Ellis, surrendered at Bentonville, N.C.

T. A. Fowlkes, killed at Oak Hills, MO 10 Aug 1861.

Robert Fulton, wounded at Oak Hills, MO, and Murfreesboro, TN, being permanently disabled.

Thomas Fowler, left organization 1862 and joined Federals.

H. J. Fry, wounded at Chickamauga, GA, furloughed and joined Hill's regiment.

William Fry, discharged, overage.

S. V. Fry, followed unit until near surrender, sick in hospital when this occurred.

W. A. Gafford, died in Atlanta, GA 1863.

John Gafford, killed accidentally at Camp Sevier, Arkansas July 1861.

E. A. Gaylor, died at Shelbyville, TN, April 1863.

George Garner, wounded at Franklin, TN, 30 Nov. 1864, furloughed home.

J. C. Garrett, wounded several times, left unit and went west of Mississippi to fight.

Russel Garrison, wounded at Oak Hills, MO, 10 Aug 1861, died at Atlanta, GA 1863.

D. H. Grace, died at Loudon, TN, some time in December 1862. Left there when unit came out of Kentucky raid.

Q. V. Haney, discharged on surgeons certificate, 1861.

J. L. Haney, killed at Peach Tree street in front of Atlanta, GA 20 July 1864.

G. L. Harm, killed at Murfreesboro, TN, 31 Dec 1862.

W. N. Henry, wounded at Murfreesboro, TN, lost hand at Resaca, GA, 14 May 1864.

L. Hensley, went to hospital at Meridian, Miss. spring of 1862, never heard from since, supposed to have died.

G. L. Harn, killed at Murfreesboro, TN.

F. C. Huckaby, 1st Lt., after reorganization, wounded at Murfreesboro and Lovejoy Station, GA.

L. G. Hart from Meridian, Jan 1864, reported to Hill's Regiment.

T. L. Hill, wounded at Murfreesboro, TN.

A. B. Hoy, wounded at Chickamauga, GA, killed at Vining Station, GA 1864.

A. M. Johnson, discharged in Kentucky, overage, came home rejoined 15th Inf.

W. D. Jennings, surrendered at Jamestown, NC, with company, cook. He and S. V. Fry were cooks.

William Jordon, killed at Oak Hills, MO.

Vest Jones, wounded at Oak Hills, MO 10 Aug 1861, discharged, rejoined 15th Inf.

B. J. Jacoway, transferred to Hollowell's company, killed swimming Arkansas River in company of Ira Hunt and Grieff Hatchett.

David Kirkpatrick, killed at Oak Hills, MO.

S. T. Lyon, killed at Resaca, GA, 14 May 1864.

T. G. Langly, wounded at Oak Hills, MO. teamster until death in 1863.

Sammie Lawrence, killed at Nashville, TN, 15 Dec 1864, only boy in unit under age.

G. L. R. Lafferty, wounded at Oak Hills, MO, killed at Jackson, Miss. 1863.

Robert Linn, wounded at Murfreesboro.

N. H. Maxwell, killed at Nashville, Tenn.

Benjamin Menasco, died in October 1861 in Missouri.

T. J. McCray, wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, 27 June 1864 and at Franklin, Tenn. 30 Nov 1864. Commanded 31st Inf. Regt. discharged as Brigadier General.

T. B. McClure, killed at Atlanta, GA July 1864.

William Meyers, wounded at Chickamauga, GA, and at Resaca, GA.

Mike Moss furloughed home, January 1864.

John Mills, discharged 1861, elected Captain in 17th Infantry, raised at Dardanelle.

J. M. McClendon, left in Arkansas with horses, April 1862, overage.

G. W. McClendon, furloughed home 10 Jan 1864.

L. G. McClendon, wounded at Chickamauga, furloughed home, 10 Jan 1864.

James K. Nettles, absent most of time on surgeons certificate.

William Neal, died in April 1862.

William Oxford, died in Kentucky, Sept. 1862.

Phillip Ottenheimer, captured Kentucky 1862, wounded Oak Hills, MO, Aug 1861.

Abe Ottenheimer, captured with brother in Kentucky.

R. P. Parks, 3rd Lt. December 1861, Captain 1862, wounded at Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and Lick Skillet Road.

J. S. Parks, deserted to come home but rejoined 15th Inf. after family cared for.

Thomas Parks, died April 1863.

J. K. Perry, wounded at Jackson, Miss., assigned quartermaster duty when able to ride again.

H. R. Pool, wounded at Chickamauga and Kennesaw Mountain and killed at Nashville, TN 1864.

O. W. Patty, left company, 10 Jan 1864 without leave, joined 15th Infantry at home, killed by bushwhackers near Bata's Mill 1865.

George Robinson, left company at Meridian, Miss., joined 15th Infantry when he arrived home.

Pat Rush, missing, Oak Hills, but later in Mississippi Infantry.

B. F. Swilling, wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1862.

W. H. Swilling, killed at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1862.

M. V. Shockley, died August 1862.

R. S. Spinks, missing after battle of Oak Hills.

John Spencer, surrendered with unit in North Carolina.

Matthew Sloan, remained with horses at De Valls Bluff, April 1862.

Joseph Tillman, bee hunter, left company 1864.

Thomas Thompson, killed at New Hope Church, GA.

John Toomer, killed at Oak Hills, MO 1861.

John Taylor, discharged 1861.

C. H. Underwood, discharged 1862, overage, wounded and later died of wounds.

Matthew Williams, wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 1863, died from wound.

T. C. Williams, transferred 25 May 1862.

H. H. Williams, killed at Oak Hills, 1861.

R. R. Williams, left company 1864, when Texas Calvary came by with extra horse, he rode away.

Ruel Williams, wounded at Resaca, GA, May 1864, surrendered at Jamestown, NC.

I. N. Wilkinson, 3rd Lt., May 1862, wounded at Resaca, GA, May 1864.

W. C. Wilkinson, wounded at Chickamauga, GA, 1863.

John Wood, left company, January 1864, joined 15th Infantry to serve near home.

H. H. White, left company, 1861 and joined Federals.

Henry Weaver, left behind, sick when company crossed Mississippi river.

George Wampee, left behind, sick with Weaver.

I. D. H. Youngblood, transferred to North Carolina Regiment spring of 1864.

Several Confederate Veterans organizations sprung up after the war. One of the best known was Camp James McIntosh, named for an Infantry Captain, who at one time resided near Dardanelle. Rev. S. S. Key served as Chaplain; J. W. Blevins, Jno. A. Grace, W. B. Lemoyne, J. J. Jackson, Dr. J. H. McCargo, J. W. Edison, W. D. Scott, S. E. Miller and J. O. Jones were some of its early officers.

Members of "Daniels Rifles" 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles organized the H. C. Dawson Chapter, Confederate Veterans. This organization met at Dobson Springs. Its Chaplain was Rev. J. G.W. G. N. Adams and other officers were John C. Banks, Tom Atchison, T. J. Daniels, Robert Dacus and Robert Fulton. The last living members of Daniels Rifles was R. R. Williams, who died in 1932, at his farm near Gum Springs Church.

Confederate ranks had been so thinned by 1930 that only organization remaining active was McIntosh Camp #531 and following is a list of remaining veterans in this county:

Rev. S. S. Key, Redmond R. Williams, Jack Sandlin, R. D. Holt, J. A. Connelly, J. M Storment, H. E. Flurry, J. J. Jackson, Jno. W. Blevins, Jack Parks, D. C. Love, Z. G. Dyer, J. R. Chism, J. M. Misenhimer, Jno. F. Oates, W. B. Lemoyne and N. E. Fair.

WORLD WAR I SERVICEMEN'S DISCHARGES RECORDED IN VOL. I

John N. Price, born Gravelly, Arkansas, enlisted 27 May 1918, discharged 15 June 1919. AS #2869473, Sgt. Hq. Co. 162nd Depot Brigade.

John C. Lovell, born Belleville, Arkansas, enlisted 5 June 1917, discharged 2 July 1919. #1602390, Pvt. 1st Class, Battery F, 142 F.A.

Jake Parker, born Danville, Arkansas (colored), enlisted 17 July 1918, discharged 22 July 1919. #3840302, Pvt. Co. C, 544 Engrs.

Buford L. Tatum, born Briggsville, Arkansas, enlisted 9 July 1917, discharged 23 Aug 1919. #1602144, Wag. Bat. E, 142 F.A.

William W. Haney, born Belleville, Arkansas, enlisted 2 June 1917, discharged 27 Dec. 1919. #1602310, Pvt. Hys. Co. 149th Field Art.

Every service man did not record his discharge until after World War II because the bill did not pass until 1932.

CONFEDERATE WOMEN OF ARKANSAS IN THE CIVIL WAR 1861-1865 MEMORIAL REMINISCENCES

SOUTHERN WOMEN WALKING FIFTY MILES TO MILL AND CARRYING SACKS OF MEAL BACK HOME

by E. E. Collier, near Dardanelle

Before the Federals occupied this country, I had accumulated a large amunt of corn and wheat. To show the condition the country was in, I can truthfully say that for over two years I never saw a man come to the mill except armed squads of scouts, and not customers. Our customers were women altogether. I have seen as many as forty-six women at the mill at one time waiting their turns. Some came as far as thirty-five and forty miles. Two women would get two wagon wheels, sometimes one would belong to the front and the other to the hind part of the wagon. Then they would yoke up two yearling steers, and put a line on each one. One woman on the right side and the other on the left to hold the cattle in the road, and drive to mill and back again with their load. Often they came without any grain but none ever went away without breadstuff. Again some would bring two or maybe three yards of home made cotton cloth to pay for their meal or flour. The price was a dollar a yard. Those who came a long distance and had to stay all night were always taken to our house. Women came in bunches from Dover in Pope County and crossed the Arkansas River; from Lanes Bottom; from Johnson County and from Scott County. A party of thirteen women came once from Scott County, some fifty miles or more on foot and each one got all she could carry on her back. Many women once in good circumstances were reduced to this extremity.

BLOODY WORK OF BUSHWHACKERS IN YELL COUNTY AND NEAR POCAHONTAS

by Mrs. L. C. Hall, of Dardanelle

Situated between two armies and being frequently overrun by the raiding and scouting parties of each, Yell County suffered much from the horrors of war; but worse than either Federal or Confederate troops, were the depredations and atrocities of bands of marauders belonging to neither side, known as bushwhackers or jawhawkers, who preyed impartially on secessionist and unionist alike.

From Mrs. Hart, an aged lady now well on between eighty and ninety years of age, and her daughter, Mrs. McCray and Miss Lizzie Hart, I heard many incidents of those perilous times, in which they were active. All men able to bear arms were in the field, only the aged and infirm, and the very young boys being left at home as protectors. Many of these were murdered in cold blood by the bushwhackers and at times it was necessary to preserve their lives, or that they hide from these lawless bands, whose watchword seemed to be "Kill! Kill! Kill!" and whose lust for blood seemed well nigh insatiable.

During one of these seasons of special peril, a young man named Underwood, belonging to Capt. Hollswell's command, was fatally wounded by Jake Graves, a bushwhacker. Under cover of night, he was carried on a stretcher several miles to the banks of Harris Creek, at a point near the Hart home, where he was placed in a tent, concealed by the heavy woods and undergrowth. Here he was nursed, night and day, by six heroine girls, two at a time, for several days until death relieved him of his sufferings. His grave was made on the spot where he died, and he was buried by three old men, Messrs. Toomer, Harrington, and Pendergrass. They dared not mark his grave, but concealed it as well as they could, being assisted by these six young heroines, his faithful nurses, Mrs. McCray, then Miss Annie Hart, her sister, Miss Lally, afterwards Mrs. Leonard Cotton, Miss Pendergrass, now Mrs. Berry, Misses Harrington and Hoovis, and Miss Ferguson of Pope County; whether or not these three last are living, or whether married or single I know not.

The Hart home was known as Confederate headquarters, and one dark night, word was received that the Federals were coming. There being no other way to warn the small Confederate command of their approach, Miss Lally Hart, a young girl of seventeen, rode through the midnight woods, three or four miles, alone, to give the alarm.

Mrs, Hart, whose mind is wonderfully clear and alert, told of her many experiences, some humorous, as when she became a sort of peripatetic postoffice, using her hose, already fulfilling their lawful function as mailbags, many otherwise, as when she rode horse-back many perilous miles, with the fear of death in her heart, to carry relief, in the shape of a sack of meal, to a starving family. On one occasion, she accompanied the ox wagon, driven by one of her faithful negroes, ten or twelve miles with a load of corn and wheat to be ground at Wood's mill. Part of the load belonged to neighbors, and she hoped by her presence to protect it from thieves. The wheat had been ground and sacked, and was in the upper story of the mill. While the corn was being ground, the Federals rode up to the mill, and immediately confiscated the meal. In vain the lady pleaded for at least a portion of it, to take back to her neighbors who had confided the corn to her care. Not one peck would they allow her. So off they went with the entire amount, including the miller's toll, "but," she added, with a little chuckle of satisfaction, in telling me of it, a few days ago, "they didn't know a thing about the flour upstairs, and you may be sure I didn't tell them."

In an old scrap book belonging to Mrs. Dora Shinn, nee Lemoyne, I find the following taken from "The Pocahontas Herald:" "Miss Williams, a daughter of Isaac Williams, living in Black River swamp, about seven miles from this place, heard the report that troops were approaching this place on Sunday evening. Her father was not at home, but she immediately caught a horse, and was soon off in search of him.

"She found him at a neighbor's and told him to hurry on home and get his gun, and come here to help drive back the enemy. She then returned home, got down her father's rifle, moulded all his lead into bullets, took the gun, powder and bullets, and hid them under the house, again mounted the horse, and rode to several houses and spread the alarm, returning home in time to give the old man his gun and ammunition and started him with a crowd of ten men she had collected for the scene of action. All this she did in less than two hours. Such acts of heroism should not be passed by without notice."

This same scrap book has this comment on the weather: "The weather is as cold as a Yankee's heart, and as disagreeable as his company; as blustering as he is before a battle, and as dismal as he is after one."

There are many newspaper accounts of battles, with private letters from soldiers, on the same subjects which the papers were permitted to print. There was also the speech of Miss Lucy Lorraine Adams, presenting a flag to the Moro Greys, Calhoun County, and of Miss Elizabeth Higginbotham, presenting a flag to the Jackson Minute Men.

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR VETERANS

Most of the enlisted men participating in this conflict were members of Colonel Virgil Y. Cooks, 2nd Arkansas Volunteers.

The 2nd Arkansas Volunteer Regiment was mustered into service on 20 May 1898; personnel from Yell County involved or a part of them are: Company H, Oscar Beard, A. W. Lawrence, Benjamin F. McReynolds, Obe E. Ragland, and William A. Collins.

Capt. Bruce T. Bullions, Company L, 2nd Arkansas Volunteers Muster Rolls carried the following personnel: Charles E. Cole, Benjamin F. Wirt, William M. Holland, Sam Henson, Fred Ross, George W. Baskin, William B. Croom, John W. Dodd, John B. Hunter, J. R. Adams, Walter T. Reynolds, Neim R. Sears, (A. J. Sayers, Guardian) Robert C. Smiley, Charles E. Smathers, John B. Toomer, Robert G. Toomer, Robert S. Williams (Newton Williams, Guardian).

MEXICAN BORDER INCIDENT

While this unit did not actually engage in any serious incidents, it did have an active part in guarding the International Border between the United States and Mexico. Personnel forming the Unit Co. C, 2nd Arkansas Infantry from Yell County were as follows: Fred C. Burnett, Captain; William Master, 1st Lt.; Curtis Adney, 2nd Lt.; Haygood W. Hughes, 1st Sgt.; Morris Moore, QM Sgt.; Macon Blevins, Sgt.; Raymond Byers, Sgt.; Allie W. Callan, Sgt.; Cecil Parks, Sgt.; O. F. Davis, Cpl.; John F. Harkey, Cpl.; Lawrence A. Jackson, Cpl.; Jesse O. Jones, Cpl.; Joseph F. W. Morrison, Cpl.; Wayne Sloan, Cpl.; John H. W. C. Owens, Cook; Floyd Hicks, Cook; William F. Rittman, Articifer; Frank E. Swillings, Mess; Bryan Herrington, Mess; Fred E. Hawkins; Robert V. Hendrix; Norfleet Hughes; Eri L. Irby; Ralph Keilch; John A. Llewellyn; James McClure; Roy K. McRae; James A. McMillan; Clyde Martin; Haskell R. Miller; Jesse Mills; Hugh L. Mosley; Burlie Parks; Dan A. Patterson; Jessie Patterson.

Privates: Jesse W. Armstrong, Frank H. Barnett, John Balloun, Ervin S. Birdsong, Leon Blair, Deward H. Carter, Ray Cash, Neil B. Cowger, Thomas Culpepper, Lee Clubb, Loy T. Crownover, George C. Davenport, Fred M. Duncan, Ernest B. Eason, Coy Gately, Roy Garner, Ray Gray, Eura B. Griffin, Walter Hall, John A. Phillips, Dewey Powell, William H. Ragsdale, Otto Ramsey, James E. Reed, Charles B. Smith, Edgar Tillman, Oria C. Tucker, Harvey L. Turner, Willie B. Vosburg, Lester S. Ward, Poley G. Watson, Frank O. Whetstone, Jackson A. White, Thomas H. Williams, Edward Woodford.

This unit did the routine of guard and patrol duty along the Mexican Border until 25 June 1917, spending a year and three months at this monotonous occupation, they having departed from Ola, Arkansas 19 March 1916

In October, 1923 a National Guard unit identified as Company F, 153rd Infantry, was organized at Dardanelle. Its service has been continuous and honorable. It was mobilized 23 December 1941 for World War II service, and spent many lonely months on duty in the Alaskan frontier. This same unit was reorganized 25 October 1946, and has continued to serve as a part of the 39th Infantry Division. On 24 September 1957, the unit was called to active duty to help protect nine negros desiring to enter Little Rock High School. They were not the ones that drew unsheathed bayonets on unarmed school girls.

LIST OF YELL COUNTY WAR VETERANS

Abbott, Stephen, Civil War, Union Army, 10 March 186?, Co. D 4th Arkansas Regt.

Abernathy, Fred, World War II, S2 U. S. Navy, 11 Aug. 1919-9 May 1987

Adair, Royce W., Sgt. U.S. Army, World War II, 11 April 1908-21 June 1975.

Adams, A. B. (Abb), Nichols Regt. Ark. Volunteer, Civil War.

Adams, Herman Raughley, Tec. 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 3 March 1920-19 Feb. 1977, Salem Cem.

Adams, J. R., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol. Spanish American.

Adcock, Arthur Ernest "Buddy", Pvt. U.S. Army, W War II, 31 Oct. 1912-30 May 1992. New Hope Cem.

Adcock, Glen, World War II

Adcock, Jerry W. Capt., Vietnam, 117th Assault Helicopter Co., awarded Army Commendation Medal.

Adcock, William Frank, S/Sgt. U.S. Army, World War II, 8 May 1914-15 Dec. 1990, Graves Cem.

Adney, Curtis, 2nd Lt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War.

Adney, Garvis J., Cpl, Buglars, U.S. Army, Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I.

Adney, J. M., Civil War, 24 Sept. 1844-28 Jan. 1908.

Adney, Martin Van Buren, Co. C, 1st Regt., Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 22 March 1841-7 Aug 1914.

Ahart, A. B., Co. B, Osage Co. Mo. H.C. Civil War.

Aiken, Jesse, Civil War

Aiken, W. B., Civil War, Brearley Cem.

Aiken, William B. HDORS, 12 Cav. U.S. Army, World War I, 25 Dec 1884-21 Nov. 1918, Brearley Cem.

Aikman, Anson, Capt., Ark. Quartermaster Corps, W War II, 11 Nov 1903-24 May 1963, Bluffton Cem.

Aikman, Chester W., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 29 Oct 1887-16 Oct 1975, Bluffton Cem.

Ake, William J., Vietnam

Akins, Hollis B., Co. F, 44 Ind. Inf. , Civil War.

Albright, Herchel K., Ark. Pfc. U.S. Army, World War I, 14 Oct 1894-8 Mar 1968, Salem Cem.

Albright, John C. H., Co. E, 4th Ga. Cav., Civil War, 18 Dec. 1840-7 April 1911, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Albright, S. G., 4th Ga. Cav., Civil War, died 18 June 1929, Brearley Cem.

Alexander, Frank, Seaman, U.S. Navy, World War II.

Alexander, John M., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War.

Alexander, Roy M., World War I, 1891- 18 Dec. 1977

Allen, Floyd W., U.S. Navy, World War II, 4 March 1915-25 April 1986, Moore's Chapel Cem.

Allen, James P., PFC, U.S. Army, World War II, 3 Dec 1924-28 Aug 1991.

Allen, Jewel, S2, Ark. USNR, Navy, World War II, 4 Sept. 1913-16 Aug 1962, Moore's Chapel Cem.

Allen, Jimmy E., M/Sgt, 2600 Reserve Recruiting Group.

Allen, R. P., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Civil War, Graves.

Allen, Reuben Andrew "Bud", Sp 4, U.S. Army, World War II.

Alley, Frederick A. , Civil War, 3 Sept. 1847-8 Sept. 1912, Brearley Cem.

Allred, Claborn E., World War II, 27 March 1909-26 April 1985.

Alverson, Art, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., W.W.I

Alvey, Martin S., 4 Fld. Sig. Bn., World War I, 4 Feb 1893-21 Jan 1969.

Anderson, Jacob G., Ark. Cpl. U.S. Army, Korea, 8 July 1927-11 Oct 1950, Carter Cove Cem.

Anderson, Leonard E., Pvt. U.S. Army, World War II, 31 Dec 1910-14 June 1983, Brearley Cem.

Anderson, Roy Leon, S/Sgt., HHB 2 Bn. 33rd Arty, Vietnam, Purple Heart, 4 May 1942-2 Feb 1968.

Apple, Aubrey Jack, Pfc. Co. D, 382nd Inf. World War II,

Apple, Lewis, Co. F, Cock's Ark. Inf., Civil War.

Apple, Robert, Pvt. , World War II

Apple, Robert E., Pfc, U.S. Marines

Applegate, Harold L.

Archer, Opal M., Pfc. World War II, 19 Apr 1922-16 Jan 1945, Fitch Cem.

Armour, Thomas Dixon, Civil War, 1846-April 1883

Armour, Tommy, Pvt., U. S. Army, World War II.

Armstrong, A. M., Co. E, 4th Ark. Cav., Civil War

Armstrong, Frank, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, Dacus Cem.

Armstrong, Jesse W., Pvt. Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War.

Armstrong, L. D., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War.

Arnett, Dornell, U. S. Army, World War II.

Arnett, J. W., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War.

Arnett, John M., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War.

Ash, N. D., Civil War, 11 Oct. 1831-10 Nov. 1917

Ashcraft, Velmer V., U.S. Army, World War II, 27 June 1910-30 Aug 1989, Sandlin Cem.

Ashley, Arthur B., Pvt., Ark. 7th Cav., U.S. Army, World War I, died 16 March 1939, Hunts Chapel

Ashmore, Guy Rufus, Calif. Seamen, USNRF.

Atchison, J. R., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War.

Atchison, Robert H., Aviation Radioman 2nd Class, U. S. Navy, World War II

Atchison, R. N., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Atkins, Desmond, World War II.

Atkins, H. W. C., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War.

Atkins, Hollis B., Co. F, 44 Ind. Inf., Civil War.

Atkins, Laught, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War.

Atkins, Richard Henry, Civil War, 16 July 1829-13 March 1864, Brearley Cem.

Atkinson, Thomas J., Co. D, Hill's Regt., Civil War.

Austin, Charles Henry, Pvt., U.S. Army, W War I.

Avery, John, Co. B, 3rd Ala. Cav., Civil War, Zorn

Avery, Luther Virgel, U.S. Army, World War II, 19 April 1919-27 Aug. 1974, Macedonia Cem.

Avery, Vernon Cecil, S/Sgt. U.S. Army, World War II, Korean, Vietnam, 15 Sept 1922-14 March 1988.

Bachelor, Frank, U.S. Army, World War II.

Bachelor, John H., U.S. Army, World War II.

Bagley, Thomas Alyn, Pfc., U.S. Army, Korea, 21 Jan 1932-8 Feb 1983, Salem Cem.

Bailey, F. A., Civil War

Bailey, Norris Bill, Jr., World War II, Graves Cem.

Bailey, Richard Lee, Sp-5, U.S. Army, Vietnam, 27 Aug 1951-24 June 1975.

Baker, Anderson C., Pvt., World War I.

Baker, Arthur Lee, U.S. Army, World War I, 7 Feb 1895-11 Mar 1990, Salem Cem.

Baker, B. W., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War.

Baker, Bobby J., Pvt., U.S. Army, Korea, 4 July 1940-22 Dec 1977.

Baker, Charles H., Co. I, 2nd Ark. Inf., Spanish American War, Russell Cem.

Baker, E. W., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War.

Baker, James Edward, Cpl., U.S. Army, Korea, 24 July 1931-25 May 1956, Salem Cem.

Ball, Dea, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 21 Dec 1893-19 Oct 1969, Russell Cem.

Ballew, Dick, Jr., Tec. 3, U.S. Army, World War II, 8 Nov 1921-11 Sept 1973, Nooner Cem.

Balloun, Alford, S2, USNR, World War II, 22 April 1907-27 Sept 1962.

Balloun, Hugh E., T/Sgt. U.S. Army, World War II

Balloun, John, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., W War I

Balloun, Jack, U.S. Army, World War II

Balloun, Van, World War I

Banks, Arthur Lee, Naval Reserve, World War II

Banks, Ben W., 2nd N.C. Regt. in Capt. Hardy Murphy's Co., Revolution Soldier, 1760-1852, Banks

Banks, Benjamin W., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War.

Banks, Ben Wayne, National Guard, World War II

Banks, Hardy Murphy, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 16 March 1831-29 May 1901.

Banks, John C., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Banks, Vernon, World War II

Banks, Walter "Preacher", World War I, died 4 Nov. 1980, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Barefield, Claude E., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I.

Barger, Edsel, World War II

Barger, Jack

Barger, John Henry, World War II

Barker, Leonard, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., W War I

Barley, W. L., Co. D, Col. Reeve's Regt., Civil War

Barnett, Frank H., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Barnett, Ira W., Tec 4, 4 Field Arty Bn., World War II, 31 Aug 1909-18 Nov 1961.

Barnett, Isaac, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 3 March 1905-28 Feb 1978

Barnett, John, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Barnett, John Henry, Pvt. U.S. Army, World War II

Barnett, Raymond Dewey "Dude", Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 26 April 1898-21 Jan 1987, Brearley

Barnett, Silas L., Co. K, 4th Ark. Cav., Civil War

Barney, Henry P., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Barnum, Joseph, U.S. Army, World War II, 31 Oct 1927-11 March 1981, Howell Cem.

Barrett, A. F., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Barry, B. F., Capt., Civil War

Barry, H. P., Capt., CSA, Civil War, Hunts Chapel

Barton, Irvin O., Cpl., Ark. Btry A 150 Field Arty, World War I, 5 Sept 1895-2 Jan 1968, Brearley Cem.

Baskin, Bobby L., Pfc. 870 Trans Co., World War II, 13 April 1938-1 Jan 1972, Needmore Cem.

Baskin, George W., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Baskin, H. M., World War I

Baskin, Robert McClellan, E1, U.S. Navy, World War, Korea, 17 Aug 1928-2 Feb 1986

Baskin, William T., Co. C, 3 Ark. Cav., Civil War

Bass, A. W., Cabell's Battery, Civil War

Bata, Asa, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Bata, Homer W., 2755th Engineer Const. S.N., World War II.

Bata, L. D., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Bata, Oscar H., Sgt. 1718th Service Command Unit, World War II

Bates, Alvin S., Pvt., Ark. 7th Inf. 3rd Div., World War I, Died 15 July 1918, Harkey Valley Cem.

Bates, Amos Brown, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I

Bates, Arthur B., World War II

Bates, Clestion C., Army Tech Fifth Grade, World War II

Bates, Montie O., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 28 March 1917-27 March 1992, New Hope Cem.

Bates, Thomas J., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Batson, Calvin S., U. S. Army, World War II

Batson, O.C., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Baughman, Sfc., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, Vietnam, 15 June 1921-5 March 1983

Baunton, R. E., U.S. Navy, World War II

Beard, Oscar, Co. H, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Bearden, Willie G., Sgt., 2 regt. AGF Repl Dep 2, World War II, 27 Feb 1922-29 Aug 1961, Brearley Cem.

Beck, Lester, U.S. Army, World War II

Beck, Norbon Harold, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 Sept 1912-7 July 1985, Bryants Cove Cem.

Becht, Pauline Sloan, AIC, U.S. Air Force, Korea, 12 Nov 1922-27 Apr 1988, Sandlin Cem.

Bell, I. J., Co. A, 11th W. Va. Inf., Civil War, 1837-1914

Bellar, Edgar R., M/Sgt., U.S. Army, Vietnam, 31 May 1940-28 April 1983, Brearley Cem.

Bellar, Thomas Ray "Preacher", World War II, died 15 June 1994, Brearley Cem.

Bellar, William, U.S. Army, World War II

Bench, Jimmie H., Pvt., 16 Inf. Tng. Regt., World War II, 29 Jan 1906-27 Aug 1948, Salem Cem.

Benedict, George Robert, Pvt., 349 Inf. 88 Div., World War I, 13 Sept 1894-30 Jan 1932, Salem Cem.

Benefield, Bob N., Cpl., Calif. Co. B, 69 Engr. AVN-BN, Korea, 8 May 1930-1 Oct 1963, Sandlin Cem.

Benefield, Ceo Ormer, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 9 Oct 1913-11 Oct 1988, Sandlin Cem.

Benefield, Cletus Venson, U.S. Army, World War II, 14 July 1924-13 Feb 1981

Benefield, William W., World War II

Bennett, Russell T., Co. G, 1st Ark. Inf., Civil War

Berry, D. G., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Berry, Elbert A., Pvt., 22 Drdn. Bn Co. C, World War II, 7 Sept 1908-8 Oct 1971, Brearley Cem.

Betterton, S., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Bevans, John W., Sr., Co. Al. Vol. Cav., Civil War 8 Dec 1844-22 April 1914

Bice, Loyd D., Jr., Pvt., Ark. National Guard

Biggs, Earl Frances, U.S. Navy, World War II, 23 July 1921-26 Mar 1979, Carter Cove Cem.

Biggs, John Rainey, S-I, U.S. Navy, World War II, died 1942, Petillo Hill Cem.

Biggs, Ocie, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War I, 3 July 1895-11 Aug 1971, Salem Cem.

Bird, Jacob W. "Bud", U.S. Army, World War II, died 22 Sept 1991, Havana Cem.

Birdsong, Ervin S., Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

Bittle, George Frank, Ark. RMC, U.S. Navy, World War II, Korea, 14 Jan 1917-12 June 1970 Carter Cem.

Black, Jeff, Pvt., Ark. 143rd Inf., World War II, 18 June 1921-21 Jan 1945, Young Cem.

Black, Leroy, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 21 Jan 1918-1 Feb 1964, Moss Creek Cem.

Black, M. G., Civil War, 18 Oct 1848-9 Sept 1901

Black, Rufus Alvis, Spc., Co. F, 153 Inf. 2nd Bn. U.S. Army, W War II, 5 June 1922-15 May 1984, Brearley

Black, James A., Ark. National Guard

Black, Jeffrey, Airman, U.S. Navy

Black, William "Aub", Pfc., U.S. Navy, World War I

Black, Zeke, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 11 Aug 1897-13 Nov 1973, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Blackburn, W. M., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Blackwell, A. J., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Blagg, Michel, Co. E, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 15 March 1832-18 Sept 1891, Blagg Cem.

Blair, Leon "Lum", Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

Blair, Oval D., Pfc., Ark. SVC, Btry, 41 Fld Arty Bn, World War II, 15 Jan 1926-5 July 1957, Nooner Cem.

Blair, Rance, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Blalock, Kay Roger, Pfc, U.S. Army, Korea, 22 Sept 1932-4 May 1984, Sandlin Cem.

Blankeney, Omer, HCNI, USNR, World War II, 15 April 1898-17 Nov 1965, Mt. Zion Cem.

Blankenship, Charles Wiley, Pvt., Ark. 7th Inf 3rd Div., World War I, died 15 July 1919, Shepherd Cem.

Blankenship, William S., U.S. Army, World War I, 10 Aug 1892-18 JUly 1984, Hunts Cem.

Blanks, J. K., Co. B, 16th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Blaylock, Lewis Arthur, Jr., Pfc., U.S. Marines, World War II, 8 July 1930-12 Feb 1977, New Hope Cem.

Blaylock, Vernon H., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 5 Oct 1920-3 May 1955, Rock Creek Cem.

Bledsaw, George W., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 1 April 1920-9 Nov 1983 Rock Creek Cem.

Bledsoe, Fred Y. , U. S. Army, World War II

Blevins, Bentley Bryan, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War I, 1895-1977, Brearley Cem.

Blevins, James M., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Blevins, John B., U.S. Army, World War II

Blevins, John W., Co. I, 5th Tenn Inf, Civil War, 1845-10 June 1930, Brearley Cem.

Blevins, Macon, Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mex. War

Blevins, Robert Jack, Civil War

Block, Sydney Sherman, Sgt., Michigan U.S. Army, World War I, 31 Aug 1893-7 Dec 1968, Earl Ladd Cem.

Block, Woodrow W., Pfc., Calif. 164th Inf., World War II, 8 Dec 1912-22 Aug 1967, Earl Ladd Cem.

Blythe, John, Capt., Co. B, 1st Regt. 5th Tenn Cav. Civil War, 18 Jan 1825-26 June 1897, Nooner Cem.

Boening, Henry, U.S. Veteran, Born in Germany, World War I, 1890-20 Dec 1974, Petillo Hill Cem.

Boggs, W. K., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Boggs, W. R., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Bogle, James B. "Jimmy", Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 28 Oct 1897-27 Sept 1970, Briggs Cem.

Bohlinger, Antione Neill, Jr., Midshipman, U.S. Navy, World War I, 22 Sept 1908-15 May 1929, Brearley

Boles, Ezra, Pfc., 820 Trans Corp, World War I, 15 Feb 1891-5 Oct 1948, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Boles, Neil J., 416th Bomb Group, World War II

Boles, Seth, Jr., Naval Reserve, World War II

Boles, Thomas, Captain, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 16 July 1837-1905, Brearley Cem.

Boles, William, Civil War

Bone, Capt., Civil War

Bonville, Mark A. J., Lieut., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 1830-1874

Boothe, Delma, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Boothe, Ray Robert, Pvt., Co. F, 153rd Inf., World War II, 19 Sept 1909-17 Feb 1968, Petillo Hill Cem.

Boss, Henry, Co. K, 6th Ga. Cav., Civil War

Bowden, Alfred L., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 25 Mar 1915-11 July 1975, Ringer Cem.

Bowen, Clarence Aubrey, Ark. Farrier 162 Depot Brigade, W War I, 31 Oct 1889-12 Nov 1962, Hunts

Bowen, J. H., Jr., World War I

Bowman, Boye, S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II

Bowman, Herman, U.S. Army, World War II

Bowman, John R., Petty Officer 3rd Class, Vietnam

Boyce, Charles W., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 18 Nov 1917-16 Oct 1996, Brearley Cem.

Boyce, J. J., Civil War, 20 March 1829-6 March 1906

Boyce, James Luther, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 8 April 1929-5 March 1970

Boyce, Roy D., Tec 5 Co. B, 86 Engr Bn, World War II, 10 Aug 1920-18 May 1967

Boyce, Samuel M., U.S. Navy P H, Vietnam, died in the Mekong River Delta of South Vietnam, 21 Feb 1947-6 Feb 1968

Boyer, Thomas, World War I

Brabec, Antone J., Co F, 334th Inf. Regt., W War II

Bradbury, M. T., S/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, 18 Jan 1923-4 May 1978, Moore's Chapel Cem.

Bradley, Bob, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II

Bradley, Gyrene R., 30th Evac. Hospital,W War II

Bradley, H. F., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Bradley, H. L., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Bradley, Vester, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 12 May 1907-6 Nov 19, Brearley Cem.

Bradshaw, Franklin, U.S. Army, World War I & World War II, 25 Sept 1893-22 Dec 1983, Oak Grove

Brady, David, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Branch, Frank Everett, U.S. Navy, World War I, 4 March 1895-13 March 1977, Mountain Springs Cem.

Branch, CK3, U.S. Navy, W War I, Chickalah Mt.

Branch, Eldridge E., Tec 4, U.S. Army, World War II, 25 Feb 1919-29 Aug 1976, Smith Family Cem.

Branch, James, U.S. Army, World War II

Bratton, Darrell D., Pfc., Co. F, 2nd Bn 5th Mac Div., Vietnam, 7 Aug 1948-22 May 1968, Mt. Zion Cem.

Bray, Roy, Jr., U.S. Army, World War II

Brearly, David, Col., Seminole Indian War, War of 1812, died 4 Oct 1837, Brearley Memorial Cem.

Brearley, Joseph H., Co. E, 17th Ark. Inf., 2 July 1839-15 May 1926, Norristown Cem.

Brewer, James Bennett, Pfc., U.S. Army, W War II

Brewer, Wiley Hayden, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 7 July 1909-20 June 1985

Briggs, J. Budger, Capt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, 30 Dec. 1919-29 May 1954, Mt. Zion Cem.

Brinson, J. Q., Civil War, 10 May 1838-11 Dec 1896

Brinson, W. H., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Brixey, Henry Roscoe, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 30 Sept 1915-5 May 1985, Aunt Dilly Cem.

Broaddrick, Aaron G., Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 5 Jan 1915-20 Jan 1976, Russell Cem.

Broadstock, Donald F., Pfc., U.S. Army, W War II

Broadstock, William Thomas, Pfc., U.S. Army, W War I, 1906-1978, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Brock, Phil, Pfc., U.S. Army, W War I, 20 Dec 1896-19 July 1976, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Brooks, Hugh C., World War I

Brooks, Lovie A., U.S. Army, W War II, 11 Jan 1922-4 Feb 1988, Ringer Cem.

Brown, Asa Reed, Co. B, 198 Regt. Ohio Inf., Civil War, 26 Jan 1847-8 Oct 1925, Needmore Cem.

Brown, D. M., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Brown, Earl, Pvt., U.S. Army, W War II

Brown, Edgar H., Ar. Corp 164 Depot Brig., WWarI

Brown, Felix G., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Brown, George M., U.S. Navy, Vietnam

Brown, James, World War I, died in the war

Brown James C., Sp. 4, U.S. Army, 8 Feb 1943-27 Nov 1989, Rock Creek Cem.

Brown, James F., Co. D, 161st Inf., Civil War

Brown, John Wesley, Co. D, Hill's 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Brown, Larry W., U.S. Navy, Vietnam

Brown, Lawrence T., Capt., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 22 Oct 1828-28 Nov 1886, Brearley

Brown, Thomas H., U. S. Army, World War II

Brown, W. T. Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Bruce, Floyd M., World War I

Bruce, Hartley J., U.S. Army, World War II

Brumley, A. B., Co. G, 2nd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Brumley, Mathis, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Bryant, Claudis Mathew, S1, U.S. Navy, World War II, 1 Oct 1912-11 Jan 1988, Russell Cem.

Bryant, G. W., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Bryant, Hubert W., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Bryson, B. D., Co. F, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Bryson, B. D., Co. F, 20th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Bryson, Elwood Clayton "Bill", U.S. Navy, W War II

Bryson, Michael Adney, Seaman, U.S. Navy, Vietnam

Buchannan, B., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Buckman, Ernest Doyle, T/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 Aug 1919-23 Aug 1975, Russell Cem.

Buckman, Raymond H., ASC, U.S. Navy, Vietnam, 6 Sept 1934-29 Dec 1973, Havana Cem.

Buckman, William A., S/Sgt., Ark. Air Corps, World War II, 4 Sept 1922-13 June 1944, Havana Cem.

Bulman, Donald E., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 21 Sept 1919-1979, Chickalah Mtn. Cem.

Bulter, Arthur Lee, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 28 Feb 1918-19 Aug 1983, Sandlin Cem.

Bumgarner, Thomas, Co. F, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Bunting, Danny L., Airman, U.S. Air Force, Vietnam

Bunting, Oscar L., Pvt., Ark. Inf. 3rd Div., World War I, 18 Aug 1888-24 July 1949, Lower Spring Creek

Burford, Paul Thomas, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 2 Dec 1917-22 Nov 1977, Brearley Cem.

Burk, J. D., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Burke, Samson E., Pvt., Co. F, 2nd Miss Regt., Spanish American War, 14 Jan 1864-5 Nov 1921

Burkhead, John, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Burnett, Benjamin C., Lt. Jg, U.S. Navy, Korea, World War II, 1907-1974, Brearley Cem.

Burnett, Fred C., Captain, Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mex. Border War, WWar I, 4 Aug 1881-24 June 1941, Brearley

Burnett, George Alton, MM1, U.S. Navy, World War II, 19 March 1913-20 June 1978, Brearley Cem.

Burnett, Perry B., Co. D, 2nd Ark. Inf., Civil War

Burns, Asa, Cpl., SVC Bn Engr., World War I

Burns, Christopher L., Pfc., U.S. Army, W War II

Busholt, Paul, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Buster, George, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Byers, Raymond L., Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

Cain, Morris B., S/Sgt., W War II, 1913-1944

Callan, Allie W., Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

Callan, Bobby, Capt., Ar National Guard

Callan, C. A., Co. D, Hill's Reg., Civil War

Callan, Everett Dwight, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 29 Dec 1898-29 Nov 1988, Brearley Cem.

Callan, G. M., Co. D, 15th Ark. Reft. Vol., Civil War

Callan, Hobert M., W War I, 1896-1964, Brearley

Callan, Roy Hartsel, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 24 Sept 1895-9 March 1972, New Hope Cem.

Callan, Victor, U.S. Army, World War II

Callan, William Dwight, Co. D, 15th Inf., Civil War, 12 Dec 1836-12 April 1908

Calvin, Randel Lee, U.S. Navy

Campbell, A. C., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Campbell, Charles Dale, Pfc., U.S. Army, W War II, 21 May 1922-28 Jan 1966, Brearley Cem.

Campbell, Edward, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 Dec 1914-30 Aug 1974, Aunt Dilly Cem.

Campbell, Euel Y., U.S. Army, World War II

Campbell, R. A.m Co. B, 15th Regt. Ark. Vol., Civil War

Campbell, Robert, Co. H., 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Campbell, William Carson, Co. B, Hawthorns Regt. Civil War, 1 Sept 1844-7 Nov 1922, Dacus Cem.

Cannon, Leonard E., World War I

Cannon, Marvin, World War I

Cannon, Russell L., Tec 4, U.S. Army, World War II, 11 Jan 1923-25 Aug 1991, Mt. George Cem.

Caperton, Thomas W., Pvt., Ark. Oft. 162 Dept. Brg., World War I, 26 July 1890-19 May 1956, New Hope

Cardon, John M., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Carl, Frank J., Sgt., Ill. 1st Mech Regt. AS, World War I, 7 Oct 1891-31 Dec 1949, Upper Spring Creek

Carothers, James T., Pfc., U.S. Marines, World War II, 17 March 1922-10 July 1973, Petillo Hill

Carpenter, Charles Franklin, 3C, U.S. Navy, died 7 Nov 1930, Moores Chapel Cem.

Carr, B. F., Co. I, 1st Btn. Ark. Cav., Civil War

Carr, Frank, Civil War

Carter, Billy Gene, Pfc., U.S. Army, Korea, 20 July 1929-11 Dec 1980, Aunt Dilly Cem.

Carter, Deward H., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Carter, John H., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 10 March 1917-2 June 1981, Petillo Hill Cem.

Carter, Lawrence L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Carter, Leonard Lee, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 12 Aug 1895-4 Nov 1974, Dacus Cem.

Carter, Linzy, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Carter, Lloyd, World War I

Carter, Robert H., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Carter, W. B., Civil War

Cash, Ray, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

Castleberry, Charles G., AM3, U.S. Navy, World War II, 10 Sept 1923-14 Jan 1973, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Cates, Henry Edward, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 21 Dec 1890-15 April 1979, New Hope Cem.

Cates, James L., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 27 Oct 1922-7 Aug 1992, New Hope Cem.

Cathy, Hays W. Pvt., 157th Inf. 45 Inf. Div., World War II, 5 Jan 1916-13 Sept 1943, New Bethel Cem.

Cathey, John Henry, Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 18 July 1922-22 Sept 1976, Mt. Zion Cem.

Cathey, Thomas W., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 3 Jan 1897-22 Jan 1974, Mt. Zion Cem.

Cathey, William E., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 16 Sept 1893-31 Aug 1975, Hunts Cem.

Catlett, Ernest Lyndon, A2C, U.S. Air Force, Korea, 21 March 1935-27 Feb 1986, Rock Creek Cem.

Catlett, M. G., Civil War, born 1833, Brearley Cem.

Caviness, Clyde, Tec 4, HQ Inf. Repl. Tng. Cen., World War II, 27 April 1906-27 Dec 1960, Mt. Zion

Caviness, Donald L., Ark. Flt. D 3705 Base Unit, World War II, 23 Dec 1922-12 Feb 1968, Bluffton Cem.

Caviness, James M., Co. H, DeRose Carroll Regt., 1st Cav., Civil War

Chambers, Robert Glen, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 18 Oct 1909-22 Aug 1978, Moores Chapel Cem.

Chambers, Simon R., Capt. Conley Co. Price's Army, Civil War

Chambers, William I., Sgt., Calif. Army Air Force, W War II, 11 Aug 1921-7 April 1974, Upper Spring Creek

Chancellor, Ewing J., USN S2, World War II, 12 July 1907-15 June 1985, Sandlin Cem.

Chancellor, Guy W., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1 Nov 1912-6 Jan 1973, Sandlin Cem.

Cheek, Thomas, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Cherry, Elmer E., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 26 Sept 1893-21 Jan 1968, Havana Cem.

Cherry, Ray Coy, Sgt., U.S. Army, 20 Jan 1920-18 Sept 1979, Moss Creek Cem.

Childress, Abel, Civil War

Chisholm, John T., Co. K, Miss St. Cav., Civil War

Chism, Jessie K., Spec 4, 82nd Airborne Div. Inv.

Chism, John G., Co. G, Price's Army, Civil War
Chisom, J. R., Co. G, 12th Mo Inf., Civil War
Chisum, John T., Co. K, Miss. St. Cav., Civil War
Choate, T. J., 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Christmas, Billy Joe, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 25 Feb 1933-8 March 1987, Needmore Cem.
Christy, Hoyt E., Pfc., Co. F, 153rd Inf. 35 Div., World War II, 12 July 1917-3 May 1941, Oak Grove
Christy, Rex O'Neil, U.S. Army, World War II
Christy, Robert, Pvt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, 21 July 1915-21 July 1974
Christy, Robert L., U.S. Army, World War II
Churchman, Milous Ivan, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 28 Oct 1892-13 May 1949, Havana Cem.
Clark, Arnold A., U.S. Navy, World War II, 8 Aug 1915-2 Oct 1954, Petillo Hill Cem.
Clark, Billy Gene, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II
Clark, Charles H., U.S. Army, World War II, 12 Feb 1927-1 Oct 1981, Sandlin Cem.
Clark, Fay, Killed in action, World War II
Clark, Marion, Co. I, 19th Ohio Inf., Civil War
Clark, Ruth, Cadet Nurse, World War II
Claud, George V., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 3 June 1895-15 Aug 1948, Russell Cem.
Claypool, Joe, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II
Clemons, Harold Glen, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Dec 1921-8 Feb 1990, Moores Chapel Cem.
Clinton, W. W., Civil War
Clounger, William, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Clubb, Lee, Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I
Coates, Hezekiah, U.S. Army, World War II
Coates, Leonard A., Pvt., 1885 Sec. Unit, World War II, 21 March 1910-22 Nov 1957
Coates, Thomas, Co. H, Crandels Ark.Cav., Civil War, 1844-1923, Moores Chapel Cem.
Cobb, William B. "Jake", Sp-2, U.S. Army, Korea
Coffey, Boss W., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 21 Feb 1912-25 Jan 1971, New Hope Cem.
Coffey, David H., 1468th Service Command Unit, World War II
Coffey, John "Jack", BM2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 1916-23 March 1977, New Hope Cem.
Coffey, Neal Cecil, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 28 May 1919-31 Dec 1968, New Hope Cem.
Coffey, Tommy, Sgt., U.S. Army, Vietnam
Coffman, Eldon, U.S. Army, World War II
Coker, Henry R., Jr., M/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 29 Dec 1915-22 July 1976
Cole, Charles E., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War
Cole, Charles E., Jr. "Chilie", U.S. Army, World War II, 1916-16 Nov 1979, Brearley Cem.
Cole, James H., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 4 Aug 1921-8 June 1971, Brearley Cem.
Cole, Lee, U.S. Army, World War II
Cole, Reuben E., Hill's Regiment, Civil War, 11 Feb 1846-22 Nov 1926, Brearley Cem.
Collett, R. P., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War
Collier, E. G., Col., Civil War, 4 Aug 1828-1920
Colliness, W. D., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War
Collins, Bob,
Collins, Carl J., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 12 Oct 1894-11 Nov 1975, Sandlin Cem.
Collins, Horance Vernon, Pvt., 127th Inf. 32nd Div., World War I, died 16 Oct 1918, New Hope Cem.
Collins, James H., U.S. Navy, Vietnam
Collins, John Henry, U.S. Navy, World War II, 4 April 1910-4 March 1985, Sandlin Cem.
Collins, Robert F., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 31 Dec 1894-24 Jan 1982, Sandlin Cem.
Collins, William A., Co. H, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War
Conley, J. A., Co. E, Gordon's Regt., Civil War
Connally, Oscar C.P., Pvt., Co. A, 357 Inf., W War II
Connelley, N. F., Co. E, 16th Regt., Civil War
Conway, Terrance C., Capt., U.S. Army Air Force, World War II, Korea, Vietnam, 8 Dec 1916-27 Sept 1975
Cook, James Elton, CSK, U.S. Navy, World War II, 6 June 1900-26 Aug 1968, Sandlin Cem.
Cook, R. E., Co. I, Hawthorne's Regt., Civil War
Cooper, Robert W., World War I
Copeland, Charles Puzzie, Pfc., U.S. Marine Corps, Korea, 6 Oct 1928-25 July 1986, Brearley Cem.
Copeland, Irvin Lester, Pvt., Co. C, 358 Inf. 90 Div., World War I, 17 Nov 1892-9 Jan 1973, Sandlin Cem.
Copeland, James S., World War I
Copeland, Sylvenus C., Co. E, 21 Ca. Inf., Civil War, 9 April 1842-10 April 1922, Lower Spring Creek
Copher, John Harmon, Pvt., Ark. Repl. & Trn. Troops, World War I, 23 Aug 1896-23 Sept 1918,Mt. George
Coplin, Luke Wilson, Pvt., U.S. Army, Korea, 3 Nov 1931-6 Aug 1989, Mt. Nebo Cem.
Cornelius, G. F., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rfl., Civil War
Cornelius, Henry B., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War
Cornwell, Charles Lee, Pvt., 127 Inf. 32nd Div., World War I, died 14 Oct 1918, Riley Creek Cem.
Cornwell, Gilbert, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II
Cosby, Herman C., Pfc., World War II, 16 Dec 1917-22 Nov 1990, Salem Cem.
Cosby, Leander, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Cotton, I. R., Pvt., Co. B. Ringold Regt., Civil War
Cotton, Thomas J. Jr., U.S. Navy, World War II, 1913-26 March 1982, Brearley Cem.

Cotton, L, Co. B, Ringold Regt. Ark. Vol., Civil War

Couch, Clifford Eugene, Jr., U.S. Navy, World War II, 11 May 1923-15 May 1989, Brearley Cem.

Counts, Davids H., M/Sgt. Co. C, 3rd Mo. Cav., Civil War, 1822-1898, Bryants Cove Cem.

Countz, Leon Everett, SF2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 29 Aug 1916-26 June 1984, Sandlin Cem.

Cowger, J. B., Co. C, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Cowger, Jackson Deith, T/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 7 May 1911-6 Nov 1991, Brearley Cem.

Cowger, Jacob H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 9 March 1881-1 Feb 1923, New Hope Cem.

Cowger, Jasper N., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., 1848-1930

Cowger, Neil B., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Cowger, Paul, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1898-1981

Cowger, William N., Co. D, 15th Ark. Reg., Civil War, 8 Nov 1839-19 May 1905,New Hope Cem.

Cox, A. B., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Cox, A. B., Naval Reserve, World War II

Cox, Autrey Day, SF3, U.S. Navy, World War II, 24 July 1914-15 July 1988, Oak Grove Cem.

Cox, Dan T., World War I

Cox, Dan T., Jr., U.S. Army Air Force, World War II, 22 Feb 1913-25 Jan 1974, Brearley Cem.

Cox, Lealon Travis, 11 Jan 1912-21 Nov 1991

Cox, Paul O., Pfc., 254th Inf. 63rd Inf. Div., World War II, 5 Oct 1924-18 April 1945, Graves Cem.

Cox, R. K., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Cox, Robert R., Co. D, 15th Regt. Vol.. , Civil War

Cox, Theodore Homer, Major, U.S. Air Force, World War I, World War II, 25 April 1891-1 Nov 1964, Ard

Thomas Cox, U.S. Navy, Ship Carpenter

Crabill, Glen Harvey, U.S. Army, World War I, 20 Feb 1890-21 Jan 1978, New Bethel Cem.

Crabill, James Benjamin, U.S. Army, World War I, 6 June 1901-20 Jan 1978, Petillo Hill Cem.

Crabill, Dr. Johnathan S., 2nd Va. Inf., Spanish American War, 1850-1930, Havana Cem.

Craft, David L., Pfc., Co. C, 152nd Engr.Cbt. Bn., World War II, 16 Sept. 1910-9 Jan 1969, New Hope

Crank, Albert Calvin, M/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 10 Dec 1905-27 Jan 1977

Cravens, Orvil J., Pvt. 568 QM, U.S. Army, World War II, 12 Feb 1912-18 Jan 1963, Smith Cem.

Cravens, Samuel, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Crawford, Cecil E., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 31 Aug 1912-15 May 1961, Nooner Cem.

Crawford, Edmund C., Sfc., U.S. Navy, World War II, 8 June 1925-24 Sept. 1995, Brearley Cem.

Crawford, Franklin Elliott, LCDR U.S. Navy, World War II, 20 Dec 1918-15 Oct 1978, Earl Ladd Cem.

Crone, Bobby L., U.S. Marines, Vietnam

Crone, Claudie Cufes, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 19 March 1924-25 Dec 1979, New Hope Cem.

Croom, A. J., U.S. Army, World War II

Croom, J. A., Forrest's Cav., Civil War, 2 March 1847-1 Oct 1916, Brearley Cem.

Croom, William B., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Cross, Robert H., Sp/S, 42nd HEM Co., Vietnam

Cross, W. M., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Crow, Barger, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Crow, Frank S., Cpl.-S/Sgt., TRP F2 Cav. BSM, World War II, 17 Feb 1918-17 April 1949, Petillo Hill

Crow, Gary Lynn, Sgt., U.S. Army, Vietnam

Crow, James L., Vietnam

Crow, Lindsey, World War II

Crow, Robert Edwin, Pvt., U.S. Marines Corps., World War II

Crow, W. J., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Crownover, Daniel, Revolutionary Soldier, buried in Lower Spring Creek Cemetery, 1763-1844

Crownover, Henry C., Pvt., 127th Inf. 32 Div., World War I, 28 Oct 1893-6 Jan 1950, Upper Spring Creek

Crownover, John T., Co. F, 3rd Ark. Regt. Cav., Civil War

Crownover, Loy T., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Crownover, Sidney Lee, CCM, USNR, World War II, 20 Sept 1910-14 Dec 1950, Lower Spring Creek Cem.

Croy, Glen, World War II

Croy, William Grady, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 29 Sept 1895-19 Feb 1968, New Hope Cem.

Culpepper, Thomas, Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

Cunningham, Gary D., Spc., U.S. Army, Vietnam, 25 Jan 1942-25 May 1982, Brearley Cem.

Cunningham, Henry C., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 26 Nov 1841-7 March 1901, Brearley Cem.

Curry, Edgar H. "Ned", Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 7 Dec 1909-17 Jan 1968, Mt. Zion Cem.

Curtiss, W. M., 705th Tank Div., World War II

Curry, Reece H., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Dacus, Hiram, Co. F, 3rd Regt. Cav., Civil War

Dacus, Robert H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 7 Oct 1863-no death date, New Hope Cem.

Damon, Thomas S., Co. A, 26th Ky. Inf., Civil War, born Aug 1844, Chalybeate Springs Cem.

Daniel, James Robert, World War II, died in Germany, 23 Oct 1925-29 April 1945, Bluffton Cem.

Daniels, Albert Bart, U.S. Air Force, World War II, 6 Sept 1910-1 Oct 1985

Daniels, George Henry, U.S. Army, World War I, 1 July 1889-10 Feb 1975,

Daniels, Henry, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 11 Sept 1910-19 April 1957, Mt. Zion Cem.

Daniels, Thomas J., Capt., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 1828-1885

Daniels, Thomas John, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 17 July 1897-7 Mar 1972, Bluffton Cem.

Darrough, Okla R., Pfc., F 142nd Fld. Arty., World War I, 23 Oct 1895-23 Nov 1960, Havana Cem.

Darrough, Winnie, Pfc., F 142nd Fld. Arty, World War I, 20 Oct 1893-16 Dec 1965, Havana Cem.

Davenport, George C., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Daves, James Franklin, Pfc., U.S. Army, W War II

Davis, Earl Lewis, Cpl., U.S. Army, Korea, 8 Feb 1931-25 May 1984, Carter Cem.

Davis, J. H., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Davis, J. J., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Davis, J. L., Co. H, 35th Vt., Civil War

Davis, J. P., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Davis, J. W., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Davis, James Franklin, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 25 Aug 1921-17 Aug 1979, Moores Chapel Cem.

Davis, Julian L., Lieut., 36th Vol. Inf., Civil War

Davis, M. L. , Texas State Troops, Civil War

Davis, O. F., Cpl., Co. C, 1nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Davis, R. N., Co. I, 2nd Regt. Ark. Cav., Civil War

Davis, Troy Clemon, Pfc., 7 Inf. Div., Korea, 29 Nov 1930-3 Nov 1950, Needmore Cem.

Davis, William Marion, SA, U.S. Navy, 1 Feb 1930-17 July 1983, Salem Cem.

Dawson, Bostic, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Dawson, Burrell, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Dawson, Eloise, Seaman 1st Class, Waves, W War II

Dawson, H. C., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Dawson, R. T., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Deane, Chester, U.S. Army, World War II

Deane, William, U.S. Army, World War II

Decater, Earnest Pryor, III, Pvt., U.S. Army, 15 April 1964-25 April 1986

Dees, Simeon Levi, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1904-1975, Sandlin Cem.

Demmitt, Wilber Franklin, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 6 Feb 19?-14 Feb 1988, Upper Spring Creek

Dennis, Harold F., Pvt., U.S. Army, Korea, 5 Nov 1932-13 Jan 1987, New Hope Cem.

Derrick, William H., Col. Wells Ark. Cav., Civil War, 1847-1928, Riley Creek Cem.

Deschand, Macie I.D., Cpl., Women's Army Corps, World War II, 21 April 1912-6 June 1966, Mt. Zion

Detrick, Joe S., Pvt., Co. G, 59th Inf. World War I, 11 Oct 1892-26 June 1963, New Hope Cem.

Detrick, Thomas R., Pvt., Hq. Co. 5 Inf., World War I, 27 March 1897-10 Jan 1970, Mt. Zion Cem.

Dewitt, James M., Co. E, 3rd Ala. Reserve, Civil War

Dewitt, William, Co. F, 4th Con. Inf., Civil War

Dial, Claude Willard, LA, U.S. Navy, World War II, 16 Oct 1925-17 March 1972, Brearley Cem.

Dickens, Earward, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 April 1904-22 Nov 1972

Dickey, Alfred "Allie", Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 23 Oct 1894-1 Dec 1976, Russell Cem.

Dickey, Rudolph, Sp. 4, U.S. Army, 11 Oct 1935-15 May 1971

Dickey, William S., Pfc., World War I, 15 June 1894-3 Jan 1957, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Dickson, Hoyte H., Cpl., 1187 Engr. Const. Gp., World War II, 9 Oct 1922-3 Aug 1957, Killian Cem.

Dimitt, Hebert Ray, Cpl., 768th Bomb Sq. AAE, World War II, 31 Jan 1916-8 Nov 1956, Upper Spring Creek

Dixon, Alvia, S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 6 Jan 1924-13 May 1960, McBride Cem.

Dixon, Melvin Ernest, Tac 4, Army Air Force, World War II, 18 Nov 1915-7 July 1942, Sandlin Cem.

Dixon, Robert Leon, Pfc., Army Air Force, World War II, 24 Feb 1928-18 July 1973, Upper Spring Creek

Dobson, E. E., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Dobson, Thomas, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Dodd, Charles Marvel, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 16 Jan 1895-6 Jan 1986, New Hope Cem.

Dodd, John W., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Span. American

Dodson, Rev. Furlon Gist, Capt., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 Aug 1898-22 July 1984, New Hope Cem.

Dolman, John W., Co. E, 36th Ohio Inf., Civil War

Dooly, Jesse Upson, Pvt., Co. D, 56th Ga Inf., Civil War, 26 May 1896-29 Aug 1931, Lower Spring Creek

Dotson, George W., Co. I, 24th Mo Inf., Civil War, 5 Jan 1841-17 Mar 1914, May Cem.

Douthit, Woody Orville, W War II, died 17 Sept 1981

Douthett, W., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Dove, John C., Co. H, 16th Miss. Inf., Civil War

Dow, Archie Oram, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 6 June 1905-24 March 1979

Dowden, Jessie, Pvt., 346 Inf. 87 Div., World War I, died 8 Nov 1917, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Ducan, Bobby Joe, Sgt., Co. A, 18 Inf., World War II, Korea, 22 Sept 1922-6 Aug 1965, Earl Ladd Cem.

Dunaway, Walter N., Pfc., 56 Guard Co. ASC, World War I, 15 Aug 1890-21 May 1967, Petillo Hill Cem.

Duncan, Fred M., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Dunford, John T., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Dunford, R., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Dunlap, Grover J., Cook 138th Inf. 35th Div., World War I, 11 Jan 1893-9 Sept 1949, Durvin Cem.

Dunn, H., World War II

Dunn, Jefferson Allen, Pfc., U.S. Army, W War I

Dunn, William H., World War I

Dusek, Louis, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 29 July 1891-2 Nov 1972, Brearley Cem.

Dyer, Andrew T., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Dyer, Wm. Joel, Co. B, 20th Regt. Tenn. Vol. Civil War

Dyer, Zachariah G., 7th BN Tenn. Cav., Civil War, 17 Jan 1835-1931, New Hope Cem.

Eakes, Ottis C., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 31 Oct 1914-7 Aug 1986, Brearley Cem.

Earles, Franklin James, S/Sgt., Army Air Force, World War II, 6 Nov 1918-21 June 1973, New Hope Cem.

Eason, Ernest B., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Egger, James Russell, S1, USNR, World War II

Eidson, John W., Co. A, 1st Texas Inf., Civil War, 15 Nov 1843-29 April 1923, New Hope Cem.

Eidson, John Wilson, MM2, U. S. Navy, World War II, 21 Feb 1918-10 April 1983, New Hope Cem.

Eidson, Thermon Ira, T/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, Korea, Vietnam, 15 Nov 1919-26 June 1987

Eldred, William Arch, Sgt., 142 Fld. Arty, World War I, 19 Nov 1894-31 May 1955, Sandlin Cem.

Ellar, Mark John, SI, U.S. Navy, World War I, 1 Jan 1903-21 June 1967, Mt. George Cem.

Ellis, Duard, World War II

Ellis, George Jefferson, Capt., 142nd Fld. Art. 39th Div., World War I, 23 Feb 1879-13 Nov 1948, Brearley

Ellis, Madelyne A., Lt., ANC Station Hospital, U.S. Army, World War II

Ellis, W. A., Co. H, 1st Ark. Inf., Civil War

Ellis, William Fleet, World War II

Ellison, Albert K., T/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II

Ellison, Richard, Price's Ark. Regt., Civil War

Elliott, Vivian Smith, U.S. Navy, World War II, 1914-1977, Smith Family Cem.

Elsberry, Robert W., Air Force, Vietnam

Embry, Jess, Pvt., Co. F, 804 Pioneer Inf., World War I, 25 July 1892-6 June 1958, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Englebright, F. M., Co. D, 20th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Enoch, Earl Bernard, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 25 Dec 1902-17 Oct 1973, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Enoch, Theopli Jack, Sfc., U.S. Navy, World War II

Epperson, Thos. J., Civil War, 3 June 1844-21 Dec 1905, Durvin Cem.

Erwood, William, Co. D, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Estes, Homer Calvin, U.S. Army, World War II, 17 Oct 1923-22 Sept 1990, Brearley Cem.

Eubanks, Eurby Don, U.S. Army, World War II

Evans, W. W., 11th Miss. Inf., Civil War, Brearley

Evans, James M. Jr., World War II, killed in action

Evins, Joseph, Capt., Civil War, 1834-1906, Brearley

Ewing, Glen Allen, S/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, 24 Oct 1962-16 June 1991, Brearley Cem.

Ewton, James Marshall, Sm Sgt., U.S. Air Force, Korea, Vietnam, 12 July 1934-20 April 1987, Petillo

Fair, Edwin Lee, U.S. Army, World War I, 11 April 1890-1 April 1966, Russell Cem.

Fair, Rolfe, OMI, U.S. Navy, World War I, 7 Feb 1893-1 Sept 1951, Russell Cem.

Fair, Nathan E., Co. A, 2nd Cherokee Inf. Regt., Civil War

Farmer, Haden L., M/Sgt., U.S. Army, Korea, 1912-1983, Smith Family Cem.

Farmer, William Riley, Civil War, Brearley Cem.

Farnam, Orvale, Civil War

Farrar, Claud, World War I

Farrior, E. W., Jr., World War I

Farris, M. D., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Farris, Zarah Daniel, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 May 1921-6 Oct 1975, Salem Cem.

Faulconer, Frank A., GM2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 3 March 1916-22 Aug 1985, Sandlin Cem.

Faulkner, E. C., Civil War

Faulkner, Jackson, Seaman, U.S. Navy, World War II

Faulkner, John W., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 Dec 1920-11 March 1989, Bryant's Cove Cem.

Fawbus, Chesley A., Pfc., Co. M, 105th Inf. 27th Div., World War II, 2 March 1924-22 April 1945

Ferguson, John P., Pvt., Cooke's Ark. Inf., Civil War, 1841-14 Sept 1898, Norristown Cem.

Fink, Carl L., Sgt., Co. F, 137th Inf., World War II, 21 Dec 1916-6 Oct 1961, Liberty or Rogers Cem.

Fink, Henry, Co. L, 14th Kansas Cav., Civil War, 1843-1918, Liberty or Rogers Cem.

Fink, Hoyt Dale, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1 Sept 1926-3 April 1988, Needmore Cem.

Fink, Maurice, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Fink, Silas Sanford, Pfc., Ark. 311 Fire & Guard Co., World War I, 2 Sept 1886-8 Aug 1959, Havana Cem.

Finley, Bill, U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Oct 1900-9 Dec 1976, Brearley Cem.

Finley, Charles C., World War II, 26 Jan 1904-13 Nov 1944, Brearley Cem.

Finley, Harry Quinton, Died at Bunker Hill, World War II, 9 June 1912-11 May 1945, Sandlin Cem.

Fisher, Allen R., Pfc., Ark. 7th Inf. 3rd Inf. Div., World War II, 5 June 1917-9 Aug 1943, New Bethel

Fisher, Isaac, Co. I, 179 Ohio Inf., Civil War

Flater, Mark H., Battery B, 147 FAEF, World War I

Flater, Tharp A.,

Fleming, Hayden Fran, SCI, U.S. Coast Guards, World War II, 22 July 1920-7 Feb 1973, Moores Chapel

Flood, Edward Ira, Pvt., 63 Co. 165 Depot Brig., World War I, 1 Feb 1893-18 March 1969

Flood, Otis O., U.S. Navy, World War II

Flood, Troy J.,S-1, U.S. Navy, World War II

Flurry, H. E., Civil War

Flurry, John T., Co. K 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Ford, J. M., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Forrester, Cread, Pfc., Ark. 17th Fld Arty., W War II

Forrester, Ladain, Pvt., 9th Inf. Div., World War II, Killed in Sicily, 1 July 1913-7 Aug 1943, Havana Cem.

Foster, A. K., Co. K, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Foster, Billy R., U.S. Navy, Vietnam, 16 July 1951-31 July 1991, Sandlin Cem.

Foster, Elbert F., Major, U.S. Army, World War II

Foster, Jess, World War I

Foster, John Wid, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 23 Oct 1919-22 Nov 1989, Brearley Cem.

Foster, Keith David, Spc., U.S. Army, Korea, 25 April 1933-18 Sept 1988, Graves Cem.

Foster, Ray Emmons, Ill. F, U.S. Navy, World War I

Fountain, Edward Jackson, first black inducted under selective service in Yell County, World War II

Fowler, Morris R., AA, U.S. Navy, World War II, 23 April 1930-24 Nov 1948, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Fowler, Richard, World War I

Fowler, Robert Lee, Pfc., U. S. Army, World War II, Oct 1913-March 1986, Sandlin Cem.

Fowler, Thomas, Co. H, 1st Ark.Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Fowlkes, George, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Fowlkes, T. A., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Fox, G. W., Co. F, 15th Ark. Regt. Inf., Civil War

Franklin, Charles, 3 Cl., Texas Fireman, U.S. Navy, died 1930, Moores Chapel Cem.

Franklin, Clifford, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 18 Jan 1895-8 Aug 1975, Rock Creek Cem.

Frasier, James, World War II

Frazier, Harry E., Sgt., Ark. 186th Fld. Arty, World War II, 18 Mar 1917-26 April 1947, Havana Cem.

Frederick, John Henry, Jr., BMG, U.S. Navy, World War II, Korea, 10 Oct 1925-12 Oct 1978, Moores Chapel

Fredrick, Fearl C., S-I, Tenn. U.S. Navy, World War II, 22 Sept 1922-28 March 1969, Moores Chapel Cem.

Freeman, Charles Eugene, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 19 Nov 1925-20 Jan 1987

Freeman, Charles, Seaman 1st Class, U.S. Navy, World War II

Freeman, Donald A., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 8 March 1912-8 Nov 1973

Freeman, Stanford G., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1 Nov 1901-13 June 1966

Freeman, William Ray, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 17 July 1921-31 May 1986, New Hope Cem.

French, Oscar E., 1st Lieut., Spanish American, World War I, died 12 March 1939

French, Thomas, 120 Ind. Inf., Co. G, Civil War, 23 Oct 1843-12 Jan 1909, Sugar Grove Cem.

Frisbee, C. C., Co. B, 65th Ga. Regt., Civil War

Fritch, William W., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Frost, Roy James, S2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 12 June 1912-6 June 1973, Mt. George Cem.

Fry, H. J., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Hill's Regt., Civil War

Fry, S. V., Co. M, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Fryar, George W., Pvt. Medical Corp, U.S. Army, World War I, 9 April 1891-22 Dec 1943, Russell Cem.

Fryar, Udell B., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 May 1915-17 Oct 1978, Mt. Zion Cem.

Fryer, Joe E., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 26 June 1913-5 Nov 1973, Havana Cem.

Fuchs, Marvin Marcus, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 10 Dec 1891-29 Dec 1972, Moores Chapel Cem.

Fulbright, Robert Hays, Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 22 Oct 1921-21 Sept 1983, Brearley Cem.

Fuller, W. C., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Fulton, Murray, World War II

Fulton, Jessie Leroy, Co. F, 153 Inf., U.S. Army, World War II, died 19 April 1997 Fulton Family Cem.

Fulton, Raymond Andy, Col., U.S. Air Force, World War II, died 1979

Fulton, Robert, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 9 July 1839-26 April 188, Fulton Family Cem.

Furlon, Gist Dodson, Capt., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 May 1898-22 July 1984, New Hope Cem.

Furr, Fred, Jr., Tec. 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 1925-2 Feb 1977, Moores Hill Cem.

Gaddis, David Ray, World War II

Gaddis, John, World War I

Gaddis, Joh L., World War II

Gafford, John, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Gafford, W. A., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Gallion, Harrison, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 24 Nov 1895-17 May 1970, Shed Cem.

Gamache, Henry, Pvt., ECL, U.S. Army, World War II, died 9 Oct 1940, Mountain Springs Cem.

Gandy, H. P., Co. F, 11th Regt., Ark. Inf., Civil War

Garner, Bill, World War II

Garner, Cynthia Ann, U.S. Air Force

Garner, George, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Garner, Horace L., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 23 Feb 1920-20 May 1992, New Hope Cem.

Garner, Jefferson, 1830-1918, Oakley Cem.

Garner, Olton Ray, Cpl., U.S. Marine Corps, Korea, 23 Nov ?-27 April 1955, Mt. George Cem.

Garner, Roy, Pvt., Mexican War, 1st Yell Co. man to die in battle in France

Garner, Roy D., U.S. Army, World War II

Garner, Ted, Sgt., Ark. 72nd Tank Bn, 2nd Inf. Div., World War II, Korea, 19 Nov 1908-16 Sept 1950, Ard

Garret, A. G., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Garrett, Johnnie Pearl, Cpt., Army Nurse Corps, World War II, 5 Feb 1916-11 May 1971, Salem Cem.

Garret, J. C., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Garrison, Russell, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Gartison, R. T., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Gartrell, Lewis, World War II

Gateley, Basil, Capt., U.S. Army, World War I

Gateley, Coy, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Gateley, Guy Hobart, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 13 Oct 1899-22 Nov 1982

Gateley, Issac J., Co. D, 16th Regt. Ark. Vol., Civil War

Gateley, J. J., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Gateley, J. W., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Gateley, Lonnell Day, F3C, U.S. Navy, World War II, 29 Sept 1927-23 Dec 1995

Gateley, Robert Wayne, 2nd Lieut., 312th Trp Carr Sq. AAF, World War II, 9 March 1922-18 Feb 1966

Gatlett, M. G., Civil War

Gault, Joe D., Jr., U.S. Army, World War II

Gault, Joseph, Civil War

Gaydon, Dogan R., Pvt., Ark. Coast Arty Corps, World War I, 16 March 1890-4 Nov 1937, New Hope

Gaydon, Spencer, Civil War

Gaylor, E. A., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Gee, William Henry, Civil War, born 11 Dec 1836

George, Autry, World War I

George, Cecil Doyle, Tec. 4, U.S. Army, World War II, 12 June 1918-24 Aug 1963, Needmore Cem.

George, Chester B., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II

George, Garland Alseen, U.S. Navy, World War II, 19 Aug 1908-?

George, Hardin W. "Peter", Co. F, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

George, Harrison E., Co. I, 24th Ark. Inf., Civil War

George, Harvey, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I

George, Henry E., Pvt. Ark. Quartermaster Corp., World War I, 29 Feb 1892-7 April 1950, Lower Spring

George, Isaac Webb, U.S. Cavalry, World War II, 1840-10 Dec 1900, Birta Cem.

George, James A., World War II

George, Joe Doyle, Major, U.S. Army

George, Robert Henry, Co. F, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 4 July 1847-10 Jan 1933, Mt. George Cem.

George, Robert Leonard, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 21 Aug 1893-5 Nov 1939, Mt. George Cem.

Geurian, Aubery Lexie, Pvt., Med. Dept. 406th Inf., World War II

Geurian, Bennie Floyd, U.S. Army, World War II, 11 May 1908-25 Jan 1990, New Hope Cem.

Geurian, William, 196th Service Unit Command, World War II

Gibbs, Morgan, Co. D, 25th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Gibson, George, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Gilbert, Bob June, Pfc., Co. A, Ord. Sup. Depot, World War I, 23 June 1888-11 Feb 1967, Brearley Cem.

Gilbert, Cliff C., Tech 4, U.S. Army, World War II,

Gilkey, Floyd Estes, U.S. Army, World War II

Gilkey, Opal, U.S. Army, World War II

Gillespie, Thomas A., 1st Lieut., Ark. Btry. E, 142 Fld. Arty, W War I, 1 May 1869-24 May 1953, Sandlin

Gillespie, W. H., Co. A, 33rd Ala Inf., Civil War

Gladden, W. L., Civil War, 2 April 1834-3 Oct 1911

Glasgow, Claudie L., Sgt., Co. F, 153rd Inf., World War I, 14 Dec 1893-8 Jan 1966, Sandlin Cem.

Gleason, Wm. J. "Buck", Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Sept 1876-3 Aug 1943, Brearley Cem.

Gleason, Wesley Brown, Tech 4, U.S. Air Force, World War II

Goats, Thomas J., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Goldman, J. D., Civil War

Gooch, Teddy, Vietnam

Goocher, A. M.m Co. D, 15th Ark. Cav., Civil War

Goocher, John A., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Goodgame, Mason P., AK3 U.S. Navy, 23 Jan 1940-31 Jan 1989

Goodier, Gerard G., U.S. Army, World War II, 1906-1984, Brearley Cem.

Gossage, Robert A., World War II

Gossett, James L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 22 Aug 1906-11 Dec 1973, New Bethel Cem.

Grace, Beatrice Penrose, Hospital Corp, U.S. Navy, World War II

Grace, Charlie E., U.S. Navy, World War II, 22 June 1928-14 Jan 1994, New Hope Cem.

Grace, Clifton C. "Jack", U.S. Army, World War II

Grace, D. H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Grace, Frank, 668 Engineer, U.S. Army, W War II

Grace, Glen, World War II

Grace, Jesse Kent, M.D., Co., U.S. Air Force, World War II, Korea, 27 Jan 1906-15 May 1978, Upper S. C.

Grace, Jno. A., Co. D, 15th Ark. Cav., Civil War

Grace John, World War II
Grace, John Allen, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 8 Jan 1924, 9 March 1990, New Hope Cem.
Grace, Loyd Ellis, World War II
Grace, Robert Allen, Pfc., U.S. Army, Vietnam
Grace, Thomas, T/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 Nov 1913, 1 Jan 1985, New Hope Cem.
Grace, Tom, 126th Inf., World War II
Grace, William, Civil War
Grace, William Garrett, U.S. Navy, World War II
Graves, Jacob, Civil War
Graves, James M., Civil War
Graves, Joseph W., World War I
Graves, Robert S., 442nd. Bn. Mt. Inf., W War I
Graves, Thadeaus L., Sgt., 3rd Co. 164th Depot Brig., World War I, 29 Aug 1890-29 April 1960, Upper S.C.
Gray, Andrew Jackson, Sr., Co. A, 5th Miss. Inf., Civil War, 8 Nov 1844-17 March 1922, New Hope Cem.
Gray, Andy Junior, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II
Gray, Armour Lee, Naval Reserve, World War II
Gray, C. R., U.S. Army, World War II
Gray, Christene B., WAC, 1850th Service Unit, World War II
Gray, Ervin P., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II
Gray, J. R., U. S. Army, World War II
Gray, John Claud, Pvt., Co. I, 38th Inf., World War I, 27 Feb 1888-5 Nov 1964, Sugar Grove Cem.
Gray, Joseph, Sgt., Co K, 2nd Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 1838-1903
Gray, Lewis M., World War II
Gray, Othel Lee, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 8 Aug 1910-15 Nov 1984, Mountain Springs Cem.
Gray, Ray, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War
Gray, Robert H., T/Sgt., Texas 1154 Base Unit, World War II, 15 June 1912-1 Feb 1970, Brearley Cem.
Gray, Wesley Alfred, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Oct 1922-12 Dec 1986, Smith Family Cem.
Green, Dover Roscoe, Sgt., 153 AmB. Co. 39th Div., World War I, 9 Feb 1889-5 Jan 1960, Hunts Chapel
Green, Elzie, Cpl., 1st Ark. QM Co., World War II, 30 Aug 1913-14 Aug 1953, New Bethel Cem.
Green, Hoyt H., 3/C, World War II, born 2 Jan 1917
Green, Hubert Burness, Navy Seabees, World War II
Green, John Clifton, Pfc., Ark. Co. I, 128th Inf., World War I, 22 Dec 1895-28 Jan 1967, New Bethel
Green, Thad A., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 17 Aug 1919-11 Nov 1981, Ard Cem.
Greene, Hal H., S/Sgt., World War II, discharged 8 Aug 1945
Greenfield, Norman F., SI, U.S. Navy, World War II, 16 Sept 1923-15 Nov 1982, Havana Cem.
Griffin, Benjamin L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I
Griffin, Eura B., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War
Griffin, Gip, World War I
Griffin, Roy N., 38th Regt. US Vols' Inf.,
Griffin, Virgil V., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 17 Feb 1911-10 March 1977, Salem Cem.
Grimes, Michael S., Airman 1/C, U.S. Air Force
Grimes, Wilson Pershing, MM3C, USNR, World War II, 3 Feb 1919-5 Sept 1947, Harris Cem.
Grist, W. I., Co. B, 2nd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Groves, William R., Cpl., Co. I, 3rd Texas Inf., Spanish American War, Russell Cem.
Guarino, Daniel Joseph Pete, U.S. Navy, World War II, 10 July 1924-28 Dec 1983, Brearley Cem.
Guthrie, Verus S., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War I, 12 Nov 1897-19 Dec 1982, Havana Cem.
Hacker, Emmett Brown, Pfc., Police Corps, W War II
Hacker, Marion Curtis, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 19 May 1920-1 May 1978
Haggard, Oscar Edward, T/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, Petillo Hill Cem.
Haire, Arthur N., Pvt., Ark. Btry. F 142 Fld. Arty, World War I, 19 Jan 1890-13 July 1961, Russell Cem.
Hale, M. M., Co. B, 42nd GA Inf., Civil War
Hale, Warren, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 26 Oct 1896-29 Nov 1975
Hall, Charles E., Jr., 30th Army Evacuation Hospital, World War II
Hall, Jesse J., Pvt., Ark. 128th Inf. 32nd. Div., World War I, 28 June 1894-20 March 1949, Rock Creek Cem.
Hall, Joseph, Civil War
Hall, Walter, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War
Halsell, Odie Dewey, U.S. Navy, World War II
Hamberg, Edwin, Capt., World War I
Hambright, Ernest A., Pvt., Co. L, Ind. Inf., World War I, 17 May 1893-25 June 1951
Hamer, F. A., 1st Sgt., Co. H, 49th Regt. Ala. Inf., Civil War, 23 Aug 1842-24 Feb 1929, Brearley Cem.
Hames, Dennis R., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 23 July 1899-19 Sept 1950
Hames, T. A., Civil War
Hames, Tommie, Pfc., Ark. 143rd Inf. 36th Div., World War II, 28 Oct 1909-18 March 1945, Macadonia
Hamlin, Francis, World War I
Hamlin, Lloyd E., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 8 March 1912-27 Nov 1984, Brearley Cem.
Hammock, J. D., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II
Hancock, Frank C., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 June 1914-8 Feb 1984, Oakland Cem.
Hancock, Leon, Pvt. U.S. Army, World War II
Hancock, Luther T., Pvt. Troop M6, Cav. Ark., World War I, 27 July 1895-4 July 1965, Danville Cem.
Haney, Clarence E., Co. F, 6th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Haney, Horace Sullivant, Jr., SI, U.S. Navy, World War II, 7 Oct 1923-11 Oct 1965, Russell Cem.

Haney, J. J., Civil War

Haney, John L., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Haney, Q. V., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Haney, Thadeus L., Hillis Regt. Ark. Cav., Civil War

Haney, Tim S., Co. I, 24th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Hankins, John H., Sgt., Co. K, 13 Regt, Ark. Inf, Civil War, 8 Jan 1832-7 May 1924

Hanna, Arlie Lee, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 April 1922-28 April 1982, McReynolds Cem.

Hardester, R. D., 14th Ark. Inf., Civil War, Sandlin

Hardin, Walter Sylvester, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 10 Sept 1920-11 Aug 1989, Brearley Cem.

Harkel, J. T., Civil War

Harkey, James Willson, Lt. JG, U.S. Navy, World War II, 10 April 1924-29 June 1983, Sandlin Cem.

Harkey, John F., Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

Harkey, John Matthies, Capt., Civil War, 7 Sept 1842-6 Nov 1902, Sandlin Cem.

Harkey, John Norman, Lieut., U.S. Marien Corps, World War II

Harkey, Lamar, Naval Reserve, World War II

Harkey, Monassie Barto, Pvt., Co. K, Bn. Eng. Cent., World War I, 15 Dec 1886-2 June 1961

Harkey, N., World War I

Harkey, Osbern O., Tech 5, 102nd Inf. Div., World War II

Harkey, Virgil M., Pvt., World War I, 17 Feb 1891-19 June 1969, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Harkness, John R., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 26 April 1923-16 March 1987, Russell Cem.

Harkness, Civil War

Harmon, Alford G., Pvt., 161 Inf. 41st Div., World War I, died 6 Jan 1941, Brearley Cem.

Harmon, Guy, World War I

Harmon, Loyd W.

Harmon, Robert Ferrell, U.S. Army, World War II, 4 Oct 1922-20 July 1979, Brearley Cem.

Harn, G. L. "Gaz", Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Harrell, Cecil, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II

Harrington, Henry, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Harris, A. J., Civil War

Harris, Elmer Hinderson, U.S. Navy, World War I, 29 Dec 1894-8 May 1977, Earl Ladd Cem.

Harris, Harold Orman, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 22 Aug 1910-1 April 1978, Moores Chapel Cem.

Harrison, Joseph T., Civil War, 1827-22 Feb 1910

Harshfield, M.V.B., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Hart, Lafayette G., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 1837-11 July 1909, Brearley Cem.

Harz, Albert, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 Aug 1904-9 Nov 1984, Graves Cem.

Haskett, J. T., Civil War, 17 Aug 1840-2 Feb 1917

Hasell, Odie Dewey, U.S. Navy, World War II, 14 June 1913-13 Dec 1973

Hastings, Miles H., Civil War, 17 March 1840-17 Feb 1902, Brearley Cem.

Hatchett, Edmond Brown, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inv., Civil War, killed 1 May 1863

Hatchett, Grief Truly, Pvt., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War, 2 Feb 1839-8 Nov 1923, Ard Cem.

Hatchett, William Archer, Civil War

Havner, Floyd O., Pvt., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, World War II, 26 Sept 1895-12 Aug 1944, Moss Creek

Havner, Melvin M., Pvt., Ark. I Cl 53 rd Inf. World War II, died 1945, Waltreak Cem.

Hawkins, Fred E., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Hayden, Jesse Shacklett, Civil War, 9 May 1816-11 Nov 1878, Brearley Cem.

Hayes, Wiley Lee, Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 2 May 1918-13 Mar 1982, Sandlin Cem.

Hays, Cecil R, CWT, U.S. Navy, World War II

Hays, Ed, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 23 Nov 1891-23 March 1971, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Hays, Thomas J., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 11 July 1890-19 Mar 1979

Hays, Ulish, U.S. Army, World War II

Haywood, Carmon C., Pvt., 8 Cav. Inf., Korea, 30 Dec 1933-23 July 1956, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Hearn, William P., Co. K, 31 Ala. Inf., Civil War

Hearrell, G. W. Lemoyne's 16th Ark., Civil War

Heath, Edgar R., Pvt., Corp. of Mil. Police, World War II, 16 Sept 1909-29 April 1967

Heck, W. L., Capt. Lawrence's Co. 17th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Heffington, Claud R., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 13 Oct 1894-13 Nov 1971, Havana Cem.

Heflin, Grady Earl, World War II

Hemmitt, Tom, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 1 March 1896-3 May 1981, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Hendrix, Charles G., 215th Army Air Force, World War II

Hendrix, Robert V., Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

Henry, H. E., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Regt. Inf., Civil War

Henry, John, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 22 Sept 1890-24 Oct 1957, Russell Cem.

Henry, Otis Willie, Cpl., U.S. Air Force, World War II, 13 Aug 1915-2 Feb 1987, Brearley Cem.

Henry, Russell W., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, born 11 Nov 1922, Brearley Cem.

Henry, Torrance F., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 28 Aug 1918-2 Aug 1980, Howell Cem.

Hostettor, Burl, World War I

House, W. D., M/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, 1913-1976, Brearley Cem.

Housley, Merle Monroe, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 26 Sept 1910-29 Jan 1988, Brearley Cem.

Hovis, Jasper M., Co. D, 15th Ark. Vol., Civil War, 1841-25 Aug 1914

Howard, George Cleo, Pfc., Co. A, 106 Eng. Bn., World War II, 22 Feb 1918-7 Dec 1961

Howard, Isaac B., Pvt., Co. HC, 4th Ark. Cav., Civil War, died 20 Jan 1864

Howard, Johnnie Leo, Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, Korea, 2 June 1921-7 Dec 1957

Howard, Rex., Pfc., 494th AA Arty AW, World War II, 22 Feb 1921-7 June 1946, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Howard, William C., Pvt., Co. HC, 4th Ark. Cav., Civil War

Howell, D. H.

Howell, J. B., Capt., Civil War, 10 May 1814-21 Jan 1893

Howsley, Harold Warren, Cpl., 8th Marines, World War II, 6 Dec 1922-21 June 1945, Mtn. Springs Cem.

Howsley, William E., Co. G, 143 Ind. Inf., Civil War

Hoy, A. B., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Hubbard, William E., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Hubbard, William Thomas, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 Aug 1916-26 Nov 1988, Fitch Cem.

Huckaby, F. C., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd., Rifles, Civil War

Hudley, Gordon Lee, Sgt., U.S. Marine Corps, Korea, 4 Feb 1935-3 April 1984, Bryants Cove Cem.

Hudlow, Edward Jackie, Sp. 4, U.S. Army, Korea, 1 July 1933-2 June 1990, New Hope Cem.

Hudlow, George W., Pvt., Co. HC, 4th Ark. Union Cav., Civil War

Hudson, Albert Gallatin, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Hudson, Franklin Perry, Pvt., Co. E, 4th Ark. Union Cav., Civil War

Hudson, George W., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Hudson, J. H., Co. D, 15th Regt. Ark. Vol., Civil War

Hudson, James Bernice, Pvt., Ark. Co. M, 38th Inf., World War I, 12 July 1897-9 Oct 1918, Brearley Cem.

Hudson, Homer Henry, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Hudson, Thomas, Civil War

Hudson, Walter, World War I

Huff, William E., Co. D, 7th Tenn. Mtd. Inf., Civil War, Durvin Cem.

Hughes, H. W.

Hughes, Haywood, Lt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I, 1 Aug 1894-9 April 1930, Brearley Cem.

Hughes, Haygood, W., 1st Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Hughes, Norblett, World War II

Hughes, Norfleet, Cpl., Co., 2nd Ark. Inf., W War I

Hull, Pearl Columbus, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 18 Nov 1894-8 Feb 1974, Shed Cem.

Hull, Sam Lewis, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 17 June 1890-25 April 1990, Mt. Zion Cem.

Hulsey, James, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Humel, Antone, Pvt., Ark. Base Hospital 100, World War I, 2 Nov 1887-6 Dec 1964, Brearley Cem.

Hunt, Charles, Lieut., National Guard

Hunt, George E., AD2, U.S. Navy, World War II, Korea

Hunt, Harrison, Co. H, 19th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Hunt, Ira, Co. H, Stirman's Regt. Ark. Cav., Civil War, 1846-19 June 1927, Brearley Cem.

Hunt, John H., Civil Wat

Hunt, Lawson, 43 Co. 11th Rec. Bat., World War II, 4 Nov 1894-18 Nov 1924, Egypt Cem.

Hunter, Howard E., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II

Hunter, John B., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol.,Spanish American

Hurst, Elbert Archie, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 6 March 1922-28 May 1983, Brearley Cem.

Hurst, Walter Lee, U.S. Navy, 10 Feb 1934-1 Nov 1989, Dacus Cem.

Hutchins, Francis W., Jr., Pvt., U.S. Army, Korea, 28 June 1931-20 Jan 1992, Mt. Zion Cem., Dardanelle

Hutchens, J. M., Co. D, 3rd Miss Regt Cav., Civil War, 2 Jan 1827-22 Dec 1907, Waltreak Cem.

Hutchinson, H. M., Co. E, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Infield, Dewey H., Btry. A, 142nd Field Arty, World War I, 25 April 1898-11 Feb 1962, Sandlin Cem.

Inman, Charley H., Pvt., Co. B, 132nd Machine Gun Bn., World War I, 12 Jan 1892-27 Jan 1953, Havana

Inman, Harve I., World War I, 1897-1917, Havana

Inman, Junior L., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 9 March 1928-1 Feb 1970, Havana Cem.

Inman, Sam J., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 Aug 1900-21 Aug 1955, Havana Cem.

Irby, Eri L., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Irwood, W. M., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Isom, Richard Allen, UTP3, U.S. Navy, Vietnam, 14 Sept, 1944-10 Feb 1987, Sandlin Cem.

Jackson, Albion, Co. K, 6th Ind. Inf., Civil War

Jackson, J. J., Co. B, 1st Ark. Cav., Civil War

Jackson, Jewel O., 1st Lt., Co. F, 184th Inf. 7th Div., World War II, 30 June 1913-23 May 1945, Havana

Jackson, Joseph A., Pvt., Texas 143 rd Inf. 36th Div., World War I, 19 Jan 1892-8 July 1952, Harkey Valley

Jackson, Lawrence A., Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Jackson, N. H., Civil War

Jacoway, B. J., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Jacoway, John A., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Jacoway, Henderson M., Civil War

Jaggers, Carl, Naval Reserve, World War II

James, Benjamin Franklin, Pvt., 303 Repair Unit, World War I, 15 Sept 1890-7 Oct 1953, Sandlin Cem.

James, Daniel, Daniel's Co. H., Civil War, 8 July 1819-30 Jan 1872, Sandlin Cem.

James, Everett, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 1902-1977, Havana Cem.

James, Jessie R., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 1 Oct 1916-13 March 1981, Earl Ladd Cem.

James, John T., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 April 1911-3 Jan 1984, Moores Chapel Cem.

James, Lawrence, World War II

James, Opal Lee, Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 1919-1977, Moores Chapel Cem.

James, Orlan, S/Sgt., World War II

James, Perry, Jr., F U.S. Navy, World War II, 30 June 1927-28 Aug 1982, Earl Ladd Cem.

James, Roy H., M/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, Korea, 30 Jan 1929-6 Jan 1978, Moores Chapel Cem.

James, William, Co. H, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Jankowski, Adam, Jr., Sgt., U.S. Marine Corps, World War II, 26 June 1919-16 Feb 1989, Brearley Cem.

Jeffryes, James B., T/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, 13 May 1917-20 April 1973, Bryants Cove Cem.

Jenkins, Edney Francis, T/Sgt., 127th Evacuation Hospital, World War II

Jenkins, Jimmy Fred, U.S. Navy, Korea, 12 Dec 1931-30 Aug 1981, Graves Cem.

Jennings, William D., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Jestice, Cecil Everett, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 17 July 1900-23 May 1977, Piney Cem.

Jett, W. S., 1st Ark. Cav., Civil War

Jetton, John, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 24 Dec 1895-8 May 1965, New Hope Cem.

Johnson, A. M., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Johnson, Buren John, Sgt., Ark. Co. A, 14th Tank Bn., World War II, 10 Feb 1914-2 Feb 1970, Graves Cem.

Johnson, Clifford W., S/Sgt., U.S. Army Air Corps, World War II, 28 Jan 1917-30 Dec 1985, Graves Cem.

Johnson, D. D., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Johnson, David, Co. C, 13th Tenn. Inf., Civil War

Johnson, Eldore Frank "Jack", SC 3, U.S. Navy, World War II, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Johnson, George L., 2nd Lt., Co. D, 8th Btn. Ga. Inf., Civil War, Riley Creek Cem.

Johnson, Henry C., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 25 June 1892-20 Nov 1977, Oakland Cem.

Johnson, Herman Henry, U.S. Army, World War II, 18 July 1897-15 Dec 1982, Graves Cem.

Johnson, J. L., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Johnson, James E., Army of Tenn., Civil War, died 3 April 1902

Johnson, Jimmy, World War II, 22 March 1900-5 Oct 1990

Johnson, Joe, Pvt., Ark. Btry. C, 150 Fld. Arty, World War I

Johnson, Leon, Captain, Ark. National Guard

Johnson, Lindsey A., Pvt., 345th Inf. 87 Div., World War II, 13 Oct 1925-16 Dec 1944, Graves Cem.

Johnson, Oswald, Pvt., 142nd. Field Arty 39 Div., World War I, 1900-4 Dec 1917, Brearley Cem.

Johnson, Robert Carlton, T/Sgt., 12th Air Force, World War II, 13 Feb 1920-30 Jan 1946, Graves Cem.

Johnson, Roy, World War II

Johnson, Thaddus, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Johnson, Varnell, Pvt., Army Air Force, World War II, 1904-1975

Johnson, Vernon, World War I

Johnston, Burnnie B., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 16 March 1896-12 Dec 1975, Havana Cem.

Johnston, Joe Hardy, Pvt., Btry. Co. 150th Fld. Arty, World War I, 17 March 1899-24 Sept 1969, New Hope

Johnston, Harold R., 502 N Procurement Inf. Base Unit, World War II

Johnston, Lee L., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 1 June 1894-25 Nov 1957, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Johnston, Oswald, World War I

Johnston, Roy Edward, Cpl., Marie Corps, W War II

Johnston, Frank Lee, Navy Seabees, World War II

Jones, Andrew J., Co. D, 2nd Ark. Inf., Civil War, 19 May 1845-7 Nov 1987, Dacus Cem.

Jones, Chester, Cpl., Ark. Brty. A, Arty Cac, World War I, 15 Nov 1885-26 Aug 1961, Oak Grove Cem.

Jones, Earl, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Jones, Elbert C., Pvt., Ark. Camp Hospital 120, World War I, Nooner Cem.

Jones, Ernest B., U.S. Army, World War I, 1896-1973

Jones, Harel Hoyt, World War II, 26 June 1923-29 Nov 1981, New Hope Cem.

Jones, James D., Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Jones, James S., Co. E, 21st Ark. Inf., Civil War

Jones, Jesse O., Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Jones, John William, 2C, U.S. Air Force, Korea, 22 June 1933-27 Nov 1988, Russell Cem.

Jones, Joseph Thurman, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 1914-31 Oct 1985, New Hope Cem.

Jones, Paul Edwin, Chp. Clk., U.S. Navy, World War I, World War II, 3 Aug 1894-1 Dec 1977

Jones, Tilman J., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, died 10 Jan 1939, Moores Chapel Cem.

Jones, Vernon L., Pvt., Co. D, Hdg., Bn ASC, World War I, 26 April 1897-20 Dec 1963, Brearley Cem.

Jones, Vest, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Jones, William D., World War I

Jones, Wiliam Harold, Ind. Sgt., 147 Engr., World War I, 28 Sept 1898-18 Sept 1949

Jones, William J., Sgt., 14th Inf. 19th Div., World War I, died 8 Oct 1918, Petillo Hill Cem.

Jones, William S., Pfc., Inf. 186th Artillery Bn., World War II

Jones, William S., F1, U.S. Navy, World War II, 19 July 1906-19 Nov 1976, Lower Spring Creek Cem.

Jones, Willis D., Co. E, 125th US Inf., World War I

Jordon, Jeremia, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Jordon, William, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Joseph, Sam A., M/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, Korea, Vietnam, 27 Oct 1932-19 April 1986

Keathley, Jack V., U.S. Army, World War II, 26 May 1912-7 June 1974, Danville Cem.

Kee, Earl, World War II

Kee, James Hugh, Pvt., 306th Inf. 77 Div., World War I, 8 March 1888-31 Dec 1972

Keeling, Alvin Cymon, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 29 June 1902-6 June 1989, Mt. George Cem.

Kemp, Otto, World War I

Keenan, Daniel, World War I, died 8 July 1964

Keenan, Elizabeth "Betty" Tilmon, World War I

Keenan, Tomela Wright, Waves, World War II

Keener, Malcolm Oswell, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 7 March 1908-4 Sept 1972, Danville Cem.

Keenan, Robert "Bobby", U.S. Army, World War II

Keeter, Junior, World War II

Keeton, James, U.S. Army, World War II

Keeton, W. B., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Keilch, Jack L., Cpl., Marine Corps, World War II

Keilch, Jack F., U.S. Navy, died 17 Aug 1980

Keilch, John F., U.S. Army, World War II

Keilch, Ralph, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Keilch, Richard F., Cpl., Btry. E, 142 Field Arty, World War I, 1 May 1891-26 March 1957, Brearley

Keilch, Richard F., Jr., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 May 1925-11 Jan 1990, Brearley Cem.

Keilch, Richard F. "Buddy", Capt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I, 15 Feb 1858-22 Feb 1941, Brearley

Kelleher, Matthew, National Guard

Keller, Stewart F., Pvt., HQ Det. Sta. Com., World War II, 20 Jan 1900-14 Oct 1958, Sugar Grove Cem.

Kellybrew, Iris, U.S. Army, World War II, 13 April 1916-17 May 1989, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Kellybrew, J. J., World War II

Kellybrew, Macy, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 1893-21 June 1978, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Kellybrew, Melvert, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 20 March 1890-24 Dec 1973

Kellybrew, O. D., U.S. Army, World War II

Kellybrew, William

Kendrick, Robert E., Pfc., Co. G, 141st Inf., World War II, 30 Oct 1920-1 Nov 1967, Earl Ladd Cem.

Kennedy, Arthur Allen, Pfc., U.S. Army, W War II

Kennedy, D. G., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Key, George, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Key, Sidney S., Co. E, Woods Co. Cav., Civil War, 15 Jan 1841-12 Nov 1936, Brearley Cem.

Kifer, James C., Tech 5, World War II

Killian, Albert, Cpl., 423 AAF, World War II, 14 Dec 1910-30 Nov 1951, Salem Cem.

Killian, B. M., Co. K, 54th Ala. Inf., Civil War, 24 March 1845-23 Sept 1913, Killian Cem.

Kimball, Ray Melvin, U.S. Marine Corps, World War II, 11 Nov 1926-7 April 1991, Mountain Springs Cem.

Kimbrough, Glen G., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 25 July 1920-6 Sept 1980, Earl Ladd Cem.

King, Darrell Brocks, Cpl., Ark. 112th CIC Dept., World War II, 17 March 1929-1 Dec 1968, Bluffton

King, Doyle R., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 Aug 1920-28 Jan 1990, Sandlin Cem.

King, J. S., Co. E, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 16 Jan 1847-16 Feb 1876, Bluffton Cem.

King, W. R., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Kinney, William, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Kirk, Windle, Lt. Col.

Kirkindall, S. F., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Kirkland, James R., Pvt., Ark. 162nd Dept. Brig., World War I, 1 March 1895-26 Feb 1968, New Bethel

Kirkpatrick, David, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Kirkscey, Thomas, World War I

Kirkwin, John, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Kirkwood, James H., Co. I, 1st Ark. Inf., Civil War, 1824-1906

Kirquindall, S. F., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Kitchens, Silas, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

King, Ernest Glen, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 3 July 1911-17 Jan 1991, Petillo Hill Cem.

Klober, Emil R., U.S. Army, World War II

Klober, Frank J., U.S. Army, World War II

Klober, Jimmie, U.S. Army, World War II

Klober, Joe L., U.S. Army, World War II, 8 March 1919-12 Aug 1981, Brearley Cem.

Klober, Van, World War II

Knight, Dalton Hale, Pfc., U.S. Army, Korea, 22 Feb 1931-15 July 1989, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Knight, Fred G.M., U.S. Navy, World War I, 11 June 1902-15 July 1958, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Knuckles, Virgil E., U.S. Army, World War II

Koch, Matt Ralph, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 7 April 1919-12 Sept 1991, Brearley Cem.

Kohn, Charles William, Sgt. U.S. Army, World War II, 6 Jan 1916-9 Nov 1981, Fitch Cem.

Konkel, Merle W., Sgt., Minnesota 211 Base Unit, AAF, W War II, 20 May 1901-28 Sept 1960, Havana

Kozeluh, Charles Turner, Jr., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 Oct 1900-16 Sept 1989, Brearley Cem.

Kubat, Charley, Pvt., 8th Bn. Army Repl., World War II, 11 Jan 1911-1 June 1953, Brearley Cem.

Lacy, I., Co. B, 6th Ala. Cav., Civil War, 1848-1935

Ladd, William Monroe, F.1, U.S. Navy, World War I, 26 June 1887-21 April 1967, Briggs Mem. Cem.

Lafferty, Alton R., S1, U.S. Navy, World War II, 24 Jan 1912-25 Dec 1982, New Hope Cem.

Lafferty, G.L.R., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Lamb, W. C., Co. D, 15th Ark. Cav., Civil War, 1841-1909, Oak Grove Cem.

Lancaster, J. W., Co. I, Forrest's 1st Miss., Civil War

Lance, Horace C., Pvt., Veterinary Corps, World War I, 1 June 1891-12 April 1966, Needmore Cem.

Lane, Ora, World War II

Lang, Richard, U.S. Air Force, World War I, 6 Aug 1889-16 May 1963, Brearley Cem.

Lange, Robert D. "Bob", U.S. Army, World War II, 1920-1982, Brearley Cem.

Langley, John, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Langley, Moses, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Langley, T. G., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Langston, J. H., Civil War

Lassiter, Morgan Eli, Pfc., Co. D, 359th Engrs., World War II, 8 Dec 1908-12 Nov 1968, Russell Cem.

Lassiter, Pat H., Jr., Cpl., Field Arty, World War II, 3 March 1921-14 July 1944, Russell Cem.

Laster, Johnie M., Tec 5, 90th Mecz. Col. Rec. Sq., World War II, 19 Aug 1912-4 Dec 1970, Russell Cem.

Latham, John, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Latimar, Curmon "Jack", SFC, 3rd Corp. USAR, W War II, Korea, 20 June 1909-18 April 1968, Havana

Law, Patrick, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 12 Jan 1902-21 Feb 1966, Salem Cem.

Lawernce, James T., Co. D, 17th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Lawernce, Sammie, Co. H, 1st Ark. Inf., Civil War

Lawrence, A. W., Co. H, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War, 22 July 1845-11 Dec 1918, Oak Grove

Lawrence, Arthur W, 14 Nov 1922-15 Nov 1981

Lawrence, Forrest R., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Lawrence, Robert L., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 28 June 1921-14 Nov 1989

Lawson, Andrew J., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 19 March 1894-28 Oct 1971, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Lawson, James P., World War II

Laymance, George R., Pvt., 38 Sig. Tng. Bn., World War II, 17 June 1900-11 Sept 1965

Lazenby, Elbert L., Tech Sgt., 9 AAF Bomb Sq., World War II, 1 Dec 1921-9 May 1944, Hunts Chapel

Lee, Cecil Shannon, Seaman 2nd Cl., World War II, died 1 Aug 1943, Moss Creek Cem.

Lee, Don, Jr., Arkansas National Guard

Lee, Richard, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Leming, Dr. Howell Elizah, Lt. Col., USAR, 1900-1972, Brearley Cem.

Leonard, William Ross, Pfc., 235 Base Unit, World War II, 21 Dec 1923-1961, Brearley Cem.

Lemons, J. H., Sgt., Co. E, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Lemoyne, Charmel A., Pvt., World War I,

Lemoyne, C. Harmel, World War I

Lemoyne, George W., Civil War

Lemoyne, W. B., Co. F, Fagan's Escort, Civil War

Lenoir, Wiley, World War I, 19 Dec 1887-13 Nov 1974, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Leonard, Roy V., World War I

Leonard, William Ross, Pfc., 235 Base Unit, AAF, World War II

Lewis, Berly, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Lewis, Doty, World War II

Lewis, James A., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 19 Aug 1922-2 Feb 1991

Lewis, Richard L., YNI, U.S. Navy, World War II, Korea, 11 Feb 1918-16 Nov 1960, Russell Cem.

Lievsay, James E., Co. F, 153 Inf., World War II, born 13 Dec 1919, New Hope Cem.

Linbacker, Jonathan, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Linn, Robert, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Lipe, Amos L., S/Sgt., Co. F, 383rd Inf. 96th Div., World War II, 1921-1944, Havana Cem.

Lipe, Donald, S1, U.S. Coast Guards, World War II, 10 Aug 1922-10 Mar 1974, Havana Cem.

Lipe, J. W., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Litsey, Henry Alvie, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 14 Feb 1895-22 April 1981, Needmore Cem.

Littleton, Bonnie R., Pvt., Co. C, 316 Repair Unit, World War I, 2 Sept 1896-20 Oct 1966, Brearley Cem.

Littleton, Glen Lee "Red", World War II, Havana

Littleton, Junior, U.S. Army, World War II

Littleton, Robert, U.S. Army, World War II

Littleton, Willie L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, died 30 May 1935, Mt. Zion Cem.

Litzy, Alvin, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Llewellyn, John A., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Lock, Jerry, U.S. Navy, Vietnam

Lock, Jimmy, Cpl., Man. Bn. 3rd FSR, Vietnam

Lofland, W. S., Co. D, Hill's Regt. 16th Inf., Civil War, 24 April 1831-21 Aug 1902, Bluffton Cem.

Long, James Roy, S-I, U.S. Navy, World War II, 25 Sept 1926-23 June 1957, Oakland Cem.

Looper, James Paul, Pfc., Co. A, 386 MP Ser. Bn., World War II, 31 Oct 1919-16 Jan 1961

Lott, Carl, World War II, 4 Feb 1916-21 Jan 1997

Love, D. C., Co. B., Wright's Regt., Civil War

Love, David Stirman, Seaman, 2 CI, USNRF, World War I, died 27 Feb 1944, Brearley Cem.

Love, Howard, U.S. Army, World War II

Lowery, J. R., Co. A, Tenn. Inf., Civil War, 1840-1877, Elizabeth Hall Cem.

Lowery, Ollie M., Sgt., Co. B, 7th Bn., World War I, 9 Sept 1893-31 May 1969, Elizabeth Hall Cem.

Loyd, General L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1901-1978, Sugar Grove Cem.

Lucas, Edwin Elizah, RM2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 31 March 1913-22 Jan 1981, Shott Cem.

Lucas, James W., MRCS, U.S. Navy, World War II, 18 Jan 1917-11 March 1985, Moores Chapel Cem.

Lucas, Joseph, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Luker, Doyle George, AOMI, U.S. Navy, W War II, 5 Oct 1921-17 June 1947, New Bethel Cem.

Luker, George F., Pvt., Ark. 38th Inf., World War II 25 April 1896-16 June 1965, New Bethel Cem.

Luker, Royle B., F3, U.S. Navy, World War II, 15 March 1924-7 Dec 1941, New Bethel Cem.

Lynch, James, U.S. Navy, Korea

Lynn, Robert B., World War I

Lyons, Elroy, World War II

Lyons, Everett, World War II

Lyons, George B., A1st C, U.S. Air Force, W War II

Lyons, J. L., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Lyons, S. Thomas, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 1843-14 May 1964

Mable, Sterling, U.S. Army, World War II

Mabry, Elvin Wilburn, MOMM #3 USNR., World War II, 30 May 1913-8 March 1963, Chula Cem.

Mackie, Harry, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., W War I

Mackie, Thomas E., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I, mustered in 6 Aug 1917

Madden, Linnis A., Cpl., Ark. 757th Tank Bn., World War II, 11 Feb 1919-17 April 1945, Upper Spring Creek

Madison, George Will, S1, U.S. Coast Guard, World War II, 24 Sept 1920-26 Aug 1980, Bryants Cove

Magee, J. M., Co. I, 154 Tenn. Inv., Civil War

Magness, George, Civil War

Magness, Mariday, Co. F, 1st Ark. Cav., Civil War

Mahon, Leonard, World War II, 2 Dec 1916-25 July 1979

Majors, Elwin L., S/Sgt., 15th Air Force, World War II, 28 May 1919-7 July 1944, Upper Spring Creek

Major, Julian, Naval Reserve, World War II

Manasee, William J., Co.D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Manes, Edwin P., MM3, U.S. Navy, World War II, 13 Oct 1927-11 Feb 1978

Manes, John W., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, died 24 Oct 1935, Mt. Zion Cem.

Mannie, David W., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 14 Sept 1894-1 Feb 1954, Needmore Cem.

Marcrum, Archie Vernon, Pfc., 1849 SVC Comb. Unit, World War II, 27 Dec 1925-2 July 1953, Aly Cem.

Marcum, John Arthur, Civil War, died 25 May 1951, last Civil War vet in Yell County

Marcum, Leighton E., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 March 1923-11 Jan 1987

Marcum, Plez Jefferson, Pfc., U.S. Army, Korea, 4 Oct 1923-5 Sept 1984

Marion, Frank, 1st US Vol. Cav., Spanish American

Marler, Emory, Pvt., Veterinary Corp., World War I, 2 March 1893-6 Jan 1961, Brearley Cem.

Marler, Simpson, Civil War

Marshall, Alton Cecil, MM3C, USNR, World War II, 29 Aug 1918-15 Sept 1946, Aly Cem.

Marshall, Charley R., Pvt., Co. G, 331 Inf., World War I, 15 Nov 1896-2 May 1969, Moores Chapel Cem.

Marshall, Joseph, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Martin, Charles, A., Pvt., Co. H, 157 Inf., World War II, 18 Sept 1917-14 Sept 1966, Nooner Cem.

Martin, Clyde, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Martin, J. W., Co. K&F, Polk's Regt., Civil War

Martin, Masen "Moses", Co. B., Ark. Regt., Civil War born 21 April 1835

Martin, Roy J., Pfc., Medical Dept., World War I, 7 Oct 1882-25 Jan 1955, Brearley Cem.

Martin, William P., Pvt., Co. A, 77th Inf. Tng. Bn., World War II, 16 April 1913-30 Nov 1970, Nooner

Mascott, Edward E., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 March 1907-10 Sept 1973, Salem Cem.

Mashburn, Garland, World War I

Mashburn, Lanelle, U.S. Navy, World War II

Mashburn, Wade, Seaman 2nd Class, U.S. Navy, World War II

Mashburn, Rainey M., Pvt., Co. D, 116th Inf., World War I, 17 Feb 1890-25 Oct 1918

Mashek, Frank R., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Mashek, Joseph Martin, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 25 Dec 1896-6 Jan 1929

Mashek, Rudoplh "Rudy", Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Mason, William Earl, U.S. Army, World War II

Massa, John, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Master, William, 1st Lt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Masters, Lee Roy, World War I

Mathis, Thomas L., Sgt., 324th Base Unit AAF, World War II, 28 Nov 1905-26 May 1961, Mt. Zion

Maxvold, Edwin, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 28 Oct 1888-28 Dec 1968, Salem Cem.

Maxwell, N. H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

May, Harry, Tech 5, 41st Armored Inf., World War II, 23 April 1924-28 Mar 1949, Brearley Cem.

May, James T., Co. C, 136th Ill. Inf., Civil War

May, Louie, Pvt., 126th Inf. 32 Div., World War I, 7 March 1893-12 Dec 1957, Brearley Cem.

Mays, David, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Meek, F. Stickney, World War I

Meeks, Stickney, 1st Lt., World War II, 9 May 1898-2 July 1951, Brearley Cem.

Meeks, Pat, World War II

Meeks, Rex, World War II

Meeks, Tate, World War II

Mehle, William Carl, Cook 142nd Fld. Arty., World War I, 1 July 1892-10 Jan 1943, Riley Creek Cem.

Melton, Daniel W., Co.B, 7th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Melton, Vernon, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II

Melton, Victor, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Menasco, Benjamin, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Mendenwald, August, 3rd Reg. Mo. Cav., Civil War, 17 Aug 1834-21 Oct 1914, Brearley Cem.

Menifee, J. M., 2nd Tenn Cav., Civil War

Mercer, Johnnie W., Staff Sgt., U.S. Army

Mercer, William Loyd, PHM 2 C., U.S. Navy, World War II, 28 May 1924-9 Aug 1947, Sandlin Cem.

Merrick, W. J., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Merritt, Delma, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Merritt, Grady "Ted", Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, missing in action

Merritt, Jerry G., U.S. Navy, 25 Nov 1940-7 Oct 1984

Merritt, John, Seaman, U.S. Navy, World War II

Merritt, Nathan, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II

Meyer, Ed., M/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, Vietnam

Meyers, Wiley J., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Meyers, William, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Michael, Ralph E., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 5 Feb 1911-9 Aug 1986, Earl Ladd Cem.

Mickles, William G., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Miemerstorf, Louis, World War I

Millard, Clifford, Pvt., 11th Inf., 5th Div., died 9 March 1926, Russell Cem.

Miller, Aubrey Nathan, Pvt., Btry. C012 FA Tng. Regt., W War II, 7 Sept 1908-23 Dec 1963, Brearley

Miller, B. B., Sr., Pvt., Cen. Opr. Tng., World War I, 20 Dec 1897-31 Oct 1963, Brearley Cem.

Miller, Bertrand B., Jr., SF3, USNR, World War II

Miller, Bill, World War I

Miller, Forrest B., Pvt., Co. D, 166 Inf. 42 Div., World War I, 4 Aug 1882-22 May 1958, Sandlin Cem.

Miller, Haskell, R., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Miller, Hazen, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, died 23 Feb 1939, Petillo Hill Cem.

Miller, J. R., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Miller, Joe M., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Miller, Lewis W., 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 1830-6 Dec 1868, Dacus Cem.

Miller, Matt Aubry, MMI, US Navy, World War I, 2 July 1894-19 May 1971, Brearley Cem.

Miller, Ralph Elmer, F3, U.S. Navy, World War I, 13 March 1903-30 Jan 1973, New Bethel Cem.

Miller, Sherman Grant, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 5 March 1920-1 Dec 1983, Brearley Cem.

Miller, Schley

Miller, Thomas Edward, Sr., S2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 11 Feb 1922-6 Oct 1979, Ringer Cem.

Miller, William H., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Miller, Woodrow Wilson, World War II

Millner, Matthews Madison, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 20 May 1887-8 Oct 1984, Sandlin Cem.

Mills, Henry Harrison, Pvt., Co. K, 141st Inf., World War I, 26 June 1891-24 May 1960, Dacus Cem.

Mills, Jesse, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark, Inf., Mexican War

Mills, John, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Minnis, William Karl, U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 2 Nov 1925-3 Aug 1983

Misenhimer, J. M., Civil War

Meimerstorf, Louis, S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II

Minerstroy, Willian, World War II

Mitchell, Clarence, MCK, MD., U.S. Army, World War I, Feb 1897-1963, Mitchell Cem.

Mitchell, James Drexel, S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 Dec 1919-1 Jan 1983, Earl Ladd Cem.

Mitchell, John England, Sgt./Major, U.S. Army, World War I, 19 July 1889-19 Aug 1973, Havana Cem.

Mixon, Tom, Pvt., U.S. Guards, World War I, 9 Oct 1892-30 April 1971, Moores Chapel Cem.

Mobley, Bryce, S/Sgt., U.S.Air Force, Vietnam

Moffett, J. A., Civil War

Molash, Charles B., S/Sgt., USAF, World War II, Korea, Vietnam, 23 Oct 1923-7 Jan 1984, Russell Cem.

Mondy, W. J., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Montgomery, Charles W., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, died 1942, Sandlin Cem.

Montgomery, H. L., Co. F, 3rd Ark. Regt. Cav., Civil War

Montgomery, Shannon N., S1, U.S. Navy, W War II

Moore, Anderson, U.S. Army, World War II

Moore, Cleveland F. "Peck", Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 Feb 1922-20 Nov 1976, Brearley Cem.

Moore, Delon, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Moore, Dick M., A/1C, U.S. Army, Career

Moore, Elmer T., U.W. Army, World War II

Moore, George A., Capt., U.S. Army, World War II

Moore, George W., Co. E, 3rd S.C., Inf., Civil War, Sept 1848-5 May 1923, New Hope Cem.

Moore, John, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Moore, Leon, Pvt., U.S.Army, World War II

Moore, Morris R., Jr., Brig. Gen., U.S. Army, World War II, 5 Dec 1919-4 Aug 1990, Brearley Cem.

Moore, Morris, QM/Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I & II, 25 Jan 1891-26 Feb 1972, Brearley Cem.

Moore, Nathan R., World War I, died in France, 22 May 1892-15 Oct 1918, Harris Cem.

Moore, Perry H., U.S. Army, World War II, 2 Feb 1895-19 Nov 1986, New Hope Cem.

Moore, R. L., World War II, died on Okinawa, 17 May 1922-10 June 1945, Havana Cem.

Moore, Roy, U.S. Army, World War II

Moore, Samuel Preston, Co. F, 1st SC Regt. Inf., Civil War, 30 Aug 1849-27 June 1922, New Hope Cem.

Moore, Thompson, War of 1812, 22 May 1796-27 Dec 1862

Moore, Thomas, War of 1812

Morgan, A. H., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Morgan, George, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Morgan, Lafayette H., Co. H, 38th Inf. 3rd Div., World War I, killed in action, 21 Feb 1890-8 Oct 1918

Morris, James Elbert, Cpl., U.S. Army, Korea, 21 June 1931-28 Jan 1978, Earl Ladd Cem.

Morris, James Lowery, Sp5, U.S. Army, Vietnam, 12 Jan 1949-20 Feb 1970

Morris, Leon, Cpl., Coast Arty Corps, World War II, 18 Jan 1914-21 March 1947, Sandlin Cem.

Morris, William A., Co. F, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Morrison, Joseph F. W., Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Morrow, Edward L., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Morrow, W. B., 2nd SC Cav., Civil War

Morton, William I., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War I

Mosley, Brady B., World War I

Mosley, Hugh L., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Morton, Pamela J., Airman, U.S. Air Force

Morton, William S., Master Sgt., U.S. Air Force

Moss, Miles, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Moudy, Earl O., Pfc., Ark. 157th Co. MPC, World War I, 15 June 1894-11 April 1955, Upper Spring Creek

Moudy, Isaac Andrew, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 7 Dec 1892-17 Nov 1980, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Moudy, Paul, M/Sgt., U. S. Navy, National Guard

Mowery, James D., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 2 Jan 1917-4 Sept 1990, Graves Cem.

Mueller, Roy M., Lt. Col., U.S. Army, World War II, 7 July 1912-31 Dec 1976, Durvin Cem.

Murdock, Seth., World War I, Brearley Cem.

Murphy, Charles Ray, M/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 1 Aug 1920-21 Jan 1984, Brearley Cem.

Murphy, Guy D., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Murphy, James, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1 April 1907-29 April 1977, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Murphy, Patrick W., Rev., 1st Lt., U.S. Army, World War I, 7 Aug 1893-26 Nov 1965, New Hope Cem.

Myers, Grover L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

McAfee, Jacob, Co. C, 71 Ohio Inf., Civil War

McAllister, N., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

McAnnally, Hubert, Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Mc Arthur, Homer G., Waggoner Co. 163 Inf., World War I & II, 31 March 1897-16 Oct 1963, Russell Cem.

McBride, Chester, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I

McBride, Edgar M., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

McBride, Henry, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

McBride, James H., Brig. Gen., 7th Div. Mo. GD, Civil War, 1814-1864, Bluffton Cem.

McBride, Lester M., Pfc., Medical Dept., World War I, 21 April 1895-25 Feb 1964, Russell Cem.

McBride, Ollis Everett, Pvt., U.S. Army, W War I

McCall, J. E., Co. G, 11th Mo. Regt. Inf., Civil War, 11 March 1826-1896, Old Shark Cem.

McCargo, J. H., Medical Dept., Civil War

McCarley, Thomas Bentley, Capt., Co. E, 21 Regt. Ark. Inf.

McCarrell, Hugh B., Lemoyne's 1st Miss., Civil War, 25 Jan 1846-19 Nov 1897

McCarrell, Oral, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 6 July 1895-6 Aug 1964, Macadonia Cem.

McCarty, Bill Dean, U.S. Army, World War II

McCarty, Cleve, U.S. Navy, World War II

McCauley, Carl C.,World War I

McClain, Edwin, World War II

McClendon, J. M., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

McClure, A. H.H., Co. D, 56 Ga. Inf., Civil War, 1841-1934, Graves Cem.

McClure, Bob, U.S. Army, World War II

McClure, Charles, Pfc., U.S. Marine Corps, W War II, killed in Saipan, 5 March 1925-24 June 1944, Brearley

McClure, H. H., Co. D, 56 Ga. Inf., Civil War

McClure, James A., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

McClure, Johnie, Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

McClure, Lonnie, Co. C, 2nd Ark, Inf., World War I

McClure, M. W., Civil War

McClure, T. B., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

McClure, William H., Jr., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 7 March 1922-25 May 1986, Brearley Cem.

McClure, William H., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War I, 19 Aug 1889-6 May 1969, Brearley Cem.

McComb, Arthur Edwin, Sgt., U.S. Army, W War II

McConnell, Bruce David, U.S. Army, World War II

McConnell, Buster, World War II

McConnell, Elbert, U.S. Navy, World War II

McConnell, Griefous Bruce "Buck", S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Sept 1915-15 July 1978, Purple Heart

McConnell, James Harvey, Civil War

McConnell, John Armstrong, Civil War

McConnell, Ruben Alexander, Civil War

McConnell, Ruben C., U.S. Army, World War II

McCorkle, John Wesley, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 12 Dec 1902-10 Oct 1985, Dacus Cem.

McCormick, James Noble, SI, U.S. Navy, World War II, 10 April 1908-10 April 1978, Aly Cem.

McCowan, J. F., Civil War, Sulphur Springs Cem.

McCray, Thomas J., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

McCullough, Dandridge, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

McCutcheon, Samuel L., Pvt., Co. B, 1st Regt. Tenn. Inf., Civil War, 11 Aug 1832-4 Oct 1909

McDonald, Jerry V., Pfc., U.S. Army, Vietnam

McDonough, Elmo, World War II

McDonough, Virgil, Pfc., 1380 Mil. Police Ao. AVN, World War II, 3 April 1908-11 April 1966, Bryants Cove

McElroy, Clarence, Tec 5, 862 CML Co. Aur. Oprs., World War II, 21 May 1915-29 Aug 1956, Brearley

McElroy, Rostus L., 161st Inf. Replacement Center, World War II

McGleason, James, Co. I, 33 NY Inf., Civil War

McGohan, George B., Jr., T/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 4 July 1914-18 Dec 1982, Bryants Cove Cem.

McGlothin, Hollis "Dick", Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 28 Jan 1919-24 Feb 1986, Brearley Cem.

McGohan, Jimmie H. S1, U.S. Navy, World War II, 6 July 1919-11 Sept 1964, Bryants Cove Cem.

McGuire, M. M., Jackman's Regt., Civil War, 28 Nov 1836-27 June 1886, Brearley Cem.

McGuire, John E., U.S. Army, World War II

McGuire, John D., Pfc., Co. F, 2nd Bn., Marines, Vietnam

McGuire, W. M., Civil War

McIntosh, James, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

McKennon, N. A., Civil War

McKenzie, Berry C., Naval Reserve, World War II

McKenzie, E. A., World War I

McKnight, Wilson, U.S. Army, World War II, 11 Jan 1915-5 Dec 1975, Russell Cem.

McLain, John W., Cpl. 741st Tank Battalion, World War II

McLendon, G. W., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

McLendon, L. G., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

McMillian, James A., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, World War I

McMillan, W. J., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

McMinn, Civil War

McMinn, Aubrey Lee, Cadet Nurse, World War II

McMinn, George Velton, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 19 July 1909-30 July 1979

McNeely, Davis S., Co. F, 2nd KY Cav. Regt., Civil War

McNeely, James, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., W War I

McNew, Joseph Oliver, M/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 17 April 1922-9 Nov 1989, Brearley Cem.

McPherson, George, Civil War

McRae, Roy K., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

McReynolds, Benjamin F., Co. H, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

McVay, Charles M.B., U.S, Army, Vietnam, 26 Sept 1932-5 Feb 1983, New Hope Cem.

Napier, David, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 Oct 1921-26 Oct 1985, Earl Ladd Cem.

Neal, William, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd., Rifles, Civil War, died April 1862

Neidecker, Johnie F., Pfc., Btry. C 53 Fld. Arty. Bn., World War II, 25 Jan 1928-27 Aug 1970, Brearley Cem.

Nelson, Lewis M., S/Sgt., US. Army, World War II, 22 Aug 1919-21 Nov 1993, Brearley Cem.

Nesom, Calbert G., Miss. Corp. MFD Det., died 9 Oct 1933

Nettles, James K., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd., Rifles, Civil War

Newman, Dick, U.S. Army, World War I, died 1918

Newsom, James, Ala. Inf., Co. M2 Regt., Spanish American, 8 March 1867-24 Jan 1961, Salem Cem.

Nichols, J. C., World War II, died 12 Aug 1980

Nickols, Joe Delma

Nichols, Lonnie, CK2, U.S. Navy, World War II

Nickolson, Carl C., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 14 Feb 1896-16 July 1967, Piney Cem.

Nicholson, J. O., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Noblett, Frank M., Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 2 Feb 1916-20 Nov 1976, Earl Ladd Cem.

Nolen, Henry Brinson, SM2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 2 June 1911-28 May 1969, New Hope Cem.

Nolen, Lawrence, Pvt., U.S. Marine Corps, World War II, 25 Oct 1917-1 Sept 1961, Bluffton Cem.

Nooner, Elihu M., Sgt., C. 11th Regt., Civil War, 1843-1878

Nooner, James Jasper R., Liet, Co. I, 11th Regt. Ark. Inf. Vols., Civil War, 25 Sept 1833-26 Jan 1878

Nooner, John William, Pvt., Co. F, Ind. Regt. Ark. Cav. Vols., Civil War, 1 Oct 1844-12 Jan 1864

Nooner, Willis M., Medical Dept., U.S. Army, World War I, 19 Aug 1895-22 April 1962

Norman, Robert, U.S. Army, World War II

Northcut, Isaac, Co. E, 1st Regt. Ala. & Tenn Cav., Civil War, 20 March 1833-24 Feb 1898, Shepherd Cem.

Norton, Wilburn T., U.S. Navy, World War II, 1908-1976, Brearley Cem.

Novy, Antone, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 Oct 1908-30 March 1983, Brearley Cem.

Nuckols, Norman Edward, T/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, Korea, 19 April 1935-24 Nov 1993, New Hope Cem.

Nunley, Chester Jones, World War I

Nunn, Joseph F., Co. G, 33 Inf., World War I, 10 March 1898-23 Nov 1956

Nunneley, James A., Sgt. Major, 25th Ark. Regt., Civil War, 1861-1865

Nunneley, W. B., Hill's Regiment, Co. D, Civil War, died 3 April 1933

Oates, Burl, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 23 Jan 1896-13 Dec 1946, Havana Cem.

Oates, J. P., Col., 1st Ark. Cav., Civil War

Oates, James H., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 June 1927-18 Feb 1946, Havana Cem.

Oats, Wiley, Pvt., Co. A, 526 Engr., World War I, 9 Sept 1893-22 Dec 1970

O'Bar, Jimmy Ray, Sgt., U.S. Army, Vietnam, 3 Feb 1948-23 June 1982, Harris Cem.

Ober, Percy L., Miss. WAGR, Sup. Co., 43rd Inf., World War I, 5 Nov 1894-10 Aug 1963, Petillo Hill

Ogden, George W., M/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 22 Dec 1913-19 July 1974, Bluffton Cem.

O'Hara, James, 40th Mo. Inf., Co. K, Civil War

Oliver, William Y., Co. H, 1st Regt. Ark. Inf., Civil War, 1 Nov 1847-16 July 1921, Shed Cem.

O'Neal, John W., 4th Ga. Cav., Civil War

Orth, Gustave, Sgt., 3rd NY Inv., Civil War

Ottenheimer, Abe, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Owens, Charles, U.S. Marines

Owens, J. I., Civil War

Owens, James C., Sr., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 22 Aug 1922-18 March 1984, Havana Cem.

Owens, Jasper Lonzo "Len", 30 Co., 165 Depot Brig., World War I, 3 July 1897-20 May 1961, Moores Chapel

Owens, Jerry Lynn, Pfc., Co. C, 3rd Marine Div., Vietnam, 7 May 1948-8 Dec 1968, Havana Cem.

Owens, John E., McNally's Btry. 1st Ark. Arty, Civil War

Owens, John H.W.C., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War, Havana Cem.

Owens, Joseph T., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Owens, Melvin SC3, USNR, World War II, 8 May 1907-29 Jan 1962, Moores Chapel Cem.

Owens, Ollis Alford, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 18 March 1909-20 Jan 1971, Havana Cem.

Owens, Thomas, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Owens, Virgil Neal, Pvt., Casual Det., World War I, 8 Sept 1899-12 Nov 1957, Harris Cem.

Oxford, William, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, died 1862

Pacello, Peter Joseph, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 1920-1987

Padgett, Lewis Oliver, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 15 Feb 1891-22 April 1963, Salem Cem.

Page, Loyd E., Cpl., Btry. F, 142nd Field Arty, World War I, 28 Aug 1896-29 Oct 1953, Russell Cem.

Paradowski, Jarome "Ski", World War II, Petillo Hill

Paris, Cecil, Mess Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., WWarI

Park, Andy, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Parker, Archie Dow, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 18 June 1895-11 Feb 1977, Earl Ladd Cem.

Parker, Jack H., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Parker, James E., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 July 1911-29 March 1945, Havana Cem.

Parker, Littleton C., Pvt., Co. F, 153rd Inf., World War II, 22 Aug 1916-7 Aug 1959, Upper Spring Creek

Parker, Parker, Lt. Col., U.S. Army, World War II, 18 Feb 1904-6 Nov 1976, Brearley Cem.

Parker, Roy E., Pvt., Co. A, 61th Signal Bn., World War II, 29 Dec 1918-22 Oct 1967, Upper Spring Creek

Parker, Ruel Oliver, SW2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 22 March 1914-28 Jan 1980, Havana Cem.

Parks, Aubrey, U.S. Army, World War II

Parks, A. J., Civil War

Parks, Bennie Robert, U.S. Army, World War II

Parks, Burlie, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 1897-1975, Oak Grove Cem.

Parks, Cecil, Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War
Parks, David, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Parks, Jack, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles,Civil War
Parks, Paul P., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 22 July 1904-15 Nov 1990, Brearley Cem.
Parks, R. P., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War
Parks, Thomas, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War
Parks, Tommy Ray, U.S. Army, World War II
Parks, Virgil S., U.S. Army, World War II
Parsley, Kenneth, U.S. Naval Reserve, World War II
Parsons, Earl, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II
Parsons, Fred, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 6 Jan 1913-1 Jan 1985, Graves Cem.
Parsons, Lonnie, U.S. Army, World War II
Parsons, Norman, Seaman, U.S. Navy, World War II
Partain, Fred S. L., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II
Partain, William, Pvt., Co. C, Ind. Ark., World War I
Partin, William E., Co. A, 4th Ark. Cav., Civil War
Partridge, Jack White, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 9 May 1920-22 Dec 1986, Brearley Cem.
Pate, Roy, World War I
Patillo, John, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Patterson, Dan A., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War
Patterson, Jessie, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark, Inf., Mexican War
Patty, O. W., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd., Rifles, Civil War
Payne, Leeman N., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 11 Dec 1914-11 March 1974, Russell Cem.
Payne, Leonard, Pvt., Co. B, 153 Inf., World War I, 7 Feb 1893-23 April 1964, Sandlin Cem.
Pazdera, George, Co. F, 153rd Inf., U.S. Army, World War II
Pearce, Fay, U.S. Army, World War II, 1920-30 Dec 1944, Havana Cem.
Pearce, Melvel Joe, EOH3, U.S. Navy, World War II, 10 July 1940-27 July 1983, Havana Cem.
Pelt, 2nd Ark. Inf., Civil War
Pence, Marion T., Co. A, 36th Ark. Inf., Civil War
Pendergraft, Marshall, Pvt., Co. A, 153rd Inf., World War I, 2 April 1895-17 Oct 1967, Moores Chapel Cem.
Penndergrass, S/Sgt., Battery B, 1st Bn, U.S. Army, Vietnam, died 12 May 1967 in Vietnam
Pennel, A. T., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Pennington, Clyde A., U.S. Army, World War II
Pennington, Dale, World War II
Pennington, Herbert Ray, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 1897-1977, Shepherd Cem.
Pennington, James O'Neal, World War II
Pennington, Jimmy Joe, U.S. Navy, Vietnam, 16 Aug 1946-19 July 1973, awarded the Bronze Star, Brearley
Person, James E., World War II
Perry, Bert, World War I
Perry, Buster, U.S. Army, World War II
Perry, James K., Capt., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, 1 March 1837-3 Dec 1910, Brearley Cem.
Perry, John T., Civil War, Brearley Cem.
Perryman, Bob, U.S. Army, World War II, Brearley
Person, Herbert Asa, Pvt., Co. 13, 162 Depot Brig., World War I, 24 Oct 1896-10 Sept 1966, Brearley
Person, James E. "Bud", Pvt., 1340 SVC Comd. Unit, World War II, 26 July 1908-28 July 1971, Brearley
Peterson, Joseph E. "Bud", Cpl., Co. F, 153rd. Inf., World War II, 16 March 1919-4 June 1957, New Hope
Peterson, Susan L., Airman 1st Class, U.S. Air Force
Peterson, Thomas Lemoyne "Bootie", U.S. Army, World War II
Petillo, James H., Civil War
Petillo, Leamern I., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 8 Sept 1905-8 May 1982, Petillo Hill Cem.
Petillo, Morris S., Army Air Force, World War II
Petillo, Riley Lemoyne, CSF, USNR, World War II, 10 June 1911-21 Oct 1965, Petillo Hill Cem.
Pettitt, Edward T., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 5 Dec 1910-4 Feb 1988, Moores Chapel Cem.
Peugh, Thomas J., World War II, 10 April 1927-4 Dec 1991, Brearley Cem.
Pfeifer, Anthony, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I
Pfeifer, Antone, Pfc., 1817 Ord. Co., World War II, 11 Nov 1897-26 Oct 1962, Brearley Cem.
Pfeifer, George R., S/Sgt., 132nd Inf., World War II, 1 July 1911-15 April 1945, killed in action, Brearley
Pharis, Phird, World War I, died 1 Jan 1977
Phillips, Dan A., U.S. Navy, World War II, 24 March 1913-27 Oct 1988, New Hope Cem.
Phillips, Frank, U.S. Army, World War II
Phillips, George C., World War II
Phillips, George D., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 5 Dec 1921-28 Dec 1978
Phillips, J. G., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Phillips, James W., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 29 July 1918-24 May 1984, Earl Ladd Cem.
Phillips, John A., Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I
Phillips, Odie, Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 1926-1976, Danville Cem.
Phillips, Ulysses L., Tec 5, USGP, World War II, 1 Oct 1908-25 June 1958, Salem Cem.
Phillips, W. N., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War
Pickens, Oliver J., World War II
Pierce, Lewis L., Pvt., 6 Engrs. 3rd Div., died 25 Jan 1921
Pigeon, Antone E., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II
Pitts, Jennings, World War II

Pitts, Lorenzo D., Co. E, 2nd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 20 Nov 1844-21 July 1930

Plaxco, John R., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 7 Nov 1919-5 July 1975, Hamilton Cem.

Pledger, Clarence Maxwell, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 5 July 1919-16 Feb 1986, Earl Ladd Cem.

Pledger, Julian Verl "Abe", SKI, U.S. Navy, World War II, 27 Aug 1913-26 May 1990, Earl Ladd Cem.

Pockrus, John O., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Oct 1916-4 Oct 1976, Brearley Cem.

Pockrus, Oliver J., Jr., World War II, 23 Nov 1921-24 Feb 1945, New Hope Cem.

Poe, Ralph Alanzo, Col., U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 1900-27 Nov 1971, Brearley Cem.

Poe, William Allen, Capt., U.S. Air Force, Vietnam, 31 March 1937-27 May 1972, Brearley Cem.

Polk, Elias O., Spanish American

Pool, D. N., World War I

Pool, H. R., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Pool, James R., U.S. Navy, World War II, Korea, 2 Aug 1928-17 July 1991, Danville Cem.

Poole, William C., 1st Md. Cav., Civil War

Pope, Augusta, World War I, 23 Nov 1894-12 March 1957, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Pope, Len Watson, U.S. Army, World War II

Poplin, Horace, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 6 Aug 1890-17 Aug 1978, Earl Ladd Cem.

Porch, Charles L., World War II

Porter, Horace A., Pvt., Ark. 128th Inf. 32nd Div., U.S. Army, World War I, died 7 Nov 1918, Young Cem.

Potter, Elton D., Pvt.,U.S. Army, World War II

Potter, Fred Perman, Pfc., 429 AAA Btry., World War II, 29 Sept 1931-15 March 1955, Aly Cem.

Potts, Jewel N., Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 1914-1977, Salem Cem.

Potts, William, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Pound, Joseph W., Civil War, 12 May 1843-19 Feb 1901, Pound Cem.

Pound, Thomas Walker, Civil War

Powell, Dewey, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Powell, Kenneth W., World War I

Powell, William B., Tec 4, U.S. Army, World War II, 12 April 1926-22 April 1987, Havana Cemetery

Powers, Jimmy Edd, U.S. Army, World War II

Powers, Lester Herman, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 20 Sept 1896-11 Sept 1976, Earl Ladd Cem.

Pratt, Charles, World War II

Pratt, J. R., World War II

Price, John M., Sgt., 162nd Depot Brig., World War II, died 13 Nov 1940, Young Cem.

Priddy, W. H., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Prince, Carl, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Prince, Riley P., Pvt., 153 Inf. 39th Div., World War I, 14 Feb 1894-1 Jan 1950, Sandlin Cem.

Prochazka, Edward R., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, Bronze Star

Prochazka, Frank, Pvt., Co. K, 127 Inf. U.S. Army, World War I, 1 Dec 1887-10 Nov 1918, Brearley Cem.

Prochazka, Frank, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 3 Oct 1920-5 May 1989, Brearley Cem.

Prochazka, George, U.S. Army, Co. F, 153rd Inf., World War II

Pruett, William H., Co. B, 4th Ark. Cav., Civil War

Pugh, Henry M., Co. I, 33rd Ark. Inf., Civil War

Quentin, James, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Rader, LeRoy G., Tec 5, O.M. Corps, World War II, 9 April 1921-14 Sept 1945, Piney Cem.

Ragland, Obe., 38th Reg., U.S. Vol's. Inv., Spanish American War, 4 Jan 1878-19 Nov 1954, Brearley

Ragon, Jonathan C., 1st Ark. Inf., Civil War

Ragsdale, John Robert, Seaman, U.S. Navy, World War II

Ragsdale, William H., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I, died 15 July 1926, New Hope Cem.

Rainwater, Reason, Pvt., 30th GA Inf., Civil War, died 14 Sept 1891

Rainey, C. Harvey, Pfc., Co. B, 252 Engr. Btn. Bn, World War II, 5 Nov 1917-21 May 1971, Needmore

Ramey, Mauhon, 2/Lt., U.S. Army, World War II

Ramey, Thurman, U.S. Army, World War II

Ramsey, Otto, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Randell, Billy J., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 March 1927-14 May 1980, Lower Spring Creek Cem.

Randall, James W., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 23 July 1894-1 June 1976, Sandlin Cem.

Randall, Kenneth H., Pvt., 39th Inf. 9th Inf. Div., World War II, 5 Nov 1915-2 Aug 1943, Sandlin Cem.

Ratliff, Harvey G., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 11 Dec 1896-25 Sept 1972

Ray, Cecil I., Pfc., 162nd Inf., World War II, 20 Feb 1919-3 June 1944, Chalybeate Springs Cem.

Ray, James H., Co. H, 17th Ark., Inf., Civil War

Ray, James Warren, Pilot, U.S. Navy, World War II, Korea, Vietnam, 23 May 1921-29 May 1977, Moores

Rayburn, J. P., Civil War

Reasoner, William R. "Bill", U.S. Army, World War I, 15 Oct 1895-6 Feb 1965, Graves Cem.

Rector, Jay, World War II

Rector, Jimmy Don, U.S. Navy, Vietnam, 27 Jan 1948-17 March 1967

Rector, Robert, Jr., World War II

Reed, Blair, Sgt., 10 Fld. Arty., World War I, died 15 April 1934, Riley Creek Cem.

Reed, Elmore R., T/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, Korea, 22 Sept 1919-11 June 1972, Earl Ladd Cem.

Reed, James E., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., W War I

Reed, Matthew, Co. E, 2nd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Reed, Mitchel, Co. A, 4th Ark.Cav., Civil War

Reid, Allen Y., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Reynolds, Walter I., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol.,Spanish American War

Rhoades, John Chester, Pfc., U.S. Army, W War I

Rhody, John, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Rice, Reuben Thomas, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War I, 24 Feb 1898-4 Oct 1979

Riddle, Archie C., Pvt. 1st Class, 173rd Airborne Brigade Rifleman, U.S. Army, Vietnam

Ridley, Monroe, U.S. Army, World War II

Rieff, Americus Vespucius, 1st Ark. Inf. Fagan's Regt., Civil War

Riffenburg, Walter S., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., WWarI

Rigdon, Ephraim, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Riggin, H. I., Civil War

Riggs, Thomas, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Riley, Charles, PTE, Co. G, 2nd Reg., Spanish American, 12 March 1865-12 Nov 1904, Brearley Cem.

Rittman, Wm. F, Articifer, Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Roach, Clarence, World War II, buried at sea

Roach, Jesse T., World War II

Roberts, Buddie, Sgt., 337th Inf., U.S. Army, World War II, 12 Dec 1920-21 Aug 1944, killed in action

Roberts, David E., Sgt., Co. H, 51 Tenn. Vols., Civil War, 28 May 1838-16 Oct 1907

Roberts, Glyndal D., Naval Reserve, World War II

Roberts, Henry E., Pvt., Co. D, 8th Machine Gun Bn., World War I, 7 Feb 1896-25 May 1961, Elizabeth Hall

Roberts, Noble, World War II

Robertson, Francis M., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Inf., Civil War

Robertson, G. A., Miss. Col. Inf. Co. C, Civil War, 17 Oct 1844-18 Feb 1914

Robertson, Harry I., World War II

Robertson, John J., Co. D, 6th Fle. Regt., Civil War

Robertson, Richard C., VA Cpl., 5 Bn. Repl., World War I, 10 April 1896-29 April 1964

Robertson, Robert J., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Robinson, Bunk, World War I

Robinson, Charley Boyce, D.D., Lt. Col., Chaplin, U.S. Army, World War II, 2 Feb 1899-21 March 1976

Robinson, Charlie, Civil War

Robinson, D., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Robinson, Delbert E., Pfc., 268th Base Unit, AAF, World War II, 29 Aug 1913-8 April 1956

Robinson, George, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Robinson, Gilbert L., Pvt., 509 Engr Co., U.S. Army, Vietnam

Robinson, I., Co. A, 10th Ark. Inf., Civil War, Havana

Robinson, Isaac, Co. I, 1st Ark. Inf., Civil War

Robinson, J. P., U.S. Navy, World War II, 1923-1981

Robinson, James B., Pfc., Army Air Force, World War II, 10 Aug 1921-5 March 1974, Havana Cem.

Robinson, John H., Korea

Robinson, L., Co. A, 10th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Robinson, L. C., Sgt., Co. K, 2nd Tenn. Mtd. Inf., Civil War

Robinson, L. Juanita, Tec 4, Women's Army Corps, World War II, 5 Aug 1904-28 May 1961,Shepherd

Robinson, Lawrence, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1910-25 July 1977, Havana Cem.

Robinson, L. C., Sgt., Co. K, 2nd Tenn. Mtd. Inf., Civil War, 1861-65 in service, Mountain Springs Cem.

Robinson, Thomas Dewey, Pvt., U.S. Army, WWarII

Robinson, William Earl, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Sept 1912-16 April 1981, Sandlin Cem.

Robison, Estie "Buster", Vietnam

Rocco, Joe H., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 1887-1973, Sandlin Cem.

Rochell, William D., Pvt., TX 1345 Engr. CBT. Bn., World War II, 31 July 1915-28 Aug 1972, Sandlin Cem.

Rock, Robert, World War I

Roetter, Henry F. C., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 24 March 1895-28 June 1965, Russell Cem.

Roetter, Walt, Lt. Col., U.S. Air Force

Rogers, Albert F., Pvt. 1st Class, died 18 June 1936

Rogers, Archie J., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 26 Jan 1922-24 July 1985, Moores Chapel Cem.

Rogers, Hubert H., Pvt., 150 Field Arty, Batt.B, World War I, 25 Dec 1898-17 Oct 1925, Havana Cem.

Rogers, James W., 14th Kansas Cav., Co. L, Civil War, 13 Nov 1831-14 April 1917, Liberty Cem.

Rogers, Joseph J., Co. I, 1st Ark. Inf., Civil War, 4 Feb 1845-23 June 1932, Pleasant Valley Cem.

Rogers, Luke, Pvt., 162nd Depot Brig., World War I, 15 Aug 1891-26 Feb 1962

Rodgers, Merrell, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 156 Dec 1893-6 June 1971, Brearley Cem.

Roger, Robert Trenton, Sr., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 28 Oct 1901-29 June 1977, Havana Cem.

Roland, A., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Rollans, Bonnie Leroy, Pvt., U.S.Army, World War I, 14 Nov 1896-9 Nov 1932, Graves Cem.

Rollans, Doyle, Naval Reserve, World War II

Rollans, Earnest Odell, Pvt., 143rd Inf. 36 Div., U.S.Army, World War II, 12 Nov 1908-21 Nov 1944

Rollans, James Edward, U.S. Navy, Korea, 3 April 1939-2 Nov 1957, Graves Cem.

Rollans, James Fay, U.S. Army, World War II, 9 Dec 1900-2 Jan 1983, Graves Cem.

Rolland, Leland A., Pfc., Co. A, 115th Engr. CBT. Bn., World War II, 24 Dec 1916-22 July 1971, Graves

Rollans, Lindel Arvis, World War II, 1 Aug 1924-31 May 1956, Graves Cem.

Rollans, Luther R., Pfc., 1116 Mil. Police, World War II, 8 Sept 1921-16 Dec 1965, Graves Cem.

Rollans, Guinnie R., RN, U.S. Coast Guard, World War II, 25 Jan 1919-14 May 1992, Graves Cem.

Rollans, Odell, World War II, killed in action

Rollans, Roy O., Jr., Pvt., Co. C, 648th Tank, World War II, 19 Jan 1923-11 April 1944, Elizabeth Hall

Rollans, Wendell C., Pvt. U.S. Army, Air Corps, World War II, 9 Feb 1914-24 Aug 1982, Graves Cem.

Rollans, William J., Pfc., 311th Engr. CMBT Bn., World War II, 2 Aug 1926-2 Oct 1948, Graves Cem.

Rollins, Bonnie L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I

Rood, William A., Civil War

Rook, Percy K., U.S. Army, World War II

Rook, Roy, U.S. Army, World War II

Roody, L. D., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Rorex, Albert, 2nd Lt., Army Inf., World War I

Rorex, Sam, World War I

Rose, Edward F., Pfc., Texas 116th Inf. 29th Inf. Div., W War II, 3 Sept 1923-21 Mar 1951, Chalybeate Springs

Rose, Roy E., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1917-1974

Ross, Fred, Co. L., 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War, 1 Dec 1880-26 Oct 1899, Brearley Cem.

Ross, Philip Michael, Sp. 3, U.S. Army, Korea, 22 Nov 1935-7 April 1981, Brearley Cem.

Ross, William A., Civil War

Rowland, Glen I., Pfc., Army Air Force, World War II, 15 Jan 1922-6 Mar 1975, Aly Cem.

Rush, Pat, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Russell, Eury L., Pvt., Okla. 343rd MG Bn., World War I, died 13 Dec 1917, Piney Fork Cem.

Russell, John C., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 6 Aug 1895-1 Feb 1978, Russell Cem.

Rutherford, J., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Rutledge, C. S., Civil War, Chickalah Mtn. Cem.

Rutledge, Charles, Civil War, 15 July 1846-14 Jan 1927, Mountain Springs Cem.

Rutledge, Doyle L., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 27 April 1922-26 March 1945, Russell Cem.

Ryals, Jess L., World War II

Sadler, Ralph K., Pvt., Co. L, 2nd Regt. Inf., Spanish American War, 26 Aug 1880-16 Mar 1957, May Cem.

Sanders, Ed, U.S. Army, World War II

Sandlin, Hence J. "Jake", Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 5 Oct 1915-22 May 1987, Sandlin Cem.

Sandlin, James T., U.S. Air Force, Korea, 21 June 1928-10 July 1982, Sandlin Cem.

Sandlin, John James "Jack", Co. I, 5th Regt. Ala. Cav., Civil War, 28 Feb 1839-15 April 1932, Sandlin Cem.

Sager, Forrest William, Jr., S1, U.S. Navy, World War II, 17 April 1927-2 July 1988, Oakland Cem.

Saunders, Hartsel E., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 11 May 1918-13 June 1989, Salem Cem.

Sawrie, Ed., U.S. Army, World War II

Sawrie, Glendon Thomas, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1917-1982, Durvin Cem.

Sawrie, Richard S., Co. C, Mo. Cav., Civil War, 28 Feb 1844-26 Oct 1920, Durvin Cem.

Scarlett, A. P., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Scheaffer, S. J., World War II

Schimmel, Clarence, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 28 Feb 1897-30 Dec 1975, Aunt Dilly Cem.

Scott, Coy David, S2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 2 July 1909-15 Mar 1991, Brearley Cem.

Scott, Carroll J., U.S. Army, Korea, 13 May 1927-23 July 1971, New Hope Cem.

Scott, Everett, EM-3, U.S. Navy, World War II, 1917-1975, Dacus Cem.

Scott, Herbert Milus, Pvt., 3502 Base Unit, AAF, World War II, 17 Sept 1916-2 Oct 1956, Scott Cem.

Scott, Jack M., Naval Reserve, World War II, born 31 Dec 1916

Scott, James, U.S. Army, World War II

Scott, James Carl, U.S. Coast Guard, World War II, born 27 Sept 1925

Scott, John A., Petty Officer 3/C, U.S. Navy, World War II

Scott, Jonathan F., Sp4, U.S. Army, Vietnam, 7 Nov 1838-27 March 1980, Brearley Cem.

Scott, Lamar

Scott, Louis L., U.S. Army, World War II

Scott, Milus, U.S. Army, World War II

Scott, Orville L., 1st Lt., Air Corps, World War II, born 21 Dec 1919

Scott, Reece Sud, SFC, U.S. Navy, World War II

Scott, Roy Jim, Jr., U.S. Navy, World War II, born 1 May 1920

Scott, Sandra Fern, U.S. Navy

Scott, Travis Wayne, U.S. Navy, World War II

Scott, W. D., Co. H, 1st Tenn. Regt. Inf., Civil War

Scrubber, T. F., Co. B, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Scruggs, R. M., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Sears, Henry M., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Sears, Neim R., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Seilling, Civil War

Self, Roy, U.S. Navy

Selvage, W. H., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Shafer, Ronnie L., 6th Fleet, U.S. Navy, Vietnam

Shannon, William H., Lt. Jg, Korea, 6 June 1946-26 March 1970, Brearley Cem.

Shelton, Bufford S., 2/C, U.S. Navy, World War II, 18 June 1911-12 Dec 1979, Moores Chapel Cem.

Shepherd, James Calvin, Civil War, 20 Feb 1833-7 March 1923, Shepherd Cem.

Shepherd, Jim, 1st Lt., U.S. Army, Vietnam

Shepherd, John, Pvt., 162 Depot Brig., World War I, died 22 Nov 1932, Graves Cem.

Shepherd, John T., Civil War

Shepherd, John Washington, Civil War, died 1915

Shinn, James H., World War II

Shinn, Lewis S., Sgt., 752nd Base Unit AAF, World War II, 24 Feb 1913-3 Sept 1958, New Hope Cem.

Shinn, Robert, World War II

Shinn, Spencer, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II

Shinn, W. E., Civil War

Shipp, J. C., Co. E, 4th Regt. Inf., Civil War

Shockley, M. V., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Shockley, Paul L., World War II

Shockley, Loyd Harley, Sfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 1918-1980, Shepherd Cem.

Shockley, Winston R., AOM2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 10 Aug 1911-7 July 1987, Sandlin Cem.

Shoemaker, Farris D., Pvt., 79Engr., Const. Bn., Korea, 29 Aug 1931-30 Dec 1950, Graves Cem.

Shook, William Burke, F2, Texas U.S. Navy, World War I, 20 Jan 1897-24 Feb 1969

Short, Irvin Lee, F2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 19 Nov 1911-21 Sept 1961, Hunts Chapel Cem.

Short, James W., Capt., 66th Military Police, Vietnam

Shuffer, J. T., Co. D, 1st Ark. Inf., Civil War

Sills, Glendal Edgar, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 21 Sept 1921-29 Mar 1975, Durvin Cem.

Sills, Harry L., Pvt., Co. L, 2nd Regt. Ark. Inf., Spanish American War, 20 March 1877-16 Sept 1898

Sills, William, Co.B, 1st Ark. Cav., Civil War, Durvin

Sims, John, World War I

Sims, Rennae, U.S. Army, World War II

Sims, William E., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 Nov 1927-31 Oct 1990, Brearley Cem.

Simcoe, Willie E., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., W War I

Sitton, Henry Gravenor, Civil War

Sitton, James Gravenor, World War II, 8 Feb 1907-27 Nov 1981, Oak Grove Cem.

Skief, J. W., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Sladyen, Burl Corbin, Pfc., 153rd Inf., U.S. Army, World War II

Slay, E. R., Rody's Co. 4th Ala. Inf., Civil War

Slay, Norman O., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 1917-1976

Sledge, William, Co. I, 113th Ill. Inf., Civil War

Sloan, Hume, World War I

Sloan, James C., 3550 Inst I Sq. Air Force, World War II, 26 Oct 1927-11 Jan 1964, Dacus Cem.

Sloan, James Martin, Pvt., Co. F, Ark. Inf., Civil War, 1844-1919, Dacus Cem.

Sloan, Joe E., Pfc., 2nd Inf. Div, World War II, 30 April 1919-2 Mar 1962, Mt. Zion Cem.

Sloan, Matthew, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Sloan, T., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Sloan, Wayne, Cpl., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Sloan, Wayne, Supply Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Smathers, Charles E., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Smiley, Robert C., Sr., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Civil War

Smith, Charles B., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Smith, Charley

Smith, Chester Arthur, U.S.Army, World War I, 25 Dec 1895-16 Oct 1985

Smith, E. G., Civil War

Smith, F. M., Co.D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Smith, Gary N., Sgt., U.S. Air Force, Vietnam, 18 July 1948-9 Feb 1986, Sandlin Cem.

Smith, George Washington, Co. A, 2nd Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, Sugar Grove Cem.

Smith, Jack, S2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 15 March 1920-18 Aug 1962, Aly Cem.

Smith, Joe Ed., Pvt., U.S. Army, Korea, 7 Nov 1931-26 Dec 1988

Smith, John, Co. I, U.S. Cld. Inf., Civil War, Howell

Smith, John H., Pvt., 2nd Inf. 6th Div., World War I, 24 Dec 1890-26 July 1927, New Hope Cem.

Smith, John N., Co. F, 39th GA Regt. Inf., Civil War, born 10 June 1840, Mt. Zion

Smith, Melvin, U.S. Army, World War II

Smith, Otis W., USNR, World War II, 26 Aug 1918-17 March 1963, Earl Ladd Cem.

Smith, Roger Glenn, Sgt., U.S. Marines, World War II, 27 Dec 1921-20 June 1970, Havana Cem.

Smith, Russell Lee, U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, 6 Nov 1928-10 Dec 1979, Brearley Cem.

Smith, Ted, S2, USNR, World War II, 22 June 1922-20 July 1961, Brearley Cem.

Smith, Winfield, U.S. Army, World War II, 3 Sept 1926-24 June 1989, Sandlin Cem.

Smith, Vernis L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1908-1968

Smoluch, Frank P., Tec 4, U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Feb 1915-1 Nov 1980, Liberty Cem.

Snell, Houston, World War I

Snellings, James, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Snuggs, R. G., Civil War, 1829-1900, Brearley Cem.

Snyder, Harold, World War II, Brearley Cem.

Sory, Floyd J., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 Jan 1913-1 Feb 1973, Graves Cem.

Spears, William Ike, M/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War I, 25 Aug 1896-17 Aug 1974, Mt. Zion Cem.

Spencer, John, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Spencer, Will, 38th Regt. US Vol. Inf.,

Spencer, Thomas L., GA Cav., Civil War

Spinks, R. S., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Spivey, Henry Edwin "Jake", Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 4 April 1892-27 Aug 1972, Havana Cem.

Spivey, Hubert, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 May 1911-29 May 1985, Havana Cem.

Springfield, Frank, Co. B, 1st Ala & Tenn Vol Cal., Civil War, Havana Cem.

Springer, J. B., Cpl.,Air Corps, born 17 May 1921

Stancikas, Joseph Anthony, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 23 Aug 1916-2 Sept 1987

Standley, Robert E., U.S. Navy, World War II, 2 Narch 1921-10 Oct 1982, New Hope Cem.

Standridge, Loyd, Cpl., U. S.Army, World War I, 14 Sept 1919-11 Oct 1992, Hamilton Cem.

Standridge, Debra, Arkansas National Guard

Stanley, T. B., Civil War

Staten, Cecil S., Corpl. Quartermaster, World War I, died 20 Sept 1921

Stapleton, William P., Pfc., Co. D, 359th Inf., World War II, 5 May 1909-4 Sept 1969, Liberty Cem.

Stephens, Price, U.S. Army, World War II

Stevens, Berrel, Co. K, 3rd Ark.Cav., Civil War

Stevens, R.O.B., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Stevenson, James Edwin, 2nd Lt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1895-25 July 1980, Brearley Cem.

Stevenson, E.D.M., Co.B, 55th tenn. Inf., Civil War

Steward, George W., Co. C, 4th Ark. Cav., Civil War, 25 Dec 1839-24 April 1880

Steward, Joe Edward, Pvt., Depot Brig., World War I, 11 Oct 1896-5 Jan 1954, Moores Chapel Cem.

Stewart, A. L., Co. F, 1st Tenn Vol. Inf., Civil War

Stewart, Elen D., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., W War I

Stewart, James, U.S. Army, World War II

Stewart, John L. "Shorty", Seaman, U.S. Navy, World War II

Stewart, Johnny, World War II

Stewart, W. A. "Woodie", U. S. Navy, World War II

Stirman, Ras, 1st Ark. Cav., Civil War

Stinnett, Paul, World War II

Stivers, W., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Stogsdill, Ray W., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, U.S. Army, 15 Nov 1920-29 July 1977, Nooner Cem.

Stokes, Samuel Luther, U.S. Army, Korea, 1930-11 April 1978, Bryants Cove Cem.

Storment, Carl R., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 19 April 1906-11 July 1988

Storment, J. M., Civil War

Storment, Joe, U.S. Army, World War II

Strait, Powhatan N., Co. I, 1st Ark. Regt. Inf., Civil War

Strand, Larry Gene, Sp4, U.S. Army, Vietnam, 19 Feb 1949-29 Oct 1990, Havana Cem.

Strayhorn, L. L., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Strayhorn, S. L., Co. D. Hill's Regt. , Civil War, 5 Jan 1840-10 Jan 1915, Brearley Cem.

Stroud, Robert C., Tec 5, Co. C, 60th Armd. Inf. World War II, 6 Oct 1918-6 Sept 1968, Macadonia

Stubbs, Dawn Maxine, U.S. Army,

Stubbs, James Lee, World War II

Stubbs, Jack, Army Air Force, World War II

Stubbs, Peter H., Civil War, 3 Sept 1830-19 March 1910

Sugg, Joel M., Co. K, 2nd tenn. Mtd. Inf., Civil War

Suggs, R. G., Civil War

Sullivan, Glen Dixon, Jr., EN3, U.S. Navy, Vietnam, 15 Dec 1946-22 Mar 1990

Sullivan, Howard B., Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 5 June 1920-28 Sept 1981, Brearley Cem.

Sullivan, Levi O., S1, U.S. Navy, World War II, 4 Sept 1924-22 Oct 1991

Summerhill, Thomas A., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 19 Sept 1897-20 May 1979, Moore Hill Cem.

Summers, Aubrey, Coast Guard, World War II

Summers, J. P., Pfc., U.S.Army Air Force, World War II, 30 Sept 1923-3 March 1972, Brearley Cem.

Summers, R. L., U.S. Army, World War II

Surratt, Charley, U.S. Army, World War II

Surrett, Roy, U.S. Army, World War II

Surratt, William Lois, U.S. Army, World War II

Sutherland, W. V., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Swammy, Hinson H., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Swilley, Henry L., Spanish American War

Swilley, Hubert B., Pvt. 328 Base Hq., AAF, World War II, 2 Jan 1902-21 Dec 1952, Hamilton Cem.

Swilling, Benjamin Franklin, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Swilling, Frank E., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., W War I

Swilling, Thomas Irvin, Marine Corps, World War II

Swilling, Warren H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Talley, Dan, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 15 March 1893-15 March 1969, New Hope Cem.

Talley, Roy Lee, MM3, U.S. Navy, World War II, 1920-31 Jan 1976, New Hope Cem.

Tanner, A. S., Co. D, 14th GA Inf., Civil War

Tate, Jeremiah J., Co. I, 2nd Ark. Inf., Civil War

Tatum, Buford Levi, Wagoner, 142 Fld. Arty, U.S. Army, World War I, 20 Aug 1892-15 July 1945

Taylor, Albert Young, Co. F, 153 Inf., World War II, 3 Aug 1919-23 July 1989, Durvin Cem.

Taylor, Benjamin F., Co. F, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Taylor, Delbert R., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, prisoner of war, World War II, 17 Sept 1920-5 Sept 1975, Brearley

Taylor, George Washington, Spl., U.S. Navy, World War II, 17 Sept 1901-26 Nov 1983, Brearley Cem.

Taylor, Herbert S., World War II

Taylor, Ira Winfield, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 4 Sept 1917-9 March 1987, Brearley Cem.

Taylor, James Monroe, SPE, U.S. Army, Korea, 10 July 1932-26 March 1995, Brearley Cem.

Taylor, J. O., Co. E, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 15 Oct 1838-22 Oct 1888, Bluffton Cem.

Taylor, John, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Taylor, Noble John, Marines, World War I

Taylor, Robert O., World War I, died in Germany, 20 Jan 1920, Bluffton Cem.

Teasley, Frank M. III, Sp4, U.S. Army, Vietnam, 26 Sept 1939-17 April 1970, Brearley Cem.

Teddar, Eardie G., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 27 Nov 1895-7 July 1980, Salem Cem.

Tedder, J.S.C., Co. L, 6th GA Regt., 12 Dec 1839-27 Oct 1926

Terrill, John Edgar, Cpl., 492 Cons. Sq., U.S.Air Force, W War I, 21 March 1888-16 Feb 1958, Salem

Test, Conrad, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Teter, James, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Tetter, Aris, Seaman, U.S. Navy, World War II

Thacker, Leroy C., SFC, U.S. Navy, World War I

Tharp, Alva Cecil, World War II, died 14 June 1981

Tharp, Lonnie Lee, AIC, U.S. Air Force, Vietnam, 12 Aug 1941-9 March 1985, Lower Spring Creek Cem.

Thaxton, Ernest C. "Deacon", Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 1892-1976, Ard Cem.

Thaxton, Frank, U.S. Army, World War II

Thaxton, Ted, World War II

Thomas, A., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Thomas, Benjamin, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Thomas, Charlie Glen, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 15 July 1899-13 March 1972, Earl Ladd Cem.

Thomas, Claud R., Pvt., 1853 SVC Comd. Unit, World War II, 13 Nov 1918-13 Aug 1967, Havana Cem.

Thomas, Olen Ferol, Pvt. U.S. Army, World War I, 16 April 1916-1 Nov 1984, Earl Ladd Cem.

Thomas, William J., Co. A, 145th Ohio N.G., Civil War, Liberty Cem.

Thompson, Arlander W., Pvt., Texas 8th Cav., Civil War, died 23 May 1926, Harris Cem.

Thompson, Eaddie, World War I, died 23 July 1929

Thompson, Floyd, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 1 Aug 1897-3 April 1958, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Thompson, Lee, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 6 Dec 1888-18 Dec 1973, Sweet Home Cem.

Thompson, Lonnie, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 30 Oct 1910-16 Sept 1988, Ringer Cem.

Thompson, S., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Thompson, T., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Thompson, Thomas, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War, Moores Chapel Cem.

Thompson, Virgil L., M/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, Korea, 24 Aug 1921-19 May 1988, Brearley

Thornsberry, Elmo, World War II

Thornton, Carter F., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1924-1978, Sandlin Cem.

Thurman, William T., 86th Regt. Ill. Vol., Civil War

Tidwell, Harrison C., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Tidwell, Jessie F., Pvt., O.M. Corps, World War II, 2 Sept 1909-7 June 1944, Chalybeate Springs Cem.

Tillman, Benjamin Edward, S2, U.S. Navy, World War II, 1 July 1923-2 March 1978, Graves Cem.

Tillman, Cecil L., Pvt., 141st Inf. 36th Div., U.S. Army, World War I, died 1 June 1922, Graves Cem.

Tillman, Edgar, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Tillman, Joe Cephus, Co. G, 19th Reg. Tenn. Cav., Civil War, 29 Jan 1835-15 Mar 1916, Oakland Cem.

Tillman, Joseph, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Tilman, William, Co. D, 15th Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Tillmon, Edgar, Pvt., Btry. E, 142nd Field Arty., World War I

Tilmon, William Opal, Sgt. U.S. Army, World War II, 1 Feb 1922-10 June 1992, Brearley Cem.

Tolan, W. M., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inv., Civil War

Toomer, John, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Toomer, John B., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Toomer, Joshua B. Wallace, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War, 16 Oct 1797-3 Nov 1883

Toomer, Robert G., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Torrance, Leroy M., A-1 C, 376th Bomb Wing, Korea, 19 March 1927-21 June 1971, Howell Cem.

Torrance, Roy E., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 17 May 1905-17 Dec 1975, Howell Cem.

Tousky, Lewis, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 25 Dec 1915-30 Nov 1988, Brearley Cem.

Townsend, James T., U.S. Army, Vietnam, 8 Oct 1955-2 Mar 1991, Havana Cem.

Tramble, W. J., Co. E, 40th GA Inf., Civil War

Trammell, George W., Pvt., Co. C, Inf. Ark., World War I

Treadwell, Joseph B., World War I

Tubbs, John T., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Tucker, Arley B., CM3, U.S. Navy, World War II, 13 Jan 1913-9 Dec 1973

Tucker, Charles C., Cmdr., U.S. Navy

Tucker, Hardy, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Tucker, James W., Sp/4, U.S. Army, Vietnam

Tucker, Lester L., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., W War I

Tucker, Oria C., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., W War I

Tucker, Robert R., Vietnam

Tucker, Solomon, Co. H, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War, 6 March 1838-22 Feb 1916

Turner, Donald F., U.S. Army, World War I, died 26 June 1918, New Hope Cem.

Turner, Harold Lynn, A2C, U.S. Air Force, Vietnam, 16 Aug 1940-24 Nov 1966, Havana Cem.

Turner, Harvey L., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Turner, John E., SSMB, World War II, 10 Aug 1926-10 June 1946, Bluffton Cem.

Turner, Raymon Lee, Pfc., T.T. Co. 28th Inf., World War II, 23 Sept 1919-3 Jan 1968, Brearley Cem.

Turner, Robert, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Turner, Seth E., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 26 Sept 1906-4 April 1990, New Hope Cem.

Turner, Thomas L., U.S. Army, 1888-1926, Havana

Turner, Thomas M., Pfc., Army Air Force, World War II, 1913-1973, Havana Cem.

Turner, William Preston, U.S. Army, World War II, 28 Dec 1904-8 June 1989

Tygart, Wilham Preston, U.S. Army, World War II, 28 Dec 1904-8 June 1989, Russell Cem.

Underwood, C. H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Underwood, F. M., Civil War

Underwood, James H.,Tec 4, Ord. Dept., World War II, 19 March 1929-16 Nov 1956, New Hope Cem.

Underwood, Leroy, World War II

Underwood, Lucille, WAC, Cpl., World War II

Underwood, Malachi, Co. D, 3rd Regt. Ark. Cav., Civil War, 1810-1910, Graves Cem.

Underwood, Reuben, Co. Q, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Underwood, William B., Co. K, 31st Regt. Ark. Inf., Civil War, 15 Feb 1826-3 Feb 1867, Graves Cem.

Upton, George F., Jr., USNR, World War II, 3 Sept 1909-18 June 1967, Brearley Cem.

Upton, Robert, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 5 April 1916-30 Oct 1986, Brearley Cem.

Utley, George W., Pvt., Gordon's Ark. Cav., Civil War, 12 Feb 1840-26 June 1920, Utley Cem.

Valentine, Eustace J., Cpl., Btry. F, 142nd Arty., World War I, 28 May 1895-20 Jan 1973, Liberty Cem.

Vandegriff, G. Luster, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Vandiver, Donald Roy, Vietnam

Vandiver, William H., Blythe's 9th Miss. Inf., Civil War, Bata Mills Cem.

Vann, William J., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 19 July 1902-13 Jan 1985, Harris Cem.

VanZandt, Travis Audie, S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1907-1983, Moores Chapel Cem.

VanZandt, Trenton D., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 13 Jan 1915-9 June 1981, Moores Chapel Cem.

Vassar, Charlie W., Co. D, 3rd Regt. Ark. Cav., Civil War, 8 Nov 1849-15 Aug 1932, Graves Cem.

Vassaur, Lee, U.S. Navy, World War II, 21 Dec 1907-14 Jan 1975, Graves Cem.

Vaughn, G. W., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Vaughn, Herbert Preston, U.S. Navy, World War II, 5 Dec 1928-25 July 1976, Mt. Zion Cem.

Vaughn, Joe H., U.S. Army, World War II

Vaughn, Lawrence Allen, Sgt., U.S. Air Force

Vaughn, Orlan James, S/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, 16 Dec 1910-8 Aug 1969, Brearley Cem.

Veach, William M., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II

Veasey, Robert, Civil War, 16 Jan 1829-19 Jan 1900

Vess, G. L., S1, U.S. Navy, World War II, 3 July 1920-7 Nov 1985, Havana Cem.

Vess, George Murray, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 15 Feb 1896-14 March 1972, Havana Cem.

Vester, Robert L., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Nov 1904-23 May 1983, Havana Cem.

Vick, Floyd, Cook, U.S. Army, World War I

Victory, Earl P.,Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Vinsett, John C., Co. E, Ark. Inf., Civil War, 25 Oct 1846-13 Feb 1925, Moores Chapel Cem.

Vinson, Wilton Eugene, Pfc., 391st Engr. Depot Co., World War II, 1 Aug 1916-18 Dec 1965, Ard Cem.

Vinson, W. W., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Vosburg, Jack, Adri, U.S. Navy, World War II, 8 Sept 1922-26 Aug 1988, Earl Ladd Cem.

Vosburn, Kenneth Ray, Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 1 Oct 1926-29 Dec 1987, Earl Ladd Cem.

Vosburg, Willie B., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Wade, Carl, U.S. Army, World War II

Waid, Alton W., U.S. Army, World War II

Waid, Chester Theron, Pvt., AT Co. 357, U.S. Army, World War II, 12 Oct 1907-1 June 1958

Waid, Deward Charley, U.S. Navy, World War II, 28 March 1904-9 April 1961

Waid, Lester A., World War I

Waid, Marze F., Cpl., Baptist Minister, World War II, 1 Dec 1917-19 Feb 1945, killed in action

Wain, Herschell J.S., World War I

Waldron, Leonard R., Airman, U.S. Air Force

Walk, E.H., Civil War, born 19 April 1844,New Hope

Walker, Abney, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Walker, Allen "Pud", Sfc. , U.S. Army, World War II, 15 Aug 1913-21 April 1979, Brearley Cem.

Walker, Alton L., Pfc., Army Field Artillery, World War II

Walker, Austin A., Sfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 Feb 1914-4 Feb 1977, Brearley Cem.

Walker, B. F., Civil War

Walker, Everette E. "Pete, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, Earl Ladd Cem.

Walker, James O., Co. H, 38th Inf., World War I

Walker, John E., Co. E, 22nd Miss. Inf., Civil War

Walker, John A., Civil War

Walker, John J., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Walker, Rufus L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 1894-1975, Petillo Hill Cem.

Walkup, Alex R. "Ranse", Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 5 Mar 1888-1 June 1973, Havana Cem.

Walkup, James H., 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Wallace, Clarence, Pvt., Ohio Co. I, 138th Inf., World War I, 14 Feb 1888-12 Dec 1955, Upper Spring Creek

Wallace, James, Naval Reserve, World War II

Wallace, Terry A., U.S. Air Force, Korea

Wallis, Lester Vernon, Sp3, U.S. Army, Korea, 30 Sept 1929-29 April 1983, Graves Cem.

Wampee, George, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd., Rifles, Civil War

Wamsee, Charles, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Ward, Andy L., Tech 5, World War II, 6 March 1917-2 Jan 1965

Ward, Dennis B., S/Sgt., U.S. Air Force, World War II, 31 March 1926-1 Feb 1975, Moores Chapel Cem.

Ward, Lester S., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Warren, Ira L., Naval Reserve, World War II

Warren, R. F., Co. F, 52nd NC Inf., Civil War

Warren, W. W., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 11 June 1915-7 March 1992, Brearley Cem.

Waters, Robert F., Civil War

Watkins, Arthur Lee, USRN, World War II, 13 Sept 1900-3 Nov 1954, Russell Cem.

Watkins, Glen Joe, World War II

Watkins, Glendon G., Seaman, 2nd Class, U.S. Navy, World War II, 2 Nov 1923-25 July 1960, New Hope

Watkins, Paul Wilson, Tec 3, 384th Ord. Co., U.S. Army, W War II, 9 Feb 1913-14 July 1970, New Hope

Watson, Haze Zenith, Sfc., U.S. Navy, World War II, 13 April 1925-9 April 1987, Earl Ladd Cem.

Watson, Isaac, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Watson, Poley G., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Weaver, Archie L., Pvt., 1st Armd., Div., World War II, 13 March 1922-2 July 1944, Moores Chapel Cem.

Weaver, Henry, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Weaver, Hugh C., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Webb, Clarence O., Pvt., 82nd AAA, World War II, 12 May 1925-4 Sept 1950, Riley Creek Cem.

Webb, G. C., World War I

Webb, George I., U.S. Cav., Civil War, 19 July 1840-10 Dec 1900

Webb, Harold S., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 Feb 1920-25 June 1976, Petillo Hill Cem.

Webb, Herman O., S/Sgt., AAF, World War II, 1 April 1918-9 Aug 1968, Riley Creek Cem.

Webb, Wesley, Co. D, 15th Ark. Cav., Civil War

Wehunt, Omer Newton, Pvt., AAF, World War I, 18 Dec 1898-14 June 1963, Mt. Zion Cem.

Weisinger, Leo O., World War I

Welch, James L., Operation SO, 12 May 1930-15 May 1952, Sandlin Cem.

Weldon, Edgar Elmore, Cpl., World War I, 2 Nov 1891-19 Dec 1962, Moores Chapel Cem.

Weldon, James C., Cpl., Co. B, 29th Inf. Reg., Korea, 28 April 1929-27 July 1950, Moores Chapel Cem.

Weldon, Julius, Monroe, Okla. Co. D, Cook 115th Inf., World War II, 7 May 1890-17 April 1960, Havana

Wells, Jack, Pvt., Co. D, 2nd Inf. Tng., World War I, 21 Feb 1896-17 July 1953, Brearley Cem.

Wells, Sammie, Pvt., Co. H, 2nd Bn., World War I, 12 Oct 1893-28 June 1964, Nooner Cem.

Wells, Thomas A., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 24 Feb 1892-14 Oct 1973, Russell Cem.

Wertsburger, W. N., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Wesley, Charlie, Cpl., Co. A, 934th Signal Bn., World War II, 27 May 1910-29 Jan 1972, Brearley Cem.

Wesley, Edward Buck, Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II, 19 Nov 1917-7 Oct 1978, Brearley Cem.

Wesley Edward, Pvt., Co. G, 125th Inf., W War I

Wesley, Hugh M., U.S. Army, World War II

Wesley, Jimmie, S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II

Wesley, Joe, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 Nov 1915-24 Nov 1974

Wesley, Joe J., S/Sgt., 399th Inf., Co. D, W War II

Wesley, Stanley W., U.S. Army, World War II

Wesley, Rudolph "Rudy", Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 3 Sept 1905-29 Jan 1972, Brearley Cem.

West, James, Pfc., U. S. Marines, World War II

West, Jesse Daniel, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 4 June 1893-11 April 1967, Nooner Cem.

West, Paschal P., Co. E, 43 GA Regt. Inf., Civil War

West, Troy, S/1C, USNR, World War II, Moores C.

Westmoreland, M. B., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Whaley, James A., Co. E, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Whaley, Jesse A., Co. E, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Wheeler, Alex Woodrow, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 22 Jan 1920-9 Oct 1983, Brearley Cem.

Wheeler, Carl, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Wheeler, T.G., Civil War, New Hope Cem.

Whetstone, Frank O., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

White, E. W., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

White, Francis M., Co. F, 3rd Ark. Inf., Civil War

White, George W., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

White, H. H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

White, Jackson A., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

White, Johnnie Idus "Jack", S/Sgt., U.S. AirForce, World War II, 3 Dec 1909-3 March 1965, New Bethel

White, John Lewis, Miss ENC, U.S. Navy, World War II, 26 Aug 1909-27 Sept 1968, Sandlin Cem.

White, M. Hazen, 4th Ark. Cav., Civil War

White, R.F.S., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

White, Wiley, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Whitfield, Quinton, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 18 Oct 1913-28 April 1979, Aunt Dilly Cem.

Whiteford, L. R., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Whitford, Isaac S., Co. D, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Whitford, John H., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 4 Feb 1897-9 Aug 1970, New Hope Cem.

Whitford, W. M., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Whitney, Francis P., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Whitlow, Earl Lamar, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1915-29 March 1976, Salem Cem.

Whitlow, James Leon, World War II, 24 Jan 1921-6 July 1972

Wigley, Arlie L., Pfc., U.S. Army, W War I, Earl Ladd

Wigley, Howard, 23 Inf. 2nd Div., U.S. Army, Korea, 20 Aug 1931-6 Oct 1951, Mt. Pleasant Cem.

Wilburn, William, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Wilcox, Jesse P., Pvt., 1st Corps Artillery, W War I

Wilde, Ben C., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Wilkins, Altus S., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War II

Wilkins, Evert E., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., W War I

Wilkerson, Hence W., Pfc., Co. B, 148th Inf., World War II, 18 Aug 1915-1 Mar 1971, Salem Cem.

Wilkerson, John W., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark., W War I

Wilkerson, Oscar, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1908-1978, Havana Cem.

Wilkinson, I. N., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Wilkinson, W. C., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Willard, John P., Civil War, 12 March 1837-29 April 1923, Chula Cem.

Willard, Joseph F., Pvt., Minn. 1st Reg., W War I, 1 Sept 1927-21 Jan 1965, New Bethel Cem.

Williams, Alex, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Williams D., Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Williams, George, Founder of Dardanelle, Civil War, 1 Jan 1819-27 April 1866, Brearley Cem.

Williams, George, Tec 5, U.S. Army, World War II, 14 April 1920-11 March 1980, Oakland Cem.

Williams, George L., Sp4, U.S. Army, Vietnam, 3 Sept 1949-7 April 1973, Oakland Cem.

Williams, Grover C., Co. B, 340th Mach. Gun Bal., World War I, 10 Oct 1888-11 Nov 1918, Havana Cem.

Williams, H. H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Williams, Harley F., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I

Williams, Joe, Sr., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I, 11 Aug 1898-2 Dec 1980

Williams, J. B., Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Williams, J. L., Co. I, 9th Ala. Regt., Civil War

Williams, Matthew, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Williams, Oscar, World War I, 28 Feb 1894-2 Jan 1969, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Williams, Orville C., T/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 21 Sept 1918-29May 1980, McReynolds Cem.

Williams, R. R. "Red", Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Williams, Reuel, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Williams, Robert S., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Williams, Sam, 17th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Williams, Terry Luther, Co. B, 4th Bat., Vietnam, 18 Nov 1947-29 Oct 1968

Williams, T. C., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Williams, Thomas H., Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., World War I

Willson, Dr. Curtis Reed, Civil War, 17 March 1828-16 Jan 1913, Brearley Cem.

Wilson, Aeron Arzo, Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 10 May 1906-23 June 1972, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

Wilson, Jewell, Pvt., Btry C, 317 Fld. Arty, World War I, 27 May 1896-4 May 1971, Sandlin Cem.

Wilson, John A., Co. F, 19th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Wilson, Lester E., M/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 16 Sept 1917-1 Nov 1989, Brearley Cem.

Wilson, Mark L., Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, died 3 Dec 1939

Wilson, Rev. Nolas, USNR, World War II, born 8 May 1922, Earl Ladd Cem.

Wilson, Robert, Pvt., Co. a, 335 Labor Btn., World War I, 13 Oct 1886-6 March 1959, Mt. Nebo Cem.

Wilson, Walter L., S/Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 15 Oct 1917-4 April 1982, Russell Cem.

Wimbush, Jimmy L., Sp4, 136th Ord. Co., Vietnam

Winters, Amos A., Jr., Pfc., U.S.Army, Vietnam, 26 Dec 1948-30 Oct 1991, Brearley Cem.

Wirt, Benjamin F., Co. L, 2nd Ark. Vol., Spanish American War

Wirt, George L. "Judge", Wilcox's Brigade, Civil War, 2 Nov 1844-14 July 1915, Brearley Cem.

Wiseman, Daryl W., Pfc., U.S. Army Intellegence

Withers, High, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Witt, David, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Witt, Thomas, Co. D, 15th Ark. Inf., Civil War

Womack, Kitson O., Sp4, Vietnam

Womack, Lyman A., Vietnam

Womack, Robert E., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War I

Wood, Ernest, World War II

Wood, John, Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Wood, John Wesley "Bob", World War I

Wood, Leon, Sgt., World War II, 1923-1944, killed in action

Wood, Millard, World War I

Wood, Robert Douglas, Sgt., U.S. Army, Vietnam, 9 Sept 1946-10 Nov 1973, Carter Cem.

Wood, Thomas J., Co. H, 2nd Inf., Spanish American War, Petillo Hill Cem.

Wood, William, Civil War

Wood, William Austin, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War I, 22 Nov 1891-28 July 1973, Red Hill Cem.

Wood, William Michael, U.S. Navy

Woodard, Ripley, Civil War

Woodford, Ed., Jr., World War I

Woodford, Edward, Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ark. Inf., Mexican War

Woodford, Hobart, World War I

Woodson, James William, 903, U.S. Navy, Vietnam, 8 May 1951-25 May 1988, Sandlin Cem.

Woodson, Paul Raymond, Tec 4, 925th Engr. AVN Reg., W War II, 17 April 1915-20 Feb 1963, Upper SC

Woodson, William Edward, Capt., U.S.Army, World War II, 28 Sept 1912-14 Dec 1978, Sandlin Cem.

Wolven, E.C., World War I, 1900-1978, Sandlin

Word, James, World War II

Word Wilson J., 1st Sgt., U.S. Army, World War II, 1 May 1920-31 May 1940, killed in action, New Hope

Worsham, Jack E., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II

Worsham, Ray E., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 1 April 1898-6 Jan 1943, New Hope Cem.

Worst, Walter, Pvt., Cen. Inf. of Tng. Sch., World War I

Worthington, Charles W., Tec 4, U.S.Army, World War II, 16 March 1908-28 Feb 1974, Earl Ladd Cem.

Wrather, Walter Lee, U.S. Army, World War II

Wright, Jesse C., Pvt., AAF, World War II, 29 Aug 1902-1 Oct 1956, Salem Cem.

Wright, William Delbert, World War II

Wurst, Gustavus C., Jr., Pfc., U.S. Army, World War II, 1927-21 July 1989, Graves Cem.

Wurst, Walter B., Pvt., Tng. Sch., World War I, 6 Nov 1895-18 Nov 1963, Graves Cem.

Wyatt, T. M., Co. F, 14th Tenn. Inf., Civil War

Yarbrough, James E., World War I

Yarbrough, Samuel, U.S. Army, World War II

Yates, Edgar William, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 3 Jan 1920-19 Jan 1977, Shed Cem.

Yendrek, Andrew J., Cpl., U.S. Army, World War I, 18 Oct 1893-7 April 1965, Brearley Cem.

Yendrek, Gus Marvin, Sgt., U.S. Army, World War I, 25 March 1896-9 Aug 1972, Brearley Cem.

York, Henry, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

York, Henry Melton, Pfc., Co. F, 113 Engr., World War I, 10 June 1892-1 Oct 1958, Upper Spring Creek

York, Hugh Melton, Pfc., Co. F, 113th Eng., World War I, Upper Spring Creek Cem.

York, Joseph, Co. K, 3rd Ark. Cav., Civil War

Youngblood, I. David H., Co. H, 1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles, Civil War

Youngblood, Lee, Pvt., U.S. Army, World War II, 20 Aug 1902-30 March 1969, Petillo Hill Cem.

Young, Cleo, Co. C, 2nd Ark., World War I

Young, Daymond, Army Medical Corps, W War II

Young, Elmer, U.S. Army, World War II

Young, Elza Roy, U.S. Navy, World War II, Mt. George Cem.

Young, Floyd, U.S. Army, World War II, 27 Sept 1917-4 May 1992, New Hope Cem.

Young, Raymond A., U.S. Army, World War II

Zendrick, Andy, World War I

Zendrick, John, World War I

YELL COUNTY WAR VETERANS

ADDITIONAL LISTINGS

Adcock, Glen , US Air Force, 1940-1945, stationed in 6 U,S, States ,also Germany, Labrador,New Foundland.

Avery, John, Born 1834 in Monroe County, Ala. Died in 1899 in Danville, Arkansas . Served in CSA, 3rd Alabama Cavalry, Co. B. He is buried in Zorn-Hunt Cemetery at Danville.

Bacon, Paul Marion, SM Sgt. U S Air Force , April 16,1938, August 23,1997 Buried Brearley Cemetery

Banks, Charles Stanley 2nd Marine Regiment, Vietnam, from April 1,1970 until March 31, 1974

Banks, Robert Wayne, US Army, Capt. Desert Storm, Dragon Brigade 18th Air Assualtt Corp. Saudi Arabia

W W 1
Barnett, Cecil B. Pvt. Born July 1,1891 Ola, Ar. Died, May 9, 1964 Mayflower,Ar.
Inducted in Perryville ,Arkansas U S Army, Vet Repl Unit, Base Sec. Nove. 3, 1918
Pvt. Veterinary Hospital I,201. Served overseas, Oct 14, 1918-June 2,1919 , Hon,disch. July 10,1919

W W I
William H. Barnett Pvt. , born May 2, 1893 died Aug.30,1921 enlisted NG at Ola,Ar. June 23,1917
Born Casa,Arkansas Co. L 2nd Inf. Ar. National Guard to (Btry, A 142 FA) to Nov 19,1917
Co. A 153 Inf, to Jan, 1, 1918, Supply Co. 153 Inf. To Jan 11.1918, Co.L. 153 Inf. To Discharge. March 12,1918

W W II
Billingsey, Arvil A. U S Army 7 Sept. 1922I 30 April 1994 . Brearley Cemetery

W W II
Balloun, Jack Boyd Pfc. U S Army 19 Nov 1920, 11 Nov 1997 Brearley Cemetery.

W W II
Boles, Keith Navy

W W II
Boyce, Charles W. S/Sgt. U S Army 18 Nov 1917, 16 Ocy 1996, Brearley Cemetery

W W II
Burkes, Jack (Ed) Sr. T. Sgt. U S Army, Nov.15.1913, Dec 30.1998 Brearley cemetery.

Korea
Clinton, Lawrence US Army Born Feb.13,1932 died Jan. 12, 1990 Buried Howell Cemetery, Danville, Arkansas

W W II Coffey, Lemoyne

W W II

Coleman, James D. S/Sgt. U S Army, Sept 4,1911-- Mar 6, 1982 Brearley cemetery

W W II
Curtis, Madelyn Ellis. 1st Lt. U S Army Nirse, 124th evacuation. American Red Cross Nurse for 40 Years Died 8th Feb. 2000, 87 years old. Brearley Cemetery

W W I
DeWitt, Floy died 1981, 87 Yrs Old. Buried Salem Cemetery.

W W II
Dodd, James Franklin, U. S. Navy, May 12, 1915 Jan. 18, 1998, Brearley Cemetery/

W W II
Dow, Archie O. Cpl. 305th Fighter Control Squadron 38 356 406, Home Address at time of entry, Rt. 1 Danville, Arkansas. Inducted December 10, 1942 at Little Rock, Arkansas Service outside United States Departed May 25,1944, arrived in Hawaii June 2,1944 returned to U S July 1, 1945. Military Occupational specialty , and Cook # 060, Received Good Conduct Medal and AP Service Ribbon. Honorably discharged July 15,1945 at Camp Chaffee, Arkansas. Died March 24, 1979 and buried Upper Spring Creek Cemetery. August 1,1942, the 1991st Quartermaster Truck Company was Formed and made up of men picked from the 805th QM Corps and others. This group remained Together until December 31,1944 when the 1991st Qm Truck Company was disbanded near Ghisoni, Corsica, and the men were transferred into the 521st and 522nd air material squadrons. They Shipped out from Staten Island on December 12,1942. Arrived North Africa on December 24, 1942. He was awarded 5 Bronze Stars for Northern Apennines, Rome Arno Tunisian Naples Foggia Sicilian Campaigns, the good Conduct Medal and 1945 Merit service unit Plaque. Honorable Discharge Sept.22,1945 at Jefferson Barricks Missiouri. Died July 29, 1994 at Danville,Arkansas. Buried in Russell Cemetery, Bellville,Arkansas.

W W II
Dow, Roy L. Technical Sergeant, 37 068 319, 772 Air Mat Sq 522 AS G inducted July 18, 1941 at Camp Robinson , Arkansas. Rt 2, Belleville, Arkansas. Basic Training, Fort Warren , Cheyenne, Wyoming. After basic Military and Quartermaster Service training at Fort Warren, He was sent to Higley Field which was later renamed Williams Field, in Chandler, Arizoma. Where he was transferred to 805th Quartermaster Corps with assigment as garage Mechanic and truck driver.

Vietnam
Duck, James R. U S Air Force, enlisted Jan 1966, discharged May 1969, Hurlbert Field, Ft.Walton, Beach,Fla. Served at Bien Hoa, Vietnam.

W W II
Edwards, Dan Born march 16,1920 Died August 30,1999, buried Earl Ladd, Cemetery.

W W II
Fink, George Air Corps Reserve, Field Artillery, Ft. Sill Oklahoma, 1937-1941 Flight Instructor 1942-1944

Korea
Fitch, Joseph R. Lt. Col. U S Army, Born, July 21, 1921 died July 24,1997, buried Brearley Cemetery

Ford, Woodrow W.. Pvt.. U S Army

Vietnam
Fountaine, Edward Jackson.. Born 1-20-1914 Died 2-1-1997 Buried Howell, Cemetery

Danville.

W W I
Gateley, Basil Heny
Ark Corps. 142 Field Arty. 39th Div.

W W II
Gateley, Edwin Army Air Corps. Air National Guard, 28 Years retired 1975.

Civil War
Gateley, Henry Pvt. Co. C 1st and 2nd Ark. Regiment. Buried National Cemetery. Died Aug.8,1898

W W II
Gateley, Odith Shockley, Wac died April 24,1989, buried Earl ladd Cemetery, Danville.
W/o Basil Henry Gateley

Gilkey, Hazel L. U S Navy, retired from the Navy after serving over 20 Years in service. He was born 4-17-1936 died 12-5-1994 Buried Howell cemetery,, Danville,Ar.

Korea
George, Auther L.(Buddy) Pfc. U S Army 1950-1952 Station Ft. Chaffee and Korea

Vietnam
George, Daniel Leon Chief Master Sgt. Served in Navy 4 Years, Air Force,18 Years, 1962-1982 retired Militey.

Peace Time
George, Charles L.. Airman 2nd Class Air Force 1954-1958

W W II
George, Robert A. Jr. Pvt. Air Force. Flight Clerk A.T..C. Killed in Action Sept.18,1944

Korea
Goodman, James A. U S Army, 11 September 1932, 23 September,1994 . Buried Brearley Cemetery.

Gray, James Everett

W W II
Hancock, Leon Wilson Pfc. U S Army, born Nov 6 1912 died June 2, 1996, Buried Brearley Cemetery.

W W II
Harralson, Wayne Ervin, U S Army

Vietnam
Hill, Paul Edward 1Cpl Us Marine Corps. Born Nov 19 1946 and died March 2, 1995 Buried Brearley Cemetry, Dardanelle, Arkansas

Hunt, Thomas 2nd Lieut. National Guard

W W II
Kifer, J.C. U S Army Dec 1942- Jan 1946 Las Alamo 2 years.

W W I
Lane, Tommie 1582284, Pvt. School for Bakers and Cooks, U S Army. Home address At time of entry, Stafford,Arkansas. Inducted July 6,1918, Danville, Ark. Honorable discharge Jan. 26,1919 at Camp Shelby, Mississippi. Died Aug.23,1954 and is buried in Upper Spring Creek Cemetery, Danville,Ark.

Civil War
Lancaster, John Louis. born 1851- died 1904

Linch, Charles Jerry Col. National Guard , died Feb 18,2000 age 59. Buried Brearley Cemetery.

Civil War
Linn, John N. 3rd Ark. Cavalry Company D. enlisted Nov 15,1863 , Mustered out 6-30-1965.
Born 1825 (Union)

W W II
Lott, Carl Pvt U S Army' Purple Heart, Born Feb.4, 1916, died Jan.21,1991
Buried Brearley Cemetery, Dardanelle,Arkansas

W W II
Luter, Ed Army Air Corps, 1943-1946

W W II
Lynch, Carolon S/Sgt. U S Army, born March 29 1916, died Aug.26, 1997 Buried
Brearley Cemetery, Dardanelle, Arkansas

Civil War
McCown, John F. Born 1843, in Mississippi, died 12-27-1919

W W II
McCormick, Herman
U S Army, born Jan.24 1920, died 4 Oct 1999 Buried Brearley Cemetery, Dardanelle,Ar.

McElroy, Bobby Lloyd Pvt. U S Army, born July 2, 1934 Died Sept.10,1997
Buried Brearley Cemetery.

W W II
McKenize, Robert Monroe C M 2 U S Navy, Born Jan 17, 1913 Died Nov.1, 1998
Buried Brearley Cemetery.

W W II
Mathews, Wallace E. S/Sgt. U S Army, Born Nov 12,1924 died Feb.28, 1997. Buried
Brearley Cemetery

W W II
Martin, Marlon Eldridge. 38444517, Tec 4, 1877 Engineer (AVN) Home address at time of entry Box 195, Danville ,Arkansas Inducted Jannuary 6,1943 at Little Rock,Arkansas. Received Basic Training at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. And spent several weeks in the hospital after developing pneumonia. Service out side the United States, departed December 17, 1943, arrived in North Africia February 13,1944. Was awarded 2 Bronze Stars for the Burma and India Burma campaigns. Entitled to wear asiatic Pacific Theater campaign Ribbion. 4 overseas Bars, and Victory Ribbon. Honorable discharged December 28, 1945 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

W W II
Miemerstorf, Erwin U S Army, Co F. 153 Inf. With Company when Moblized.

Civil War,
Moudy, William John (Jack) of Bellville, 1839-1910. Buried in Upper Spring Creek Cemetery. Served CSA, member of the 15th Ark. Inf. Co. D.. This was an all Yell Co. unit, called Hobbs Battalion, aslo called McRae,s Battalion. Entered service June 1861 at Dardanelle. Stationed at Camp McIntosh, near Bentonville, Arkansas.

W W II----Korea
Moudy, Joseph Atla Jr. of Danville 1926- 1993, Buried at Earl ladd Vemetery. Served in U S Navy Hospital Corps, during W W II and Korea, from 1943,--1946.
Vietnam
Moudy, Phillip W. Of Danville. Born 1948. Served in the U S Army Air Force, from 1971--1992. was in the Vietnam conflict as a KC-135 Pilot. And retired as a Lt. Col.

W W II
Nelson, Lewis M. S/Sgt. U S Army, Born Aug.22 1919, Died Nov.21 1993. Buried Brearley cemetery.
Vietnam
Osborne, Richard L. Major U S Air Force, Born Jan 3, 1933 died May 12, 1997 Buried Brearley Cemetery
W W II
Page, Robert D. T/Sergeant 1912-1944 He was killed during the World War II. His burial was in Saint James, France. At the Brittany American Cemetery and Memorial Plot; Row 122, grave 21. The headstone is a cross. Robert was the brother of Mayme (Page) Pool, and uncle of George W. Pool.

Civil War
Pitts, John Harvey, enlisted Feb,14,,1864, discharged-June 10, 1865, Pvt. Co's C and E. 4th Arkansas C Cavalry. . He was given a pension and assigned the number of, 1065,799

W W II
Pool, George W. (G.W.) born in 1920, served in World War II in the Army 1st Cavalry. Second Sguadron. He was in the first group to land on the Admiralty I slands in February 29,1944. The Brewer task force traveled across the Bismark Sea in three APD's (destroyers converted to transport troops) accompanied by 13 destroyers and two crusers. General Douglass McArthur was present on one of the Cruisers. During the fighting General McArthur landed on the Island and told the troops that they had done a magnificent job and to hold onto the airport and he would send troops in 48 hours.
One thousand American troops held against ten thousand Imperial Japanese. The American troops were given a citation for galant action. It was issued to the 2nd Sguadron, 5th division, Troop F. The Citation is in the War Department. General orders, number 5 dated June 17,1944.
Many years later I saw a friend of mine Ben Smith from Bellville,Arkansas. He was in the 7th Calvary 1st division. He was one of the group that arrived 48 hours later. He said hello pool the last time I saw you was in the admirality Islands standing on an airplane bunker with dead japs all around. He is now deceased.

Korea
Pool, James R. 1928-1991. Buried in Old Danville Cemetery. He was in the Navy on the Boles Ship. James was in combat on land and sea in Korea. He was the son of J.R. (Dick) Pool and Mayme (Page) Pool. He was also the brother of G.W. Pool.

Civil War
Pool, James W. 1834-1878, lived in Scott County, Missouri, city of Commerce before Civil War. He fought for the South, while his father and brothers fought for the North.. After the war was over the family split forever. He and his wife are buried in Union Hill Cemetery Scott County, Arkansas, He was the Great Grandfather of George W. Pool. Originally from Danville, Arkansas. Now living in Monterey Park, Ca.

Civil War
Satterfied, Marcus Lafayette---Served with the Union Army in the 3rd Arkansas Cavalry as private, discharged as Corporal, in Company F,3rd Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. He enlisted at Lewisburg, Arkansas October,14, 1863 and was in the war until it was over and discharged June 30,1865. Marcus L. served as an orderly for Major Lovejoy. Marcus L. was son of Peter and Hester Denton Satterfield. And married to Peru Ellen Collins Satterfield. He was born March 31,1844, in Chickalah,Yell, County, Arkansas and died July 7, 1908 and is buried in Coop Prairie Cemetery in Mansfield,Arkansas.

Civil War
Satterfield, Peter Lycurgus. Union Army, Pvt. Co.F, 3rd Arkansas Cavalry, Born April 15,1842, in Chickalah,Yell County,Arkansas. He served in the Union Army, with his brother Marcus Lafayette. He enlisted December 15,1864 and served until the end of the war and was discharged at Lewisburg,Arkansas June 30, 1865. Peter L. was the son of Peter Satterfield and Hester Denton Satterfield and was married to Mary Susin Ezebell Stinnett. They moved to near Hanna, Hughes County, Oklahoma in 1912 and probably died there November19, 1915.

War 1812
Satterfield, Peter Served with the 2nd West Tennessee Militia from September 20,1914 to December 31,1814. Peter served in Captain Thomas Wells Company of Infantry in the 2nd Regiment Tennessee Militia, under Colonel Lowery and Lt. Colonel Hammons. Peter enlisted From Maury County, Tennessee and was sent to fight with the light artillery unit under General Andrew Jackson to Pensecola, Florida. When that battle was over Peter was sent to Mobile, Alabama and served there until the end of the war. For his service he received over 160 acres of Bounty Land which was located in Yell County, Arkansas. Peter was the son of Jeremiah Satterfield and Elizabeth Brashears Satterfield. He died November 1874 in Chickalah,Yell County and is buried there. He was Married to 1. Hester Denton and 2. Rose Epperson Gwinn Lowery. Three of Peter Satterfield's sons were also Yell County, Veterans.

Civil War
Satterfield, William Columbus -- CSA,Company B. Cook's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Pvt. Co.K.
William Columbus was the son of Peter Satterfield and Hester Denton Satterfield and A brother to both, Marcus Lafayette and Peter Lycurgus, who served in the Union Army. William Columbus was born April 3, 1835, Key Corner, Dyer County, Tennessee. He died November 10,1898 in Chickalah,Yell County, Arkansas, and is buried in the Chickalah Cemetery. He married Louisa Elizabeth Claborn.

Saunders, William Allen (Shawn) U S Navy, born May 14,1944, died Dec 22,1998, Buried Brearley ,cemetery.

W W II
Sims, William E. Sgt. U S Army Born Nov.13 1927, died Oct.31, 1990 Buried Brearley cemetery Dardanelle,Arkansas

W W II

Sims, William E. Sgt. U S Army Born Nov.13 1927, died Oct.31, 1990 Buried Brearley cemetery Dardanelle,Arkansas

W W II
Smith, Gilbert E. Pvt. U S Army, born April 9,1912 Died June 6,1996. Buried Brearley Cemetery, Dardanelle, Arkansas.

W W II
Talley, Neuath V. (Talley) m1 U S Navy, Born Oct 21,1919, Died Nov.1,1995, Buried Brearley Cemetery, Dardanelle,Arkansas.

Civil War
Tate, James Washington (J.W.) July 21,1862, Tate, enlisted in the confederate Army at Danville, Yell county,,Arkansas in Co.F. of Cook's Arkansas Infantry Regiment. This unit was known by several names during the course of the civil war. Among them, Johnson's Hawthorne's and Polk's Infantry Regiment (Also calle 39th) Regiment. It was organized in the simmer of 1862. It served in McRae's, Fagan's and A.T. Hawthorne's Brigade, Trans- Mississippi Department.

During it's term of service the regiment participated in the following engagements. Cane Hill, Battle of Prairie Grove; attack on Helena and operations against Steel's expedition against Little Rock, Arkansas, August 1st thru September 14,1863. It was here that J.W. Tate was wounded when fighting broke out on September 7th at Ashley's Mills or Perry Landing Arkansas. He was taken to the hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas where he was captured after Union Forces took control of Little Rock, on September 10th 1863.

J.W. Tate , was born in Union County, South Carolina in 1834, He is mentioned on page 94 of Ethel S. updike's book ('Tate Families of the South), He came to Yell County, Arkansas in 1858 with his wife Catherine F. Tate, son John T. Tate and daughter Martha S. Tate. Their third child, Sarah Melissa Tate was born in Yell County in 1859.

After his release, sometime prior to the end of the war, J.W. Tate returned to Yell County, Arkansas. His first wife, Catherine F. Tate having died, he then Married Emeline Wright Taylor on July 11,1864. A daughter ,Sarah F. Tate was born to them on August 6,1866. J.W. Tate died on April 10,1867, per probate records filed at Danville, Yell County, Arkansas..

Korea
Tipton, William Carroll Pfc U S Army, Born Aug.6,1934, Died Aug.1, 1983, Buried Brearley, Cemetery.

W W II
Waid, Ethredge U S Navy, Served three years.

Korea
Wallace, Olta Lanoy (Bill), U S Army, Born March 11 1935, died July 4,1997, Buried Brearley Cemetery.

Peace Time
Ward, James E. Specialist, U S Army, Ft Chaffee, Served 1957-1959

W W II
Wesley, Jimmie R. Born Oct 4,1915, Died Dec 16,1997.

W W II
Williams, Waino M. M/Sgt. U S army Air Corps. Born Nov.9, 1918 Died Dec. 2, 1995 Buried Brearly Cemetery.

Vietnam-Rook,Percy Kenneth,Jr. age 31 yrs,died Jan 1983, buried National cemetery,Little Rock.

Yell County Veterans

Additional listings

W.W.II
Cates, George W.
July 7,1928—Oct.27 1981, New Hope Cem.

W.W.II
Cates, James L. Oct 27,1922—Aug.7,1992
U.S.Army, S/Sgt. New Hope Cem.

W.W.II
Freeman, William Roy July 17,1921—May 21,1986
Pfc. U.S.Army, New Hope Cem.

Career
U.S. Navy
Gateley, Earl H. Dec.21,1907—Jan.8,1936
SK2C Storekeeper, New Hope,Cem.

Geurion,Opal

Henry, Eric

W.W.II
Hickey, William Lee Jan.5,1925-Oct.31,1989
GM2 U.S.Navy New Hope Cem.

W.W.II
McCormick, Herman Dorras Jan.24,1920—Oct.4 1999 Brearley Cemetery
Sgt. U.S.Army

W.W.II
Meek, Glen R. Sept.23, 1921—Oct.7, 1947
Ard Cem

Moore, Harold

W.W.I
Moore, Jerry

Thaxton, Fedrick lee

W.W.II
Tilman, Flavel Leon 1923- March 12, 1995
New Hope Cem.

W.W.II
Thone, Leslie
U.S.Navy

W.W.II
Thone, Henry P. Aug.14,1920—Oct.8,1983

Chief petty Officer, U.S. Navy, -New Hope,Cem.

W.W.11
LANE, JOHN A. Navy veteran, retiring after 22 Years. Died June 9,2000
Buried Brearley cemetery

W.W.ll
Mitchell. William Edward Oct 29,1924-June 6,2000 Buried Havana Cemetery
U.S. Navy

W.W.ll

Tygart, John Ray Oct 18,1909—June 8,2000 Buried Havana, Cemetery

W.W.ll
Walker, Billy Joe, Aug.14,1928—Sept.20,1983
New Hope Cem.

W.W.ll
Worsham, Gene - 1930—June 23,1995 New Hope,Cem.

U.S. Air Force
Zimmer, Robert C. Nov.19, 1944—May 30,2000 Brearley cemetery.

W.W.II
ELLIS, DUWARD W. U.S. ARMY, Born May 7, 1923, Died June 10, 2000 Buried Brearley Cemetery.

KOREA
SCOTT, DALE A. Born Jan 8,1932 Died June 10, 2000 Buried Mt Zion Cemetery

ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARDS OF DARDANELLE, YELL COUNTY, ARKANSAS

First organized on 13 January 1820 as, The First Light Horse Company, Sixth Regiment, Crawford CountyMilitia, Cherokee Nation West, Dardanelle. The first commander of the Military Unit, located in what was later to be Dardanelle, Arkansas was Col. Brearly Pearson.

In 1830 the unit was reorganized as part of the 9th Regiment, Pope County Militia commanded by Cpt. John Arrington.

In 1908 the unit was reorganized as Co. L 2nd Inf., commanded by Cpt. Walter Braesher.

In 1916 the unit was reorganized as Co. C 2nd Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, the commander was Cpt. Fred C. Burnett.

In 1917 the unit was reorganized as Co. C 2nd Inf. commanded by Cpt. Fred C. Burnett.

28 April 1923 another reorganization took place. The unit was then Co. F 153 Ing. , the commander was Cpt. Curtis Adney.

After World War II, on 25 October 1946 another reorganization took place, with the Dardanelle Units designation remaining the same, Co. F 153 Inf. commanded by Cpt. George A. Moore.

In 1959 the unit was reorganized as Co. D 217 Engr. Bn., the commander was Cpt. Oscar E. Haggard.

In 1967 the Dardanelle unit was again reorganized as the 176 Light Equipment Maintenance Company (CS) (ARMY) (Pt). The commander was Cpt. Leon Johnson.

The last reorganization took place in 1970. The unit designation was changed to Det. 1 Co. D (Maint) 39th Spt. Bn., commanded by 1st Lt. William E. Vint.

List of Commanding Officers and Dates Served

1820-23 was Col. Brearley Pearson; 1823-26 Col. Oliver Langford; 1826-28 Cpt. Henry Stinnett; 1828-30 Col. James Gibson; 1830-35 Cpt. John Arrington; 1835-36 Cpt. Robert Bone; 1836-37 Cpt. William E. Parks; 1837-38 Cpt. Abraham McCearley; 1838-44 Cpt. George P. Foster; 1844-46 Cpt. John Johnston; 1846-48 Cpt. Joseph E. Johnston; 1848-50 Cpt. David Strayhorn; 1850-52 Cpt. John Mills; 1852-55 Cpt. Thomas J. Daniels; 1855-74 Cpt. Bostic Dawson; 1874-75 Mjr. M. A. Bonville; 1875-1908 Cpt. Robert Veasey; 1908-16 Cpt. Walter Braesher; 1916-17 Cpt. Fred C. Burnett; 1917-25 Cpt. Curtis Adney; 1925-41 Cpt. Morris R. Moore; 1946-47 George A. Moore; 1947-51 Cpt. James W. Keeton; 1951-53 1Lt. Aubrey D. Park; 1953-56 Cpt. Cleo J. Eason; 1956-57 Cpt. John E. Lachowsky; 1957-57 1Lt. Norman I. Martin; 1957-61 Cpt. Oscar E. Haggard; 1961-67 Cpt. Oscar L. Briggs; 1967-67 Cpt. Leon Johnson; 1967-68 1Lt. Fred J. Williams; 1968-68 Cpt. William R. West; 1968-68 Cpt. Bill C. Mashek; 1969-70 1Lt. William E. Vint; 1970-71 1Lt. Timothy Hale; 1971-71 2Lt. Charles Blevins; 1972-77 1Lt. Gary Moore; 1977-78 2Lt. Robert Banks; 1978-78 CW4 Charles F. Wesley; 1978-80 1Lt. James D. Young; 1980-Present 1Lt. Darrell W. Lainhart.

ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARDS OF DARDANELLE, ARKANSAS FEDERAL SERVICE DATE AND DATA

9 July 1916 called to service as Co. C 2nd Regiment of Arkansas organized militia for service in the Mexican Border War of 1916.

6 August 1917, Co. C 2nd Inf. was called into service during the First World War.

23 December 1940, by executive order number 8605, the Dardanelle National Guard Unit, Co. F, 153rd Inf. was called into service for the Second World War.

By executive order number 10730, on 23 September 1957, Co. D 217th Engr. Bn. Dardanelle, Arkansas was called into Active Federal Service for the Little Rock School Crisis.

INFORMATION ON MORRIS R. MOORE

1908 enlisted as Private in the Arkansas National Guard at Dardanelle, Arkansas.

1916 served with rank of Corporal and Sergeant to 1916 when the Dardanelle Unit of the Arkansas National Guard was called to active duty by President Wilson to participate in the Mexican Border Incident against Pancho Villa.

1917 Sergeant Moore was again called to Federal Service for World War I duty. He was selected to attend the First Officers Training School at Fort Roots near Little Rock, Arkansas. Morris R. Moore graduated at the head of his class and accordingly was commissioned with the rank of Captain. After serving six months as a Company Commander at Camp Robinson he was sent to France for combat duty.

1919 upon return to Dardanelle Captain Moore was made Commander of the newly organized Dardanelle National Guard Unit. He served as Company Commander and Staff Officer of the 153rd Infantry until World War II. He had risen to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel by 1940 when the 153rd was activated.

1940 he was stationed in Alaska and on the Aleutian Islands for most of his second tour of duty. His responsibilities and assignments reflected his great ability to command.

1946 he returned from World War II with the rank of Colonel.

1948 he retired 29 June after honorable service of 40 years.

MORRIS R. MOORE
Captain, Company F

ARVOR M. LEDBETTER, SR.
Captain, Company G

JOHN G. DILLON
Captain, Company H

GIRARD S. McHENRY
Major, Commanding Second Battalion

Officers
SECOND BATTALION
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY

WILLIAM M. HARTON
First Lieut., Headquarters Company

CLARENCE W. McLANE
First Lieutenant, Company E

THEODORE H. COX
First Lieutenant, Company F

CHARLES W. HULEN
First Lieutenant, Company H

ROBERT M. McHENRY
Second Lieut., Headquarters Company

ROBERT M. TAYLOR
Second Lieutenant, Company E

FRANK L. INGRAM
Second Lieutenant, Company E

ELBERT F. FOSTER
Second Lieutenant, Company F

COY W. GENTRY
Second Lieutenant, Company G

DENNIS W. HORTON
Second Lieutenant, Company H

PRIVATES

Burkes, James A.
Clark, Arnold A.
Chappell, Raymond A.
Ellis, William E.
Frasur, James R.
George, Ernest S.
Grace, Wilson W.
Grace, Jesse D.
Haggard, Oscar E.
Johnson, Marion E.
Kee, Earl W.
Klober, Frank R.
Klober, Van
Leivesay, James E.
McClure, Wm. H., Jr.
Merritt, Dana R.
Moore, Therel T.
Pazdera, George W.
Pockrus, Oliver J.
Peterson, Joseph E.
Ramey, Mauhon S.
Taylor, Delbert R.
Taylor, Albert Y.
Word, Wilson W.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: G. R. Bullard, V. V. Callan, H. R. Pfeifer, J. E. Moore, J. D. Coleman, R. B. Manville, E. T. Moore, J. R. Frasur.

SECOND ROW: O. J. Pockrus, D. R. Taylor, E. S. George, M. S. Ramey, J. O. Burcham, W. W. Grace, L. E. McKenzie, J. E. Peterson, R. L. Banks, H. W. Bata.

THIRD ROW: A. J. Wesley, W. H. McClure, Jr., A. A. Clark, V. W. Klober, G. W. Pazdera, H. E. Balloun, M. E. Johnson, W. J. Burcham, F. Klober, D. R. Merritt.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company "F," 153rd Infantry, Arkansas National Guard, was organized April 28, 1923, with three officers and sixty enlisted men. Officers of the new Company were Capt. Morris R. Moore; First Lieut. Theodore H. Cox and Second Lieut. Mark Flater.

The Company's first Armory was the lower floor of the Masonic Lodge building. In 1925 the Company was moved to another temporary Armory, where it remained until the construction of a W.P.A. Armory, sponsored by the state and the citizens of Dardanelle.

Lieutenant Flater moved from the city and was succeeded by Second Lieut. Fred A. Smith. Lieut. Murrell L. Eikleberry served the Company eight years as an officer. Sgt. Elbert F. Foster's promotion to Second Lieutenant was the last change in officer personnel.

Company "F" has made fifteen encampments at Camp Pike, and one at Fort Riley, Kansas, in 1937. In 1930 the Company was called out to Ola where a severe storm and tornado had destroyed and damaged property, and in the same year was called out for riot duty at Lonoke. In 1936 Company "F" won the Colonel McAlister Trophy for efficiency and the Col. Hill Carruth Trophy for rifle marksmanship.

This Company has made an "Excellent" rating on every ordnance inspection for the past four years and on one occasion led the Regiment on the annual Federal Armory inspection. In rifle marksmanship Company "F" has qualified as many as the best Companies of the Regiment, lagging behind only one Company in the percentage of men qualified.

DARDANELLE, ARKANSAS

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: G. A. Moore, S. L. Briscoe, J. F. Wesley, F. Carter, P.P. Parks, E. B. Adcock, G. R. Pfeifer, J. A. Burkes.

SECOND ROW: T. T. Moore, T. L. Ramey, L. V. Banks, J. D. Grace, W. W. Word, G. Sugg, M. F. Haney, W. E. Ellis, A. A. Walker, V. Sevic.

THIRD ROW: H. H. Crow, J. D. Taylor, R. A. Chappell, O.E. Haggard, F. W. Collier, A. J. Balloun, J. E. Leivesay, A. Y. Taylor, A. J. Brabec, P. W. Watkins.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ..... Morris R. Moore
First Lieutenant ..... Theodore H. Cox
Second Lieutenant ..... Elbert F. Foster

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ..... George A. Moore

SERGEANTS

Adcock, Evart B.
Briscoe, Samuel L.
Bullard, Gerald R.
Carter, Floyd
Parks, Paul P.
Wesley, Joe F.

CORPORALS

Callan, Victor V.
Coleman, James D.
Manville, Ralph B.
Moore, James
Moore, Elmer T.
Pfeifer, Henry R.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

Balloun, Antone J.
Callan, Leonard G.
Collier, Freddie W.
Crow, Harold H.
Haney, Marlin F.
McKenzie, Leighton E.
Pfeifer, George R.
Ramey, Thurman L.
Sevic, Van
Sugg, Glen
Taylor, Jeff D.
Walker, Austin A.
Watkins, Paul W.
Wesley, Antone J.

PRIVATES

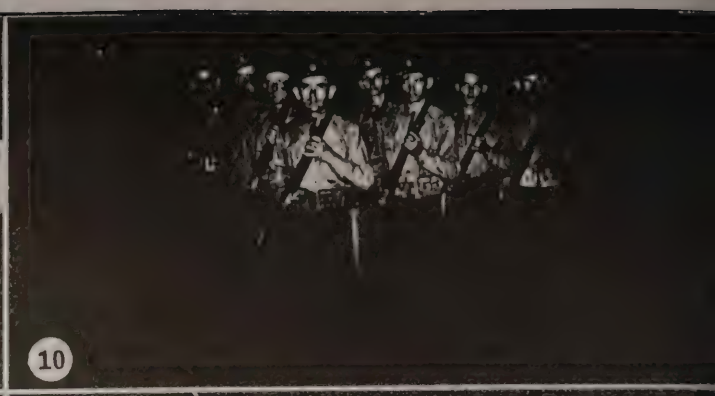
Balloun, Hugh E.
Banks, Louie V.
Banks, Robert L.
Bata, Homer W.
Boles, Neil J.
Brabec, Antone J.
Burcham, Winford J.
Burcham, Johnnie O.

COMPANY F

Second Battalion

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY

9


10

11

12

13

14

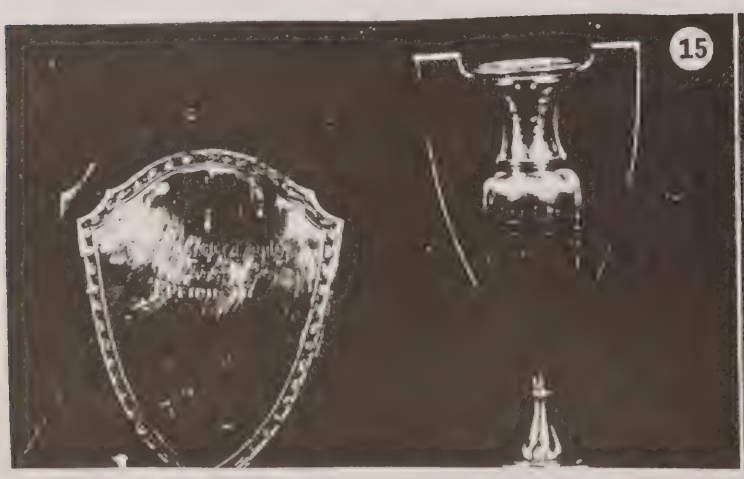
9. Landscape Firing, Company F
10. Riot Duty, Company F
11. Assembling Automatic Rifle, Company E.
12. Automatic Rifle Instruction, Company F.
13. Company Front with Guidon, Company F.
14. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company E.
15. Trophies Won by Company F
16. Supply Room, Company F

COMPANIES E and F

FIRST BATTALION

153RD INFANTRY

CLARKSVILLE AND DARDANELLE, ARKANSAS


15

16

Company F, 153RD INFANTRY HEADQUARTERS

DARDANELLE AMORY

This was the first Armory for the Dardanelle Unit. Their first headquarters was the lower floor of the Masonic Lodge. In 1925 they moved to the building that would later house the Warren McGuire Grocery. In 1936 this building was built by the W.P.A.. It has served the community well. For many years it was use as a Gymnasium and other Physical Education Activities for Dardanelle Schools.

COMPANY F, 153RD INFANTRY

Many Dardanelle area men were members of this unit, which was mobilized December 23, 1940. They were the first troops stationed west of Dutch Harbor, Alaska. They served in the Aleutian Islands for 27 months during World War II, sometimes referred to as "the forgotten war."

As these men were leaving Dardanelle to go to Camp Joseph T. Robinson for a year's intensive military training, the business houses of the city were closed to pay their tribute of affection and devotion to our gallant soldier boys.

At the Armory an improvised speaker's stand, with public address system, had been erected for the occation in the north end of the mammoth armory building, and seats arranded immediately in front thereof. Back of the section of seats, the men of Co. "F" stood "at ease", while hundreds of citizens flanked the rear and side walls.

Mayor Reese Batson made the opening talk and presided throughout the program. An inspiring talk was made by former Senator F. D. Majors, and a brief talk by George F. Upton, after which the principal address of the occasion - an eloquent, stirring oration replete with patriotic sentiment and touched with both pathos and humor - was delivered by Hon. A. N. Bohlinger.

The company commander, Capt. Homer Cox, was then called to the microphone, and at the conclusion of a long burst of applause the popular officer expressed appreciation of the Company officers and men for the demonstration in their behalf. He pledged the parents and other relatives of the soldiers that all would be well cared for and watched over during their absence from home, and that come what might, they would deport themselves as soldiers and gentlemen.

Fay Andreys, President of the Dardanelle Chamber of Commerce, then presented letter sweaters to the five A.N.G. members who were also members of the Dardanelle High School football team the "Sand Lizards".

During the rendition of the program, veterans of the Spanish American War and World War occupied seats of honor on the platform.

The commissioned officers of the Company are: Captain Homer T. Cox, First Lieutenant Elbert F. Foster, Second Lieutenant Victor V. Callan and Second Lieutenant George A. Moore.

Non-commissioned officers and privates of the company are: Delbert V. Allen, Thurmon L. Allen, Carel A. Apple, Hugh E. Balloun, Louie V. Banks, Harding Baskins, Willie G. Bearden, Lester E. Beck, William G. Bennett, Rufus A. Black, Floyd Blevins, Thomas I. Bolin, Ray R. Boothe, Boye Bowman, Albert C. Bratton, Samuel L. Briscoe, Quenton C. Burge, James A. Burkes, Leonard G. Callan, John W. Carter, Robert H. Carter, Hoyte F. Christy, Edward L. Coffey, James D. Coleman, John E. Crain, Lloyd R. Crowe, Jack E. Edge, William F. Ellis, John W. Foster, James R. Frasur, Jesse L. Fulton, Horace L. Garner, William G. Geurian, Glen G. Grace.

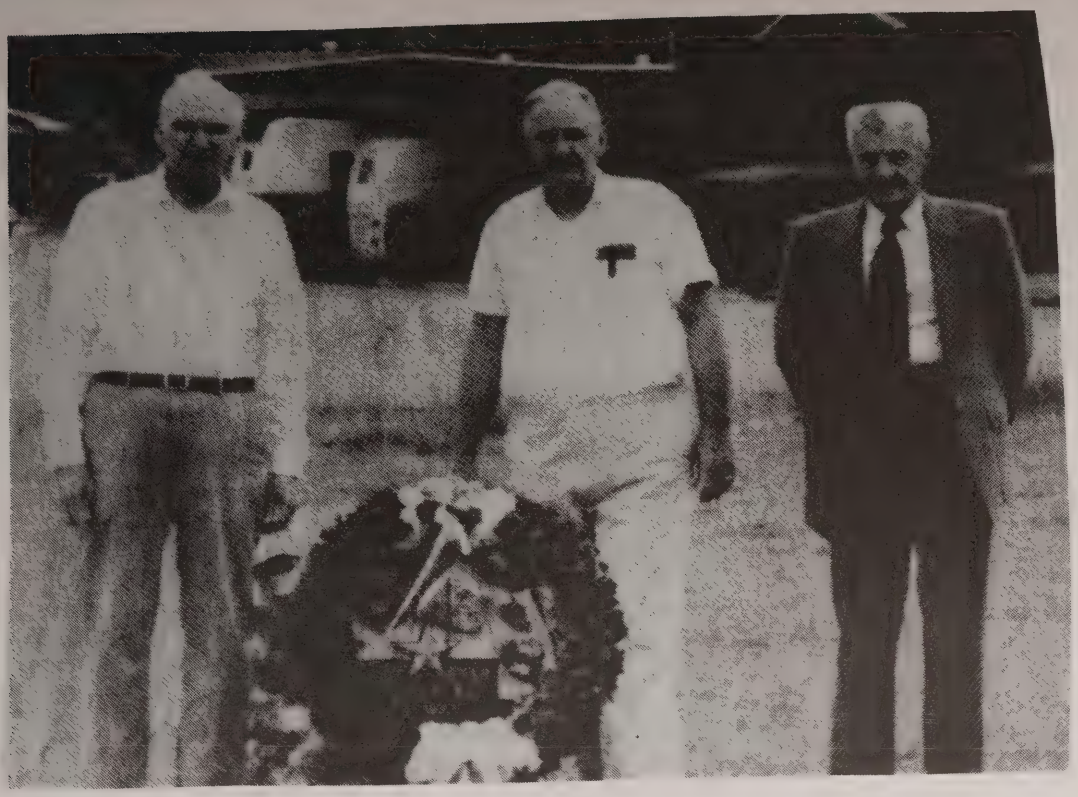
Tom Grace, Hal H. Green, Jack Greenwood, Oliver E. Greenwood, Lloyd E. Hamlin, Oscar E. Haggard, Charles E. Hightower, Albert E. Hodges, James L. Honeycutt, William E. Honeycutt, Herman J. Jones, Marion E. Johnson, Harold R. Johnston, John F. Keeter, Cecil O. King, Lester R. King, Emil R. Klober, Frank J. Klober, Frank R. Klober, Van W. Klober, Cecil C. Lacy, Jr., James W. Lewis, James E. Lievsay, Louis E. Mimerstorf, Elmer T. Moore, Oral F. Mott, Elmo E. McDonough, James A. McDonough, Norman R. McDonough, Rostus L. McElroy, George B. McGohan, Jr., Lee B. Nipps, Alvin L. Parker, Paul P. Parks.

Jesse E. Partridge, George W. Pazdera, Joseph E. Peterson, George R. Pfeifer, Zachariah J. Pierce, William J. Pitts, Oliver J. Pockrus, James R. Pratt, Leslie E. Price, George Prochazka, Hollis J. Ragsdale, Mahon S. Ramey, Thurman L. Ramey, Charles B. Sanders, Willard D. Scruggs, Tony A. Sevic, Aubrey Shepherd, George E. Shockley, Loyd H. Shockley, Samuel T. Smith, Willie Stubbs, Glen Sugg, Albert Y. Taylor, Boyd L. Taylor, Delbert R. Taylor, Herbert E. Taylor, Lewis Tousky, Allen Walker, Edward L. Wallace, Eugene L. Weatherall, Harold S. Webb, Robert L. Woods, Wilson J. Word, Jack E. Worsham.

See Picture Page 65

Quenton C. Burge (left), James E. Lievsay and Leroy Fulton, representing Company F, 153rd Infantry, placed a wreath at the memorial in front of the Yell County Courthouse in memory of fellow infantrymen killed in action, Leon Wood, Wilson Word, Jennings Pitts, John Keeter, Jack Corn, Quinton Criner and Aubrey Shrodes.

Company F. 153 RD Infantry Places Memorial Wreath



Quenton C. Burge (left), James E. Lievsay and Leroy Fulton, Representing Company F. 153rd Infantry, placed a wreath at the Memorial in front of the Yell County Courthouse in memory of fellow infantrymen killed in action, Leon Wood, Wilson Word, Jennings Pitts, John Keeter, Jack Corn, Quinton Criner, and Aubrey Shrodes.

Morris E. Moore National Guard Armory

Dardanelle,Arkansas

National Guard Armory, Danville,Arkansas

History of Arkansas
1861 Civil War Battles in Arkansas

by John L. Ferguson

May 31, 1861 ..... Expedition to Grand Glaire
May 31 ..... Scout to Little Red River
June 2 ..... Affair, Galloway's Farm, near Jacksonport
June 5 ..... Skirmish, Little Red River
June 7 ..... Skirmish, Fairview
June 7 ..... Skirmish, Little Red River
June 10 - July 14 ..... Operations on White River
June 12 ..... Action, Waddell's Farm, Indian Creek
June 12 ..... Skirmish, near Jacksonport
June 17 ..... Engagement, St. Charles, White River
June 17 ..... Scouts from Batesville, to Denmark, Fairview, Hitcher's Ferry, and Bush's Ford
June 17 ..... Skirmish, Smithville
June 19 ..... Expedition to Blue Mountain
June 19 ..... Skirmish near Knight's Cove
June 23 ..... Reconnaissance to Augusta
June 25 ..... Skirmish, Yellville
June 27 ..... Skirmish, Stewart's Plantation, Village Creek
June 30 ..... Action, Adam's Bluff
July 4 ..... Skirmish, Grand Glaize, White River
July 6 ..... Skirmish, Bayou Cache
July 6 ..... Skirmish near Devall's Bluff
July 6 - 7 ..... Actions, Grand Prairie, Aberdeen
July 7 ..... Skirmishes, Hills' Plantation, Cache River, Round Hill and Bayou de View
July 8 ..... Skirmish, Orient Ferry, Black River
July 9 ..... Skirmish, Aberdeen
July 10 ..... Skirmish, Scatterville
July 12 ..... Skirmish, Bentonville
July 14 ..... Skirmish, Batesville
July 14 ..... Skirmish near Helena
July 15 ..... Action near Fayetteville
July 20 ..... Skirmish, Gaines' Landing, Pittman's Ferry
July 22 - 25 ..... Expedition from Helena to Coldwater, Miss.
July 23 ..... Skirmish, Boles' Farm
July 24 - 26 ..... Expedition from Helena, to Marianna
July 28 - 31 ..... Expedition from Helena to Oldtown and Trenton
August 2 - 3 ..... Skirmishes, Jonesboro
August 3 ..... Skirmishes, Jackson, Longuelle's Ferry and Scatterville
August 4 - 17 ..... Expedition from Helena to Clarendon
August 5 - 8 ..... Expedition from Helena to Mouth of White River
August 11 ..... Skirmish near Helena
August 15 ..... Skirmish, Clarendon
August 16 - 27 ..... Expedition from Helena, down Mississippi and up Yazoo Rivers
August 19 ..... Skirmish, Clear Creek
August 28 - Sept. 3 ..... Expedition from Helena to Eunice
September 6 ..... Skirmish, La Grange
September 11 - 13 ..... Expedition from Clarendon to Lawrenceville and St. Charles

1861 battles continued

September 19 - 20 ..... Affair, Helena
September 23 ..... Skirmish, McGuire's Ferry
September 26 ..... Expedition from Helena to La Grange
September 26 ..... Expedition from Helena to Jefferson and Marianna
October 11 ..... Skirmish, La Grange and near Helena
October 14 ..... Skirmish, Trenton
October 14 ..... Affair, Helena
October 16 ..... Skirmish, Elkhorn Tavern
October 17 ..... Skirmish, Mountain Home and Sugar Creek
October 18 ..... Skirmish near Helena and Cross Hollow
October 20 ..... Skirmish near Helena
October 22 ..... Skirmish, Helena and Huntsville
October 24 ..... Skirmish, Fayetteville
October 25 ..... Skirmish, Helena
October 27 ..... Action, Pittman's Ferry
October 27 - 28 ..... Action, Oxford Bend, near Fayetteville, White River and McGuire's
November 1 ..... Skirmish, La Grange
November 5 ..... Skirmish, Huntsville
November 5 - 8 ..... Expedition from Helena to Moro
November 7 ..... Skirmish, Boonsboro and Rhea's Mills
November 8 ..... Skirmishes, Marianna, La Grange and Cove Creek
November 9 ..... Skirmishes, Boston Mountains, Fayetteville and Cane Hill
November 16 - 21 ..... Expedition from Helena, against Arkansas Post
November 20 - 23 ..... Reconnaissance to Van Buren and Fort Smith
November 25 ..... Skirmishes near Cane Hill, Pittman's Ferry and Camp Babcock
November 25 - 29 ..... Expedition to Yellville

1863 BATTLES

November 11, 1863 ..... Skirmish, Caddo Gap and Fourche le Aix Mts.
November 12 ..... Skirmish, Roseville
November 13 ..... Skirmish, Mount Ida
November 14 - 17 ..... Expedition from Helena
November 15 ..... Skirmish, Newton County
November 19 ..... Skirmish, DeGreen's Farm, near Lawrenceville
November 21 ..... Skirmish, Jacksonport
November 24 ..... Skirmish, Clarksville
November 25 ..... Skirmish, Crawford County
December 1 ..... Skirmish, near Benton and Devall's Bluff
December 2 - 7 ..... Scout from Waldron to Mount Ida, Caddo Gap and Dallas
December 4 ..... Skirmish, Caddo Gap
December 5 - 13 ..... Reconnaissance from Little Rock
December 8 ..... Skirmish, Princeton
December 9 - 14 ..... Scout from Waldron down Dutch Creek
December 11 - 13 ..... Scout from Waldron to Dallas & skirmish,
..... Devall's Bluff and Merriweather Ferry, Boyou Boeuf
December 14 ..... Skirmish, Caddo Mill
December 15 ..... Skirmish, Clarksville
December 16 - 31 ..... Scout from Fayetteville
December 23 ..... Skirmish, Jacksonport and Stroud's Store

December 25 ..... Skirmish, Buffalo River
December 26 ..... Skirmish, Barronsville, Searcy County
December 26 - January 2, 1864 ..... Scout from Forsythe to Batesville
December 29 ..... Skirmish, Waldron
December 31 ..... Skirmish, Search County

1864

January 1 - 30, 1864 ..... Operations in Northeastern Arkansas
January 7 ..... Skirmish, Martin's Creek
January 10 ..... Skirmish, King's River
January 13 - 14 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Monticello
January 15 - 17 ..... Scout from Elgin
January 16 - February 15 ..... Operations in Northwestern Arkansas
January 17 ..... Skirmish, Branchville and Lewisburg
January 17 - 19 ..... Scouts from Brownsville
January 19 ..... Skirmish, Branchville, Ivey's Ford, Pine Bluff and Lunenburg
January 21 - 25 ..... Scout from Waldron to Baker's Springs
January 22 ..... Skirmishes, Clear Green and Tomahawk
January 23 ..... Skirmish, Slamore Creek and near Burrowsville
January 23 ..... Affair, Bailey's or Crooked Creek
January 24 ..... Skirmish, Sylamore, Baker's Springs, Caddo Gap
January 25 ..... Skirmish, Sulphur Springs and Little Missouri River
January 26 ..... Skirmish, Caddo Gap
January 28 ..... Skirmish, Dallas
January 30 - February 3 ..... Expedition from Batesville to Searcy Landing
February 1 ..... Skirmish, Waldron
February 4 ..... Skirmish, Hot Springs, Rolling Prairie, and Mountain Fork
February 4 - 8 ..... Expedition from Helena up White River
February 5 ..... Skirmish, Crooked Creek
February 7 ..... Skirmish, White River
February 9 ..... Skirmish, Morgan's Mill, Spring River, White County and Tomahawk Gap
February 10 ..... Skirmish, Lake Village and Pocahontas
February 12 - 14 ..... Skirmishes, Scott's Farm, Caddo Gap and Caddo Mountains
February 12 - 20 ..... Expedition from Batesville after Freeman's Command
February 13 - 14 ..... Expedition from Helena up St. Francis River
February 14 ..... Skirmish, Scott's Farm, Washita Cove, Ross Landing, Grand Lake
February 15 ..... Skirmish, Saline River
February 16 ..... Skirmish, Caddo Gap and Indian Bay
February 17 ..... Skirmish, Horse Head Creek, Black's Mills
February 19 ..... Skirmish, Waugh's Farm, near Batesville
February 20 - 26 ..... Expedition from Helena up White River
February 22 ..... Skirmish, Luna Landing
March 1 ..... Skirmish, Little Rock, Cedar Glade and near Buffalo City
March 2 ..... Bennett's Bayou
March 6 ..... Skirmish, Flint Creek
March 10 - 12 ..... Expedition from Batesville to Wilk Haws, Strawberry Creek, etc.
March 13 ..... Skirmish, Carrollton
March 13 - 26 ..... Scouts from Yellville to Buffalo River
March 14 ..... Skirmish, Hopewell
March 15 ..... Skirmish, Clarendon
March 15 - 21 ..... Scout from Batesville to West Point, Grand Glaize, Searcy Landing, etc.

March 18 ..... Skirmish, Monticello
March 19 - April 4 ..... Expedition from Rolling Prairie to Batesville, etc.
March 20 ..... Skirmish, Arkadelphia and Roseville Creek
March 23 - May 3 ..... Expedition from Little Rock to Camden (Steele's)
March 23 - 24 ..... Skirmish, Benton Road
March 24 ..... Skirmish, Oil Trough Bottom
March 24 - 31 ..... Expedition from Batesville to Coon Creek, Devil's Fork, Red River
March 25 ..... Skirmish near White River, Rockport, Van Buren County, Dover
March 25 - 26 ..... Scout from Batesville to Fairview
March 26 ..... Skirmish, Quitman
March 27 ..... Skirmish, Ben Brooks' Mills, Branchville, Oil Trough Bottom near Cross Roads
March 27 ..... Scout to Berryville
March 27 - 31 ..... Expedition from Pine Bluff to Mount Elba and Longview
March 27 - 31 ..... Scout from Little Rock to Benton
March 28 ..... Skirmish, Mount Elba, Danville
March 29 ..... Skirmish, Arkadelphia, Roseville
March 29 - April 1 ..... Scouts from Bellefonte
March 30 ..... Action, Mount Elba and pursuit to Big Creek
March 30 ..... Skirmish Camden, and Longview
March 31 ..... Skirmish, Arkadelphia
April 1 ..... Action, Fitzhugh's Woods near Augusta
April 1 ..... Skirmish, Arkadelphia
April 2 ..... Action, Antoine, or Terre Noir Creek
April 2 ..... Skirmish, Antoine Creek and Wolf Creek
April 2 - 3 ..... Skirmish, Okolona
April 3 ..... Affair near Clarksville
April 3 - 4 ..... Engagement Elkins' Ferry, Little Missouri River
April 4 - 5 ..... Action, Roseville
April 4 ..... Skirmish, Charlestown
April 5 ..... Skirmish, Whiteley Mills, Stone's Farm, Marks' Mills, Roseville
April 6 ..... Skirmish, Little Missouri River, Piney Mountain
April 6 ..... Action on Pemiscot Bayou
April 6 - 7 ..... Skirmishes in Swamps of Little River near Osceola
April 6 - 7 ..... Skirmishes near Prairie Grove and on Arkansas River
April 7 ..... Action, Rhea's Mill
April 9 - 12 ..... Actions, Prairie De Ann
April 11 ..... Skirmish, Richland Creek
April 12 ..... Action, Van Buren
April 13 ..... Skirmish, Spring River near Smithville, Indian Bay
April 13 ..... Action, Moscow
April 13 - 14 ..... Skirmish, Richland Creek
April 14 ..... Skirmish, White Oak Creek, Dutch Mills
April 15 ..... Skirmish, Roseville
April 15 ..... Action, Jenkins' Ferry, Camden
April 15 - 16 ..... Skirmishes, Liberty Post Office
April 16 ..... Affair, Osage Branch Kings River
April 16 - 18 ..... Skirmishes and engagement, Camden
April 17 ..... Skirmish, Red Mound, Limestone Valley
April 18 ..... Engagement, Poison Spring
April 19 ..... Skirmish, Kings River
April 20 ..... Attack on Jacksonport

April 20 ..... Skirmish near Camden
April 21-22 ..... Affairs, Cache River, Cotton Plant
April 22-24 ..... Expedition from Jacksonport to Augusta
April 23 ..... Skirmish, Swan Lake
April 24 ..... Skirmish near Camden & Jacksonport
April 25 ..... Engagement, Marks' Mills
April 25-26 ..... Skirmishes, Moro Bottom
April 26 ..... Skirmish, Mount Elba Ferry, near Little Rock
April 28 ..... Skirmish near Princeton
April 29 ..... Skirmish, Saline Botton, Ouachita River
April 30 ..... Engagement, Jenkins' Ferry, Saline River
April 30 ..... Skirmish, Whitmore's Mills
May 1 ..... Skirmish, Pine Bluff, Lee's Creek
May 3 ..... Skirmish, Richland Creek
May 4 ..... Skirmish, Saline River
May 5 ..... Skirmish, Richland Creek
May 5-9 ..... Scout in Craighead and Lawrence Counties
May 8 ..... Skirmish, Cherokee Bay, near Maysville, Jenkins' Ferry
May 9 ..... Skirmish, Eudora Church
May 10 ..... Skirmish, Dardanelle
May 13 ..... Skirmish, Cypress Creek, Spavinaw
May 13-31 ..... Operations against Shelby, North of Arkansas River
May 15-17 ..... Skirmishes, Dardanelle
May 17-22 ..... Scout in Northern Arkansas
May 18 ..... Affair near Searcy
May 18 ..... Skirmish, Clarksville
May 19 ..... Skirmish, Fayetteville, Norristown
May 20 ..... Skirmish, Stony Point
May 21 ..... Skirmish, Pine Bluff
May 22 ..... Affair near DeVall's Bluff
May 24 ..... Skirmish near Little Rock
May 24-June 4 ..... Operations, Green's on West side of Mississippi River
May 25 ..... Skirmish, Pikeville, Buck Horn
May 27 ..... Skirmish, Leland's Point, Princeton
May 28 ..... Skirmish, Washington, near Little Rock
May 29 ..... Skirmish, Salem
June 2 ..... Skirmish, Columbia
June 3 ..... Skirmish, Searcy
June 4-17 ..... Scouts from Huntersville and Clinton
June 5 ..... Skirmish, Worthington's and Sunnyside Landings, Fish Bayou
June 6 ..... Skirmish, Bealer's Ferry on Little Red River, Wittsburg
June 6 ..... Engagements, Old River Lake, or Lake Chicot, also known as Ditch Bayou, Fish Bayou, Grand Lake and Grand Village
June 7 ..... Skirmish, Walter's Plantation, Sunnyside Landing
June 10 ..... Skirmish, Lewisburg
June 16 ..... Skirmish, West Point
June 17 ..... Skirmish, Monticello Road near Pine Bluff
June 19 ..... Skirmish, Hahn's Farm near Waldron
June 20-23 ..... Scouts from Lewisburg
June 20-29 ..... Operations on White River
June 22 ..... Skirmish, White River Station
June 24 ..... Skirmish near Fayetteville

June 24 ..... Engagement, White River
June 26 ..... Actions, Clarendon, St. Charles, Pikeville, St. Charles River
June 26 ..... Pursuit to Bayou De View
June 26-28 ..... Skirmishes, Clarendon
June 27-29 ..... Skirmish, Meffleton Lodge
June 29 ..... Operations in Arkansas
July 1-31 ..... Skirmish, Frog Bayou
July 1 ..... Skirmish, Pine Bluff
July 2 ..... Skirmish, Searcy Landing
July 4 ..... Skirmish near Benton
July 6 ..... Skirmish, Van Buren
July 7 ..... Skirmish near Huntersville
July 8 ..... Skirmish near Little Rock
July 10 ..... Skirmish, Petit Jean, Arkansas River, Montgomery County
July 11 ..... Skirmish, Caddo Gap
July 12 ..... Skirmish near Brownsville
July 13 ..... Reconnaissance from Pine Bluff
July 13 ..... Expedition from Helena to Buck Island, Mississippi River
July 13-16 ..... Skirmish, Bayou des Arc
July 14 ..... Skirmish, Fair's Mills, Clarendon, Ozark
July 14-15 ..... Skirmish, Benton Road near Little Rock
July 19-25 ..... Operations, White River
July 20 ..... Skirmish near Maysville
July 22 ..... Skirmish near Pine Bluff
July 25 ..... Affair, Benton
July 25-August 11 ..... Scout in Yell County
July 26 ..... Action, Wallace's Ferry, Big Creek
July 26 ..... Skirmish, Des Arc
July 26-28 ..... Scout to Searcy and West Point
July 27 ..... Action, Massard's Prairie near Fort Smith
July 28 ..... Skirmish, West Point, Scatterville
July 29 ..... Skirmish, Fort Smith
July 30 ..... Skirmish, Little Rock Road, Hay Station No. 3 near Brownville, Pine Bluff
July 31 ..... Action near Fort Smith
August 1 ..... Skirmish, Lee's Creek, Lamb's Plantation near Helena
August 1-5 ..... Operations in Eastern Arkansas
August 2 ..... Action, Osceola
August 2 ..... Skirmish, Helena
August 4 ..... Skirmish, Osceola
August 5 ..... Skirmish, West Point, Lake Bluff, Remount Camp
August 6 ..... Skirmish, Bull Creek
August 6-16 ..... Expedition from Little Rock to Little Red River
August 7 ..... Skirmishes, Hickory Plains and Bull's Bayou
August 9 ..... Skirmish, Hatch's Ferry
August 9-15 ..... Operations in Central Arkansas with Skirmishes
August 10 ..... Skirmish, Augusta
August 11 ..... Skirmish, Crawford County, White Oak Creek
August 11-13 ..... Expedition from Helena to Kent's Landing
August 12 ..... Skirmish, Van Buren
August 13 ..... Skirmish near Searcy
August 14 ..... Skirmish, Fayetteville
August 15 ..... Skirmish, Carrollton

August 15-24 ..... Operations in Northwest Arkansas and Southwest Missouri
August 16 ..... Skirmish, Richland Creek
August 17 ..... Arrair near Pine Bluff, Arkansas River
August 18 ..... Skirmish, Benton, near Pine Bluff
August 21 ..... Skirmish, Devall's Bluff
August 21-27 ..... Expedition into Washington and Benton Counties
August 22 ..... Skirmish, Yell County
August 22-25 ..... Expedition from Helena to Mt. Vernon
August 23-24 ..... Skirmish, Devall's Bluff
August 24 ..... Skirmish, Fort Smith, Jones' Hay Station, Gerald Mountain, Mud Town
August 24 ..... Engagement, Ashley's Station,
August 25 ..... Skirmish, Brownsville
August 26 ..... Skirmish, Bull Bayou, Jacksonport
August 27 ..... Skirmish, Fayetteville, Bull Creek, Fort Smith
August 27-28 ..... Scout on Arkansas River near Pine Bluff, and Skirmishes
August 27-September 6 ..... Expeditions from Little Rock and Devall's Bluff, to Searcy,
..... Fairview and Augusta in Pursuit of Shelby
August 28 ..... Skirmish, Fayetteville
August 29 ..... Skirmish, Searcy
August 29-September 3 ..... Expedition from Helena up White River
August 30 ..... Skirmish near Dardanelle
September 1 ..... Skirmish near Fort Smith, near Beatty's Mills, Fort Smith
September 2 ..... Skirmish, Augusta, Tannery, near Little Rock, Quitman
September 3 ..... Affair, Kendall's Grist Mill
September 4 ..... Skirmish, White River, Brownsville Gregory's Landing
September 6 ..... Skirmish, Searcy, Devall's Bluff, Richland, Norristown
September 6-7 ..... Scout from Little Rock to Benton
September 6-8 ..... Operations near Lewisburg
September 7-8 ..... Skirmishes, Point Remove
September 8 ..... Skirmish near Glass Village
September 9 ..... Affair near Clarendon
September 9-11 ..... Expedition from Pine Bluff to Monticello
September 9-12 ..... Scout from Lewisburg to Norristown and Russellville
September 9-14 ..... Scout from Helena to Alligator Bayou
September 10 ..... Skirmish near Monticello
September 11 ..... Skirmish, Brewer's Lane, Fort Smith, Pine Bluff
September 12-15 ..... Scout from Fayetteville to Huntsville
September 13 ..... Skirmish near Searcy, Searcy, near Pine Bluff
September 14 ..... Skirmish, Roger's Crossing, White River, Huntsville
September 18 ..... Skirmish, Prior Creek
September 22-28 ..... Scout from Helena to Alligator Bayou
September 25-October 13 ..... Expedition from Little Rock to Fort Smith
September 26 ..... Skirmish, Vache Grass
September 28 ..... Affair, Clarksville
September 29 ..... Skirmish, White Oak Creek
October 1 ..... Skirmish, Hickory Station
October 1-4 ..... Scout from Helena to Alligator Bayou
October 4-11 ..... Reconnaissance from Little Rock toward Monticello and Mt. Elba
October 8 ..... Skirmish, Whittier's Mills
October 9 ..... Skirmish, Clarksville
October 11 ..... Affair near Clarendon on White River
October 12 ..... Skirmish, Fayetteville

October 14 ..... Skirmish, Fort Smith
October 16-17 ..... Expedition from Devall's Bluff toward Clarendon
October 19 ..... Skirmish, Crawford County
October 19-23 ..... Reconnaissance from Little Rock to Princeton
October 20 ..... Skirmish, Benton County, Fayetteville, Van Buren
October 21 ..... Skirmish, Devall's Bluff
October 22 ..... Skirmish, White River near St. Charles
October 23 ..... Skirmish, Princeton, Hurricane Creek
October 24 ..... Skirmish, Training Post
October 24-27 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff toward Mt. Elba
October 25 ..... Skirmish near Half Way House, Bentonville, Newbeon Bridge
October 25-November 4 ..... Operations about Fayetteville
October 26 ..... Skirmish, Van Buren
October 26-28 ..... Expedition from Little Rock to Irving's Station
October 26-November 2 ..... Expedition from Brownsville to Cotton Plant
October 26-November ..... Siege of Fayetteville
October 28 ..... Skirmish, Fayetteville
October 30 ..... Skirmish, Brownsville
November 2 ..... Affair at Hogan's Farm near Devall's Bluff
November 2-3 ..... Expedition from Little Rock to Benton
November 5-23 ..... Expedition from Lewisburg to Fort Smith
November 6 ..... Skirmish near Cincinnati, Cane Hill
November 9-15 ..... Scout from Devall's Bluff to Searcy and Clinton
November 16-18 ..... Scout from Devall's Bluff to West Point
November 17-18 ..... Expedition from Little Rock to Saline River
November 20 ..... Skirmish, Buck Skull
November 22-24 ..... Scout from Devall's Bluff to Augusta
November 24 ..... Skirmish, St. Charles
November 26-December 2 ..... Expedition from Lewisburg to Strahan Landing
November 27-30 ..... Scout from Little Rock to Benton
November 28-December 8 ..... Expedition from Brownsville to Fairview
November 29 ..... Skirmish, Dardanelle
December 1 ..... Skirmish near Cyress Creek
December 1 ..... Expedition down Arkansas River to Pine Bluff
December 1-5 ..... Expedition from Helena to Friar's Point, Mississippi
December 3 ..... Skirmish, Perry County
December 5-6 ..... Skirmishes, Lewisburg
December 6 ..... Skirmish, Des Arc
December 6 ..... Expedition from Brownsville to Des Arc
December 7-8 ..... Expedition from Devall's Bluff to Augusta
December 7-13 ..... Expedition from Brownsville to Arkansas Post
December 10 ..... Skirmish, Clarksville
December 13-15 ..... Expedition from Devall's Bluff up White River
December 16 ..... Skirmish near Dudley's Lake
December 19 ..... Skirmish, Rector's Farm
December 24 ..... Skirmish, Fort Smith
December 24-25 ..... Scout to Richland
December 27-28 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Simpson's Plantation

1865

January 1-27 ..... Operations in Arkansas
January 1 ..... Skirmish, Bentonville

January 4-27 ..... Expedition from Brownsville to Augusta
January 6 ..... Skirmish, Huntsville
January 7 ..... Skirmish, Johnson County
January 7-9 ..... Expedition from Pine Bluff
January 8 ..... Skirmish, Ivey's Ford
January 9 ..... Skirmish near Pine Bluff
January 11-13 ..... Expedition from Helena to Harbert's Plantation, Mississippi
January 12 ..... Affair near Sugar Loaf Prairie
January 14 ..... Skirmish, Dardanelle
January 15 ..... Skirmish, Madison County
January 15-18 ..... Expedition from Pine Bluff
January 17 ..... Skirmish, Ivey's Ford
January 18 ..... Skirmish, Clarksville
January 20-21 ..... Skirmishes, Marion
January 22 ..... Affair, Benton Road near Little Rock
January 22-February 4 ..... Expedition from Little Rock to Mt. Elba, and skirmish at Saline River
January 24 ..... Skirmish, Bogg's Mill, Fayetteville
January 24-February 22 ..... Expedition to Eleven Points River
January 26-31 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff toward Camden and Monticello and skirmishes
January 27 ..... Expedition from Fort Pinney to Kimball's Plantation
January 28-February 9 ..... Operations on Upper Arkansas River
February 8-9 ..... Expedition on Arkansas River
February 8-13 ..... Scout from Helena to Madison
February 9-19 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Devall's Bluff and skirmish
February 11 ..... Skirmish, Clear Creek
February 12 ..... Skirmish, near Lewisburg, near Madison
February 16-18 ..... Operations about Bennett's Bayou and Tolbert's Mill
February 16-20 ..... Scout in Marion County
February 17-18 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Arkansas River
February 17 ..... Skirmish, Washington County, near Bayou Meto
February 19-22 ..... Expedition from Helena to Friar's Point, Mississippi
February 21-22 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Douglass Plantation
February 22 ..... Skirmish, Douglass Plantation
February 22-24 ..... Scout to Bayou Meto
February 23 ..... Skirmish near Voches
February 24 ..... Skirmish, Bayou Meto
February 24 ..... Scout from Helena to Clark's Store
February 26-28 ..... Expedition from Pine Bluff to McMilley's Farm
February 27 ..... Skirmish, McMilley's Farm
March 4 ..... Affair near Pine Bluff
March 10-13 ..... Scout from Little Rock to Clear Lake
March 11 ..... Skirmish, Clear Lake, Washington
March 12-23 ..... Scout from Lewisburg into Yell and Searcy Counties
March 17-20 ..... Expedition from Pine Bluff to Bass Plantation
March 20 ..... Skirmish, Talbot's Ferry
March 21-23 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Monticello
April 1-4 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Bayou Bartholomew
April 2 ..... Skirmish, near Van Buren, Hickory Station
April 11 ..... Skirmish, St. Charles
April 23 ..... Skirmish on Snake River
April 25 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Rodger's Plantation
April 26-29 ..... Scout from Little Rock to Saline River

May 4-6 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Noble's Farm
May 6-11 ..... Scout from Little Rock to Bayou Meto and Little Bayou
May 15-17 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Johnson's Farm
May 16 ..... Skirmish on Monticello Road
May 23-27 ..... Scout from Pine Bluff to Monticello
May 24 ..... Skirmish, Monticello

A *battle* is a prolonged combat involving large armies. An *engagement* may be a general encounter between armies, or a minor encounter between smaller forces. A *skirmish* is a small encounter usually incidental to a larger mailitary movement, while an *action* stresses the idea of active, frequently sharp, offensive and defensive movements. The term *affair* simply means a fight.

Reconnaissance, expedition, and scout are similar in meaning. A *reconnaissance* is an examination of a territory to gain information; a *scout* is much the same; and an *expedition* is a journey for a specific purpose. An *operation* is a complete military action or mission of some kind. A *demonstration* is an exhibition of force and a *siege* is a continued attempt to gain possession of a place.

CONFEDERATE PENSION CHECKS FOR 1910

Name	Amt.	Mailed To
Mrs. M. J. Adams	$70.00	W. N. Frazier
Lou Albright	$70.00	?? Pound
Mary L. Apple	$70.00	Milton Apple
Milton Apple	$70.00	Milton Apple
N. D. Ash	$70.00	mailed to Dard.
J. C. H. Albright	$70.00	mailed to Rover
Sam G. Albright	$52.50	mailed to S. Compton
C. M. Bailey	$17.50	mailed to W.T. Caviness
John W. Bailey	$35.00	mailed to R. J. Bailey
N. L. Bailey	$35.00	mailed to N. L. Bailey
John Baker	$35.00	mailed to J. E. Mitchell
Mrs. S. L. Billings	$70.00	to W. T. Caviness
Mrs. M. C. Bogan	$70.00	to J. C. Bogan
Margaret E. Brice	$70.00	to J. C. Bogan
T. G. Bridges	$52.50	unknown
Aggie Brinson	$70.00	to W. C. Hunt, Dard.
Mrs. M. C. Brooks	$70.00	to A. G. Brooks
James B. Brown	$35.00	to J. H. Hunt
J. H. Bryant	$52.50	to J. H. Bryant, Russ.
H. A. Burns	$35.00	to H. A. Burns
Sarah J. Boone	$70.00	to A. W. Halder
N. F. Carr	$35.00	to P. H. Carr
N. B. Carter	$52.50	to N. B. Carter
J. K. Chambliss	$52.50	to J. K. Chambliss
N. C. Chappel	$35.00	to N. C. Chappel
H. M. Cherry	$35.00	to J. E. Mitchell
Mattie A. Childress	$70.00	to M. P. Harkey
William Cline	$52.50	to Wm. Cline, Wing
Emily S. Cofer	$70.00	to J. T. Cofer
J. T. Cofer	$70.00	to J. T. Cofer
W. B. Compton	$52.50	to R. R. Compton
J. C. Cook, Sr.	$35.00	to J. C. Cook, Dard.
Mrs. Rebecca Cowger	$70.00	to W. C. Hunt
R. R. Cox	$52.50	to W. C. Hunt
Anderson D. Cumbie	$52.50	to James F. Thomas
J. M. Cune	$70.00	to James F. Thomas
A. H. Darnell	$35.00	to J. A. Williams
Mrs. C. A. Dilbeck	$70.00	to Mrs. Dilbeck
Mrs. C. J. Sullivan	$50.00	
J. C. H. Albright	$100.00	
I. J. Gateley	$75.00	
J. M. Eubanks	$100.00	
S. G. Albright	$80.00	
E. R. Taylor	$100.00	
D. W. Mellon	$100.00	

And the following applications were continued until the next meeting of the board for want of sufficient proof of indignities service to wit. Lodusca Holt; R. G. McClanahan; G. N. Robertson; John E. George; Eli Hulsey; Mary T. Brown; James Y. Jones; W. W. Hammons; J. A. Campbell; R. D. Holt; G. W. Gossett. And the following applications were disallowed, the applications already drawing to the limit of the law are: R. E. Cole, J. H. McCargo, G. L. Johnson, Pension Board.

A VETERAN DIED TODAY

He was getting old and paunchy and his hair was falling fast, and he sat around the Legion, telling stories of the past. Of a war that he had fought in and the deeds that he had done. In his exploits with his buddies; they were heroes, everyone. And 'tho sometimes, to his neighbors, his tales became a joke, all his buddies listened, for they knew whereof he spoke. But we'll hear his tales no longer, for ol' Bob has passed away, and the world's a little poorer, for a *Veteran* died today.

No, he won't be mourned by many, just his children and his wife. For he lived an ordinary, very quiet sort of life. He held a job and raised a family, quietly going on his way; and the world won't note his passing; 'tho a *Veteran* died today.

When politicans leave this earth, their bodies lie in state, while thousands note their passing and proclaim that they were great. Papers tell of their life stories, from the time that they were young, but the passing of a *Veteran* goes unnoticed, and unsung. Is the greatest contribution, to the welfare of our land, some jerk who breaks his promise and cons his fellow man? Or the ordinary fellow, who in times of war and strife, goes off to serve his Country and offers up his life? The politician's stipend and the style in which he lives, are sometimes disproportionate, to the service he gives. While the ordinary *Veteran*, who offered up his all, is paid off with a medal and perhaps a pension, small. It's so easy to forget them, for it is so long ago, that our Bobs and Jims and Johnnys, went to battle, but we know. It was for the politicians, with their compromise and ploys, who won for us the freedom, that our Country now enjoys. Should you find yourself in danger, with your enemies at hand, would you really want some cop-out, with his ever waffling stand? Or would you want a *Veteran* who has sworn to defend, his home, his kin, and Country, and would fight until the end?

He was just a common *Veteran* and his ranks are growing thin, but his presence should remind us, we may need his likes again. For when countries are in conflict, then we find the Military's part, is to clean up all the troubles, that the politicians start.

If we cannot do him honor, while he's here to hear the praise, then at least let's give him homage, at the ending of his days. Perhaps just a simple headline, in the paper that might say:

OUR COUNTRY IS IN MOURNING,
FOR A VETERAN DIED TODAY.

Author Unknown

Copied from the Arkansas Banner December 18.1844 Page 3

Obituary

Departed this life, on the 4th day of December, A..D. 1844,at his residence in Yell County Arkansas .Mr. Dial Peevy Sen., at the advanced age of 80 years, after an illness of several weeks. The subject of this brief notice was born in the State of North Carolina, and was a Soldier of the Revolution. He moved to Madison County, Alabama, at an early age and resided there for a long time before emigrating to Arkansas. He has left a large family of children and grandchildren, to mourn his departure. His whole life has been that of an honest man. There is no one that can point at him and say that he has ever defrauded or injured any one. he has gone to reap his just reward. Peace to his memory.

Copied from the Arkansas Gazette October 12,1842 Page 3

Homicide, -- On the day of the election, last week, William Peevy was stabbed and killed by Willis Aikman,at one of the precincts in Yell County. Aikman had surrender himself to the civil authority, and it was supposed would be acquitted, in consequences of Peevy having assaulted him with a club and struck him several blows before he gave the fatal stab.

Benjamin W. Banks 1760-1852 Revolution Soldier

Edenton District, North Carolina, spent the winter in 1776 in Capt. Hardy Murphy's Company, 2nd North Carolina Regt, Oct 1776. 12th April 1777,Contentinal Line. He was a nephew of Hardy Murphy, Murphy was promoted to Colonel and Banks was transferred as Corporal to Capt. John Stedman's Company, 5th North Carolina 1777-81.. Took part in the battle of Guilford Courthouse, Kings Mountain in Charleston South Carolina. He died Yell County, Arkansas 1852 and is buried in Banks Family Cemetery. Located in the Oak Grove Community west of Dardanelle.

Daniel Crownover Sr. Born in New Jersey served in the American Revolution. He was born 1763 and died 1844 in Yell County, Arkansas. Buried in Lower Spring Creek Cemetery.

ConfederateVeteran 22 November 1926

Judge R.E.. Cole died early this morning. Though not unexpected news of the death of Judge Reuben E. Cole, which occured at 8 O'Clock Monday morning, Nov 22, at his home in Portland Texas brought deep regret to his friends through out Yell County, where the greater portion of his long and useful life was spent. Reuben E. Cole son of James M.and Mary E. Cole was born in Neshhuba County, Georgia, February 11th,1846, thus being at the time of his death but a few months less than 81 years of age.
With his parents, Mr. Cole then a lad of 12 year moved to Arkansas in 1858. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was attending College in Newman,Ga. Abandoning his studies, he enlisted in the confederate Army, Joining Hill's Regiment and Cabel's Brigade,Fagan's Division Arkansas Cavalry, Gen. Sterling Prices' Army and throughout the four bloody years of the struggle he served his country faithfully and well.
Mr. Cole was married to Miss Mattie A. Wood, February 11th,1870. To this union were born four daughters, Misses Kate and Lilly and Lizzie Cole and Mrs. Atley Jacway all of Texas. and one son Charles E. Cole of Russellville,all of whom survive. He is also survived by a sister, Mrs P.J. Blevins of Dardanelle.
Mr. Cole served Yell County as a Sheriff at a time when it took a man of iron nerve and inflexible will to uphold the majesty of the law, and our older citizens yet tell of how faithfully he efficiently he performed his duties. Later he served two terms as county and probate Judge, and again his splendid ability, his honesty and zeal for the people's interests were reflected in the record he made. Durning most of his life Mr Cole was engaged in Farming. He put the best that was in him into his profession with the result that he was

recognized as one of the States most progressive and successful farmers. In early life Mr. Cole united with the Baptist church and until his death lived a consistent earnest Christian ever interested and active in the work of his church and the betterment of his fellows. Some 12 or 15 years ago Judge Cole moved to Portland Texas, but he retained his love and affection for his old Yell County, home and it's people and made frequent visits here, Of late years he had suffered greatly from Rheumatism but suffering could not dim the sunshine of his soul and never did we meet him but that we felt better and brighter and happier because of the contact.
Judge Cole was laid to rest at Brearley Cemetery, The funeral service conduct by Rev. Charles F. Wilkins and Rev C.V. Hickerson .

9-5-1907

Old Soldiers' Day

Friday, October 4th, will be Old Soldiers Day at The State Fair, A great State wide reunion of "The Blue and "The Gray". .It is preposed to make this one of the great days of the Fair replete with interesting added features and of deep significance.

Old Soldiers day will be a great State wide reunion of "the Blue and The Gray". The Arkansas State Fair Association extends a cordial invitation to every Veteran of the Civil War to be present on this day. A special courtesy badge is being prepared so every soldier of the great civil war who attends the State Fair on Friday Oct 4th, will receive as a special token of courtesy and esteem from the State Fair Association a special Badge without cost. These badges will be in the hands of the committee at the main gate and all that will be required to receive the same will be identification. This extends to all Veterans of the civil war who may be at the State Fair Friday Oct 4th whether they are citizens of Arkansas or not and whether they are of "The Blue or the Gray" The two fall regiments of The Arkansas national Guard with their two hands. Mounted officers and complete Military equipment will pass in review before the Valiant band, representing the bravery of the passing generation.

Especially attractive programs are being arranged for this great statewide reunion and the State Fair earnestly asks the co-operation of every post and organization of Veterans in the State of Arkansas. Any information requested will be gladly furnished and all suggestions for the future enhancement of this day will receive careful consideration,

21 June 1923

The Joe Wheeler Chapter U.D.C. of this place has authorized the local monument company to complete and install the initial half hundred markers for the graves of confederate Soldiers buried in Yell County. the total number required is estimated to reach between 900 and 1000, and then some graves will go unmarked because no one can locate them. The markers from Batesville Marble will be for Confederate soldiers only, and will bear a short legend identifying each grave. They will be erected under contract for all graves found, even though the family monument may be in place. The cost will be about five dollars each, the Chapter assuming the cost in all cases, but payments from families and friends will be expected where such persons are able to do so. The Chapter has decided that no confederate soldiers grave shall go unmarked and will keep on until the work is complete only slowing up, if at all to accumulate funds to meet the bills.

C.A. Callan Dead

Branch Arkansas August 22,1927
Editor Post-Dispatch,

This is to let the friends of C.A. Callan know of his death, which occurred on July 31st.1927. Mr. Callan was born in Alabama, November 22nd, 1845. When three years of age he. with his parents, moved to Mississippi, and after living here for three years they again moved going to Dardanelle Arkansas, and settling two miles west of town.

When the Civil War came on he enlisted on the southern side being in Company D, Hill's Regiment of Cavalry. This was in 1863. He served with the company until the close of the war.

In 1867 he married Miss Elvira Johnson and move to Dalaware, while at this place he was appointed Postmaster. This was in 1873. To the union was born seven children. Cicero A., Eugene G., Matilda, Vemia, Carley, and Albert. Six of the children are living. Albert having died a few years ago.

In 1889 Mr Callan was married to Miss Annie McAllester. To this union was born one child Claud Winton. In 1896 Mr. Callan resigned as Postmaster and moved to Washington County He settled three miles west of Fayetteville. In the Fall of 1909 he moved to Branch, where he lived at the time of his death.
In 1915 he married the third time, this time to Mrs. Sarah J. Goodson, who survives him.
He was stricken on the 13th day of last December with rheumatism. which later developed into internal cancer. He never fully regained his health and took to his bed the last time five weeks before his death. He bore his illness with patiennce and never complained. He always spoke of getting well until the last.
Mr. Callan was converted in middle life and joined the Methodist Church South. He served as official in the church for many years and remained a faithful member until his death.

Winten Callan

Fleming Junior Roberts.
United States Naval Reserve
Service Number 844-50-77
Enlisted September 2,1943
Little Rock ,Arkansas Discharged New Orleans, Lousiana, March 29,1946
Ratings Ap-S2/c-S1/c ---- Boot training at Naval training station, San Diego,California, September 12,1943-----October 28,1943.
Seaman Guard training at the Naval training Station October 29,1943---Jan .30,1944.
Armed Guard School at the Naval Destroyer Base San Diego , California, Jan, 30 1944 , March 14,1944
Ships
Class C2 - S.S. Young America, March 20,1944-March 14 1945
Class Liberty, S.S. Samuel Seabury-- April 16,1945----November 2,1945
Class APA 210-U.S.S Telfair---November,4,1945--November 24,1945
Class Gun Boat-U.S.S. Sacremento, March 14,1944--March 16,1944
Class 20, S.S. Young America--Troop Ship March 20,1944----March 14 194
Times-----Place------Islands------
2-----Honolulu----------Hawaii
2------Gudalcanal------Solomans
3-----Eniwitok-------Marshalls 1-------Guam------Marinas
1-------Tinian------Marinas
Class C2---S.S. Young America-----Troop Ship
March 20,1944-----March 14,1945----
Times---------Place------Islands------
1 ----------Saipan---------Marianas
4 ----------Manus---------Admiraltys
4----------Hollonda--------New Guina
2----------Liyte----------Philippines
1----------Koumeo----------New Caledonia
1----------Espiritu Santo------New Hebrides
Class------Liberty---S.S. Samuel Seabury-------Cargo Ship----April 16,1945---November 2,1945
1----------Honolulu---------Hawaii
1 ----------Enivutsk ---------Marshalles
1----------Iwo Jiana----------Volcons
2----------Saipan----------Marinos
1----------Batongos--------Phillippines
S.S. Young America--------Officers and Crew
Captain-----Wilder-------Mississippi

Commending Officer----------Little-------California
Senior Gunner Officer---------Verion---------California
Junior Gunner Officer----------Dulley---------California
Senior Medical Officer-------- ----------California
Signal Officer----------Parker----------California

S.S. Young America -------Gun Crew

Ratw-CBM1/C Warner-----S1/c Donald- Tippie,Ohio
BM 2/c S1/c Charles Brewster,Calif
GM2/c S1/c Joe nonen,Penn
GM3/c Dan Ward , Tenn S1/c Perenetta,Wis
GM3/c S1/c Jessie Domare,Neb
S1/c Delmore = Mim S1/c Warren,Kan
S1/c Pugsley Wy S1/c

S.S. Samuel Seaburg--------Gun Crew
GM 2/c Barney Walls, Texas S1/c Earnest Apple--Ohio
GM3/c Chester Mazur, Ill S1/c Tex MiddleBrooks, Texas
GM3/c Paul Misur, Penn S1/c
SG3/c S1/c
SGN3/c S1/c
S1/c Donald Perdue, Okla S1/c
S1/c Harvy Roos, Okla S1/c

Battles------S.S. Young America Leyte, Philippines, Jan 1945 -----Guam,Marinos
Battles S.S. Samuel Seabury, Iwo Jima, Valcono Islands

From the Ledger Of Fleming Junior Roberts

Left Little Rock Arkansas September 9,1943 at 125 P.M.. Had a wonderfull trip to San Diego California. Arrived Sept. 12, when I entered Boot Training. Took more shots than a Jew has money, I thought I would die then, but I lived through six weeks of hell ok and came out without a scratch. Had 3 months in Seaman Guard training, which was a very good deal. Had to help the poor drunken boots to their sack and go to Military funerals. Shipped out to San Diego destroyer Base in Jan for 4 weeks. Armed Guard school. Had a swell time there. met lots of swell guys. Had good chow most all the time. Went on a shake down cruse aboard the U.S.S, Sacremento. It came a hell of a storm that night. Everyone got Sea Sick buy my buddy and I. We sure had to laugh at those poor guys, because we were old Sea Dogs by now. Boy what a storm. The water rolled over the gun decks so much you had to hang on for dear life.

Post Dispatch August 17,1944

LIEUT.ANDY FULTON WINS AIR MEDAL FOR VALOR IN COMBAT

Second Lieutenant Raymond A. Fulton, son of Mr. and Mrs Claud Fulton, of Dardanelle and former Vocational Agriculture teacher in the Clarksville high School, has been decorated with Air Medal, it was recently announced by the commanding General of the Eighth Army Air force. The citation accompaning the award read; "For exceptionally meritorious achievement while participating in sustained bomber combat operations over Nazi Europe. The courage coolness and skill displayed by Lieutenant Fulton upon these occasions reflect great credit upon himself and the Armed Forces of the United States." Lieutenant Fulton is the pilot of a B-17 Flying Fortress. He is a graduate of Dardanelle High School and Studied Agricultural Education at Arkansas Polytechnie College Russellville. After completing his studies in this subject at the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, he graduated with the class of 1939. Prior to his entry into the Army

Air Forces on July 1,1942 he was employed in the Clarksville Schools. He is the husband of Mrs. Helen L. Rador Fulton, of Pittsburg Pa. formerly of Clarksville.

Thursday January 26,1961
Flies 21,687 Hours without Accident
LT.Col. Andy Fulton-- The 86th Bomb Squadron, of which Lt. Col .R.A. Fulton is Commander, has set what is believe to be a USAF flying safety record. They have flown their sleek B66 bombers for the past four years in all types of weather with a perfect flying record, a total of 21,687 hours, This record probably tops every tactical unit in the Air Force. Col. Fulton is the son of Mrs. Lillie Fulton of near Dardanelle and the brother of Mrs. George Daniels of Dardanelle.

Maxwell AFB,Ala
Col. Raymond Andy Fulton of Clarksville,Ark. graduated from the United States Air Force's senior Professional school, the Air University War College, here Friday. Secretary of the Air Force Eungene M. Zuckert addressed the graduated as they marked the end of ten months of extensive study designed to prepare them for high level command and staff postions. Col. Fulton is being reassigned to Headquarters USA ,Washington for duty as an operations staff officer. CoL Fulton Also completed requirements for a M.A. degree in international affairs at George Washington University while attending the War College. He and his wife Helen, have three children.

Monday February 5th, 1962
COLONAL FULTON RECEIVES AF COMMENDATION MEDAL

Maxwell,AFB,Ala.--- Col. Raymond Andy Fulton of Dardanelle,Ark. recently received the United States Air Force Commendation Medal from Major Gen.L.P. Dahl. War College Commandant Her for meritorious service as commander,86th Bomb Squadron RAF.Station. Sooulthorpe England. He is a student in the War college, the highest professional level school in the Air Force. The Colonel is married the former Helen Rader of Clarksville, he and his wife and their three children currently reside in , Montgomery,Ala.

DARDANELLE NATIVE TAKES NAVY COMMAND
1-7-1984

Dardanelle--- Commander Charles C. Tucker, a native of Dardanelle., assumed command June 2 of Fleet Logistics Support Squadron Six Zero at the Naval Air Station Memphis at Millington, Tenn. Tucker, former executive officer of the Squadron succeeded Commander Thomas K. Howard. Tucker is the son of Mrs. Edith Tucker Wesley of Dardanelle and the late Curtis Tucker. He is a graduate of Dardanelle High School and enlisted in the Naval Reserve in 1963. He graduated from Arkansas Tech University in 1966 and received a Navy Officer's Commission in July 1966 after completion of Navy Officer Candidate School at Newport R.I. Tucker and his wife, the former Carole Gunderman of Morrilton, reside at Germantown Tenn. with their two children, Chad and Carla.

He reported to the Naval Air Station at Pensacola Fla for the flight training in December 1967. He received his Navy "Wings of Gold" and subsequently served as a flight instructor. He has served at the Naval Air Stations at Corpus Christi Texas Barbers Point Hawaii and Alameda, California, and as officer in charge of a support squadron at the Naval Air Station at Jacksonville, Fla. Fleet Logistics Support Squadron Six Zero at Millington has 27 officers and 152 enlisted personnel.

THONE TO CALIFORNIA FOR NAVAL TRAINING,
FEBRUARY 6,1980

Les Thone Dardanelle farmer and member of the United States Naval Reserve, received orders Jan. 29 to report Saturday, Feb. 2 to the Naval Station at San Diego,Calif. He left Wednesday afternoon. Thone will embark on the destroyer,USS Sample for 15 days of training in war games, he said. He is Petty Officer in the

USNR. The Dardanelle resident, who also is Civil Defense director (OES) for Yell County, joined the US Navy in 1942, serving the war years in the Pacific theater and also the Alantic. He joined the Naval Reserve after the war, and as served" in all the areas of the World" he said.
Thone plans to retire from the service next October. In the mean time he said, there is a possibility of being transferred into the Seabees, a construction battalion of the Navy.

DELLA STONE OF ROVER JOINS NAVY.
4-27-1983

Della Stone, 20 of Rover recently enlisted in the U.S. Navy, according to Navy Michael Desmond of the Navy recruiting station in Russellville. Della is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stone of Rover and has enlisted for six years with guaranteed training as Engineman and will attend basic training at the Naval Training center, In Orlando Florida.

September, 23,1920

RATES TO U.C.V. REUNION

The attention of confederate soldiers and the members of their families, sons of Confederate Veterans and members of their families and members of the Southern memorial association is called to the fact that they are entitled to the one cent rate of fare each way to the National Reunion of Confederate Veterans which meets in Houston, Texas on Oct. 6th, 7th and 8th. In order to secure the above rates, each person must have an identification certificate counter-signed by some Camp Commander. These certificates can be had free of cost by applying to the undersigned at Dardanelle, Ark.

J.J. Jackson,
Adjustant Camp McIntosh,
Camp No. 531,U.C.V.

P.S. Don't wait Apply now

Re, S.S. Key will leave tomorrow for Little Rock where he will spend a few days with relatives and then proceed to Houston,Texas to attend the annual Reunion of ex-confederate Veterans which convenes Octomber 6th. Rev. Key has been elected Delegate to represent the local camp, McIntosh No.531, and has also been appointed Chaplin on the staff of General B.W. Green, Commander of the Arkansas Division.

LIEUT.WILLSON WRITES INTERESTING LETTER

The following interesting letter was recently received by Mrs. M.E.Walker from her grandson, Lieutenant Freed Willson formely of Ola. who was in the thick of the fighting in France from the middle of September until the Armistice was signed on November,11th

France, Dec. 2,1918

Dear Mammaw and family--

There is always a lull after a storm and we have been in the quietest one of our young lives since the Armistice was declared. Three weeks ago yesterday we took up this position with the Germans just about a mile ahead of us. We went into a Chateau they had just left a few hours before and found their food still on the table. Our guns were laid on their objectives and were ready to blast away anew at the infernal profaner of all that is good and right. But they did not get to throw a single shell because it was no use! The Bosch had capitulated-- and we were ordered that all firing would cease at 11.00 A.M. the next morning. Today we are still in the same Chateau. The same abrupt quietude that fell upon us on that great day still reigns. Those same guns--and they are powerful 6-inch monsters have closed their mouths for ever I hope, and are now parked at a rail-head. All of our horses have been taken away from us and sent with the army of occupation. Also, about one-third of our officers and men have been sent to Germany with another division. What

remains of the 315th Field Artillery is here waiting for orders to entrain for "somewhere" in France or America and those orders are sure to come soon. We don't know what is to become of us but, we think and hope we will be among the first troops to come home. If so I should see you people soon. I will say, however that I have had the most wonderful experiences of my lifetime, and I hope I never have any more wonderful, because it has been an awful struggle. We came into the -- the middle of September and took up a position just north west of Verdun on the famous Dead Man's Hill. Until Nov.11th we were right in the midst of all the fighting and when the curtain fell we, had pushed the Germans back about 50 kilometers. I won't attempt to tell you any of the many things that happened but will say "I have seen the War" and leave the rest until I see you.

Thomas and I found each other Saturday and maybe you think we didn't enjoy the twenty-four hours! I don't suppose I will see him again for some time maybe not until we get back to the States.

Hope all of you have escaped the "Flu" and enjoying Christmas. You should get this letter about the time Santa Claus comes around, so it will have to serve as a Christmas remembrance from me. I am anxious to see the baby, but I suppose he is no longer a baby, but a great big boy.

I certainly do enjoy your letters and wish you would not wait for answers to write. Tell Uncle Jim I will just wait until I come home to answer his unless I find out we will be over here much longer than I think. We are all simply wild to come home and I think it would be a big mistake not to send everybody possible back right away so they can produce instead of consume. In fact that is what they are planning to do.

Remember me to all my friends and relatives. Hope to see you soon

Love,
Freed

Lt. James F. Willson
315 Field Artillery,A.E.F.

Thursday, June 22,1916

CO. "C" RECRUITING FOR MEXICAN BORDER DUTY

Capt. Fred C.Burnett, Commanding Company "C", 2nd Regt. A.N.G. received telegraphic instructions from Adjustant General Lloyd England monday to mobilize and recruit his command and await orders to move to Ft. Logan H. Roots where the Arkansas troops are being assembled preparatory to being transported to the Mexican Border for service.

Capt, Burnett immediately issued the necessary call and his company is now encamped on the Court House lawn, Efforts are being made to recruit the company to a minimum of 65 enlisted men. A later telegram from Gen. England states that when this strength is reached the Company will at once be ordered to Little Rock.

To date about 43 men have signed the oath of enlistment and Capt. Burnett hopes the have the necessary number by tomorrow night.

July 6,1916
COMPANY 'C ' TO LEAVE FRIDAY OR SATURDAY

Capt. Fred C. Burnett, commanding Company "C" end Regt. A.N.G. the local Military organization, expects to have his company recruited to full strength by tomorrow night, and that orders to entrain for Fort Roots Little Rock, will be received at once.

The officers of the company have been "shelling the woods" for the past week endeavoring to recruit the command to the necessary minimum of 65 enlisted men. Many more than this number have volunteered,but the rigid physical examination imposed by Dr. S.E. Miller under orders from the War Department has seriously depleted the ranks. Some ten or twelve men, fine material for soldiers in every respect save age, have also been turned down for lack of the consent of their parents to enlists.

At the hour of going to press 52 men have been examined and passed subscribed to the necessary oath of enlistment. A number more are awaiting examination.

The work of recruiting the company has been slow ,but the men accepted are far above the average in physique, intelligence and morals, and we feel sure the company will compare favorably with those of any other section or state.

It is probable that a big demonstration will mark the departure of the troops for Little Rock.

Authorative advices from headquarters are to the effect that the Arkansas troops will be encamped at Fort Roots for six weeks or two months before being sent to the border.

DARDANELLE COMPANY NOW AT FORT ROOTS

Company "C" 2nd Regt.A.N.G. , 56 men and three commissioned officers entrained at the Rock Island depot at 7.15 last Saturday morning for Fort Logan H, Roots, where they are now encamped. There was enthusiusm at the departure., lots of it but there were tears too and heart-aches and sighing among the vast throng of relatives and friends who assembled to bid good-bye and God speed to the gallent men who had responded to their country's call. Friday night the officers and men of Co."C" were tendered a rousing farewell demonstration by the citizens of Dardanelle. The entertainment was staged in the street between the Dardanelle and Farmers Banks and the speakers stand , refresfment tables and adjoining buildings were handsomely decorated with Flags and bunting. Patriotic addresses were delivered by Mayor C.C.Conlee,W.L. Lee, Neil Bohlinger and Judge M.L.Davis and a very beauitful and impressive prayer offered by Rev.S.S. Key. The Star Spangled Banner. America Dixie, and other patriotic airs were rendered by the Russellville Band. Capt, Fred C. Burnett commanding the local Military company, was called to the speakers stand and in a feeling way expressed the appreciation of the officers and men for the handsome demonstration accorded them. He also pledged the company to so conduct itself as to reflect credit on the town and county, At the conclusion of the speaking the entire assembly--some 1,800 people in all--sang "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" after which the Soldiers were treated to ice cream and cake.

Co. "C" reached Ft. Roots at 3 p.m. Saturday afternoon. All of the men have been vaccinated and treated with Anti-typhold serum. Detachments of men from Stuttgard and Rison have been added to the Dardanelle Company, giving it a Numerical strength of 78. Advices from the Adjustant General's office are to the effect that the Arkansas Troops will be in camp at Ft.Roots for several weeks before going to the border.. Following is a roster for Co. "C".

CAPTAIN---- Fred C. Burnett
FIRST LIEUTENANT, William Masters, SECOND LIEUTENANT----- Curtis A. Adney,
SERGEANTS---Haywood Hughes, Morris Moore, Raymond L. Byers. Cecil Park, Macon Blevins, Willie Callan, John Harkey,
CORPORALS-- L.A. Jackson,Roy Bray, Orr Davis. Jake W. Kersey, Wayne Sloan, J.O. Jones, Joe Morrison,
MUSICIANS-- Frank E. Swilling, Bryan Harrington,
COOKS--- John Owens. Floyd Vick.
ARTIFICER--- William F. Rittman
COMPANY CLERK--- E. Woodford,Jr.
PRIVATES--- Jesse Armstrong, H. Frank Barnett, John Balloun, Erwin Birdsong, Lun Blair, Erward H. Carter, Ray Cash, Neil B. Cowger, Thomas Culpepper, Lee Club, Loy T. Crownover. George Davenport, Fred M. Duncan, Ernest B, Eason, Coy Gateley, Roy E. Garner, Eura D. Griffin, Walter Hall, Fred E. Hawkins, Ernest hodge, Norfleet Hughes. E.L. Irby, Ralph Kielch, John A. Lewellyn, Clyde Martin, Jesse Mills, Haskel R. Miller, Lawerence Morton, J.G. Mosley, Hugh Mosely, Wallace McClure, J.A. McMillian, Roy McRae, Chas. T. Patton, Dan A. Patterson, Jess Patterson, Burlie Parks, John A. Phillips, Dewey Pyle, Otto Ramsey, Hiley Ragsdale, James E. Reed, O.E. Renfroe, Chas. Smith, Edgar Tillman, Oria C. Tucker, Harvey L. Turner, Willie B. Vosburg, Lester S. Waid, Dajey G. Watson, Doak O. Whitstone, Jack Whiteand Thomas Williams.

AN INTERESTING LETTER FROM CAPTAIN BURNETT
Deming,N.Mex. August 14,1916

Editor Post-Dispatch--
We are in Deming at last, and I have no doubt but, that the people back home are anxious to know something of our location, the climatic conditions etc.

Deming which is a beautiful little city of 4,000 population enjoys the most delightful climate I have ever experienced and the scenery here is as beautiful as the imagination can picture. There are mountains on all sides and all appear to be some 20 or 30 miles away. The Country from our camp to the foothills is as level as a floor, and the mountains seem to rise abruptly from the plain. they are absolutely barren of timber or vegetation of any kind except a scattered sage or small brush.

The days here are hot--that is, in the middle of the day--but there is always a fine breeze and you have no trouble keeping cool in the shade. Last night was our first here and I slept under two blankets, and not withstanding I had the walls of my tent down, I got really cold before morning.

We are within 30 miles of Columbu.(the town on which Villa made his raid) and can see the mountains through which he passed on his retreat into Mexico much plainer than Nebo can be seen from Dardanelle. A mountain here which appears to be 4 or 5 miles distant is usually from 25 to 50 miles away, and most of them rise in sharp peaks along the whole chain.

In addition to the two Arkansas regiments there is a batallion of Delaware Troops here. but the camp is being prepared for something like 25,000 troops who are expected to arrive soon. I understand the West Virginia Troops will be here this afternoon or tonight. From the preparations being made this camp is to be a permanent one. Large kitchens and mess halls for the men are being built. The Government, so I understand has leased a large tract of land around Deming for a period of two years with a seven year extension privilege, and it looks as though this is to be one of the places used for annual encampments for the National Guard.

The people here are more than hospitable and have shown us every courtesy. The enclosed "Welcome Arkansas" proclamation of the Mayor of Deming will give you some idea of our reception. The boys are all tickled over the ideal location of our camp. They are all in the best of health and spirts and some of them say they are going to locate here when the "War" is over. Of course, we have some sandstorms here but they are not half as bad as we had been told on the way down here, and I am sure we could not been sent to a better place.

On the way out here we passed through some of the most desolate looking plains imaginable--nothing but sand hills with broken mountain chains in the distance---yet it is an interesting sight and leads one to believe that it is as someone has described it, a country of " more rivers and less water, more cows and less milk and farther to look and less to see." We saw lots of prairie dogs and jack rabbits, and I saw two coyotes (small Prairie wolves) on the way out. Occasionally we passed through a strip of irrigated country and then we saw something pretty. It looks as though they would have to move the alfalfa off the field to find room to stack it. They also have some of the finest cattle you ever saw.

Your Friend,
Fred C. Burnett

P.S. I want to take back what I said about the sand storms out here. Since I wrote the foregoing we have experienced a "Cutter". Many of the cook tents were blown down and the air was so filled with sand that it was impossible to see a distance of 20 feet. I don"t believe any of the Arkansas boys lacked "sand" before the storm, but if they did the deficiency has been beautifully and abundantly supplied.

ED WESLEY TELLS OF LAST GREAT DRIVE

Linkenbach,Germany, March 14,1919

Dardanelle Post Dispatch,
Mr. George Upton:

Doubtless you have followed the newspaper reports of the great closing drive of the world war. However you will be interested to hear something of my experiences and impressions during the last campaign

On September 21st we left Susancourt to take up positions in the Argonne Forest."the graveyard of a million dead". Around Verdum,can you imagine the movement of 800,000 men silently through the night on all roads from all directions, with out light of any description, not even a cigarette glowing by day, sleeping concealed in the woods or ruined village and finally going into battle, moving ever forward with irresifible force, no let up day or night. And to be a part of this machine of liberty. We were there in the thick of it and heard the last guns of the world war each into silence near the historic battlefield of Verun.

It was a furtive life, stripped to primitive necessities. We became night prowling animals, by day crawling into holes, caves, dugouts, ditches trenches, or concealing ourselves among the trees and dense underbrush of the forest. So we lived for 50 days under shell fire, pressing forward always carrying on our work.

Late on Nov.10th my regiment was near, waiting for an order to the front to relieve another division. It was thus while waiting that we received a word to stay there another day as the rumor of the armistice filtered throughout the whole country. So, on the morning of Nov. 11th, we got up, rolled our packs, and were ready to move forward. The guns were booming, as usual. It did not sound like peace. Up in the day we began to get word from passing couriers that the armistice was signed. We laughed at them, for the guns still roared away. But at 11 a.m. came the silence and we heard no more guns. From time to time during the afternoon we got news from passing truck and laisson men, but still nothing official.

A drizzling rain was falling, In the gathering dusk we lined up for chow,(supper). It was then that the Colonel came along and said, "Boys, you may build a fire and have all the lights you want. It is finished," We were almost too tired to cheer. A celebration was in order. You can't celebrate much in rain and mud nor spread much joy with corned beef, hardtack, and coffee. But we did celebrate. We built fires; can you realize what it meant to us? For fifty days to live and never to light even a match or cigarette in the open after dark; to sleep in a dark hole in the ground, to close every crack and cranny that might emit a little light, before we dare light a candle or a cigarette; to hear always at night, the hum of airplanes overhead and to listen in the dark and identify the peculiar intermittent whir of the hunradiers and know that death was in the air, and wonder where the next bomb would hit; to dread the moonlight and hope for the cloud and drizzile to go to sleep and wake up and live the never-ending roar of the guns; to pass through horrors daily till we became indifferent to the sight of them; to hear the zip of the machine gun bullets, or flatten out against the earth as shell fragments cut the weeds and brush all around. And then to hear the word, "Boys, build your fires. it is ended."

So we gathered scraps of planks and broken timbers, splinters of torn trees and fences and built fires. Then we set around and talked and talked and talked with just the safe stars overhead. And I can tell you that the silence that night shouted to us louder than all bells, whistles and noisemaking of Chritendom. We just built fires; that was our celebration, So we will come home as new beings, as those who have been born again, for life will start anew with each of us. We will all see things with new eyes and recognize their true worth. All the simple, homely objects of daily life will henceforth be precious; they will carry an enhanced value for us We have done without and learned their worth. To just wash one's face in a clean bowl; to dry on a clean towel; to sleep in a clean bed, no matter how poor---what pleasure! To sit down once more amid decent surroundings---what joy! And to realize that the world has been purged by fire, to feel that civilization has at last fought its fight and stands triumphant, with its ideals of brotherhood of man once and forever placed before the eyes of all people. It makes life seem sweet and worth living,

So we are Coming home citizens of the world and sons of the United States, proud to stand with our faces toward the light and to work for the farther realization of the ideals for which we have fought

Truly Yours,
Private Edward Wesley,
Co. G. 125th Inf,32nd Division,
American E. F.

PRIVAT GATELY TELLS OF FIGHTING IN FRANCE

The following interesting letter was recently received by Mrs. F.C. Gately of this city, from her son, Private Coy Gately, headquarters Co,125st F.A. A.E.F. France

France, Nov.25th 1918

Dear Mother and Jammie--

Our mail is still being censored, but we are now allowed to tell where we are and where we have been, so that is good enough.

There was a write-up in the New York Hearld a few days ago about the Thirty Second Division, and where it had been in the fighting. I have been in the 32nd Division ever since it left Alsace. I was with it when it went through Chateau Thierry on its way by the Marne to the Vesle Front.

I will first tell where I landed, and what a pretty country I saw before reaching France. The boat on which I came over landed at Glasgow, Scotland. We steamed up the Clyde River from the Atlantic through Scotland to Glasgow, and it was through Scotland that I saw the prettiest country,. Then we took a train from Glasgow to Winchester, England, and from there to South Hampton, England, then a boat across the English Channel to France.

Following is the write-up I previouly mentioned, the first two sentences being the heading, which was in "big black type. Gallant Thirty Second has fought twenty Germans "Crack",divisions. IT HAS FOUGHT OFF FIVE FRONTS AND NEVER YIELDED A YARD OF GROUND. When the American Army of occupation started its march toward the Rhine on Nov. 17th, one of our "Crack" Divisions, the Thirty-Second, was celebrating an anniversary. Just six months before, the Division first planted the American Flag on German soil in Alsace. On May 10th Wisconsin and Michigin men came under enemy shell fire, and from that date to November 11th the Division has out-ranged the boche guns. Only ten days after its turn in the trenches the Thirty-Second chased the boche from the Ourcq to the Vesle. Then it went to a sector north of Soissons and stormed Juvigny Plateau, Fighting side by side with the heroic poilus of General mangin. After that victory with the French it had a rest for ten days before getting ready for the final drive.

The American Army's scrap morth of Verdun was but three days old. when the Thirty Second went in, and for the next three weeks the Wisconsin and Michigian boys battled the boche for Kreimhide Stellung. It was they who finally broke through the key position of LaDame,from which they then pushed on to Freya Stellung, pushing the boche gunners out of Bantheville Wood. They carried the line up to the point where the final attack on Nov. 1st was launched, and following support of the division which crossed the Muse at Dun and captured Stenay.

In the last few days of the war the Thirty-Second went into the Muese bridgehead sector, and with the French were in the midst of attack when the armistice stopped the fighting. During the war the division has fought on five fronts, Alsace, the Vesle, Soissons, Argonne and the Muses, and has fought twenty of Germany's best Divisions, among them the Pruesian Guards. It has never yielded a yard of ground to the enemy's counter attacks.

The foregoing will tell you what Division I have been with and where I have been. I used to see Mark Flater every day, but have not seem him since we went into the last drive in September, but we are going to move again in a few days and I expect then we will all get together,

The Johnston boys (Joe and Vernon) and Robert Halliburton and Charmel lemoyne are in the Forty Second or "Rainbow" Division. I saw the Johnston boys about a month ago, but haven't seen Robert since we separated shortly after our arrival.

Well, Mother. this is about all I can write. I am sending you and grandma a silk Handkerchief souvenir of France for a Christmas present.

Am expecting to be with you all some time before next may. Hoping this finds you all well. and wishing you all a Merry Christmas.

Your Boy,
Coy

LOCAL BOY VISITS CITY OF VERSALLES

The following interesting letter was recently received by Mr. and Mrs. Van Marshek, who live 3 miles Northwest of town on the Ft.Smith road. It was written by their son Private Joe Marshek, who is serving with Battery E.142nd Field Artillery, now with the A.E.F. Near Versalles, France

Mothers Day,
May 11th 1919

Dear Mother,

How are you and all the folks? I am in the best of health and hope this finds you all the same. Well, Mother, this is Sunday morning and I am sitting here on my bed thinking of you all, I can imagine seeing home, with Father and Uncle Joe sitting on the porch, the yard full of beautiful roses, the birds twittering in the cedar trees, and everything so pretty and green. It does me good to think that I shall soon be there-perhaps in a few weeks.

I have been planning for the future recently: It seems as though the greatest days of my life are yet before me. I realize that my life will be what I make it, and that I must do my best at everything, which I have done so far.

Last Sunday I made a trip to "Versalles," the place where the peace treaty is to be signed, It is about 10 miles from here. I saw most of the Allied peace delegates there, including President Wilson, Colonel House, President Padrewski of Poland, and many other notables.

Well, I am still doing Guard Duty, I go on again this afternoon at 1.30. We are on guard every other day. It isn't so bad except that we have to be up so much at night. With best wishes, I am

Your Affectionate son,

Joe

EDWIN FARRIOR WRITES INTERESTING LETTER

Veterinary Detachment,131st F.A.
Camp Bowie, Texas, May 8,1918

Dear Dad,

I read your letter coming across the drill ground from supper, or to use Army slang,"Chow", and , as I have told you before, a letter from home is like a photograph of some one you care about a grreat deal; it can not always be bought with gold or sliver.

There are times when we who are soldiers have an un nameable emptiness somewhere around the heart that is closely akin to loneliness or, perhaps "home sickness", yet not one of us would willingly admit that it was the latter. Still, you must remember that most of us are boys, lots of them younger than I, and we can't become hardened to the old ties that an army camp of all things might cause, and I venture to say that at night after "Taps" has sounded and the camp lies still and quite save for the steady tramp of the sentinel on his beat who guards and protects us while we sleep, many a boy between his blankets is thinking of things way out beyond the camp things as far removed from war and bloodshed as the heavens are from the earth. If he thinks as I-- and I am sure he does--he pictures on memory's canvas scenes back in his old home town, and makes plans for what is to take place after the war.

But after nine months of army life I am beginning to love it, and each day I find things more interesting and satisfactory, and there is much to amuse one if he looks for it.

Of course, some day we know that our hour of departure will arrive and we shall go forth to teach some people (who have gotten entirely to ambitious and greedy) a lesson that they shall always remember and tell to their children and grandchildren for ages to come, that is providing there are any of the above mentioned people alive when America gets through chasing them across the Rhine.

I look upon this going out as a big adventure, Dad, with the end uncertain as all big adventures are; yet, I believe that when the time comes I shall just as eager to go as any of the others, and stake my chances on coming through a winner. If I lose, then I will have had the big adventure just the same. Even at that, what could be better than to have know that I did what I could; was just unlucky at the end. I am glad that I was able to live in this age, and while I am but an atom in the great molcule of the Army- and an atom is ten hundred thousand times smaller than a soap bubble's thin wall--yet, if the atoms give way and shirk, then the Molecule will become unstable, and in this age of the "survival "of the fittest" an unstable molecule will, like the soap bubble, burst easily.

Well, lest I go too deeply into the realm of chemistry to show you these things I shall change my topic of written conversation.

I may get shore duty in San Diego Cal. over this little deal, and here is hoping so, as I think I would like to get on the beach again and kick up a little real dirt and feel that I am not going to get U-boated the first time I go from one place to another.

How are all the folks? Give them my best love and regards and tell them to write to me once in a while as I always enjoy hearing from them. I would have written sooner but I have been so busy the last week that I have not gotten one good night's sleep and am just about all in. I have been working until 1,2, and 3 o'clock in the morning, and all day, at a killing pace, and it has begun to tell on me. Never again do I want to be shipwrecked on the Atlantic or the Pacific or any other ocean for that matter, as there is too much work to be done after it is over.

I have a nice office here where I am now and hope to keep it as long as possible. I suppose we will be here for at least 14 or 15 days yet, and probably longer. We do not know at the present what is in store for us. I asked the Captain this morning when we were going from here and he said that he did not know himself, only that maybe we would put a fast destroyer into commission and go out and look for U-boats on the atlantic. We lost all of our records, accounts, ledgers correspondence etc. and now our job is to get them made out again, and believe me, it is some job. Answer soon, with all the news.

Your brother,
Edwin

San Diego Barracks, Pelham Bay Park,
N.Y. 8th Reg, Barracks
August 6,1918

November 14th 1918

WILD ENTUSIASM MARKS END OF WAR

Wild enthusiasm greeted the official announcement here Monday that the Huns had accepted the armistice terms of the United States and the Allied Governments and that peace had really arrived at last.

Like wild-fire the news spread over the city, and within a few minutes bells were ringing, whistles blowing and anvils being fired. All business was suspended and practically the entire population of the city gathered on Front Street where a joyful demonstration was held.

Local orators were impressed into service and a number of patriotic speeches were made. Automobiles were draped in the National Colors and joined with citizens and school children in a very pretty parade.

Dr. D.M. Bulkley, a Y.M.C.A. secretary who had just returned from France, delivered a stirring speech during the afternoon.

Monday night a patriotic demonstration and peace jubilee was held in the Methodist Church building. Following a very impressive prayer by Dr. Eli Myers, the vast audience feelingly sung the "Star-Spangled Banner." Then a beautiful patriotic reading by Mrs. Davis was rendered.

Eloquent addresses were made by Hon.W.L.Lee, Hon. A.N. Bohlinger, Dr. Eli Myers, and Col. M.L. Davis. A very beautiful selection was sung by Mrs. Edgar Holiman. The audience then joined in singing "America." While the song was being sung M. Kaufan released a white dove, from which the National Colors, in 3-foot silken streamers, radiated. The snow-white symbol of peace mounted gracefully to the center of the great dome arching the auditorium, making an impressive picture that will never be forgotten by those who beheld it.

The meeting then closed with the benediction by Dr, Myers.

July 22 1920
GERMAN EX-PRISONER WRITE LOCAL DOUGHBOY

The following letter from a German ex-prisoner of war was received recently ny Ed Hodges, a stalwart young farmer living a few miles North-West of this city on Route No.1, Mr. Hodges saw nearly a year's service in France, for a time being a guard at a prison camp where captured German soldiers were kept;

Hof in Hayern,
June 10, 1920

Dear Mr,. Hodges;

I hope you will still remember that little German war prisoner whom you guarded at Baulny, and who sometimes talked with you on Opremont Road.

How did you get home? Much as I was glad of your going home, I couldn't help to be very sorry at the same time, because I lost a kind guardsman.

We had to stay some more months in sunny France, as you know. It was the month of October when our repatriation began. How glad we were to get out of France! And how heartily we were welcomed by our folks at home! Surely, the best place is home! I often thought so in captivity and I think so still now, although it is a bad life, in Germany today. Oh, Mr. Hodges, you can scarely imagine how insufficient and expensive living is in Germany. Our bread is black and wet, and cost one mark the pound. In Pre-war time we paid five pfennig for it. Meat, butter, flour, eggs and milk are not to be had at all. Or, if one can get them, one must pay tremendously high prices for them. Meat and butter, for instance, are paid with 20 to 30 marks one pound. In pre-war time meat was paid with one-half mark and butter with one mark the pound. So you see that the good old time is over in Germany. But, nevertheless, I love my country still now, and I am glad to be at home. "Right or wrong, my Country!" This English Motto shall be ours now.

But now I better finish my letter. Excuse my bad English, and don't mind if I should have troubled you with it.

I should be very much pleased if you would write me a little letter in your turn. I remain

Yours Truly,
Wilhelm Herbosh

Hof in Bayern (Germany) Alscnbergetr 52.

PRIVATE JONES UNDER SHELL FIRE 21 DAYS

URBACH,GERMANY,
JAN,1ST 1919

Mr. Geo.F. Upton,
Dardanelle,Ark.

Kind Friend,

Having nothing much to do this evening but think of home, I thought I would write you a few lines as you might like to read a letter from this part of the world. This leaves me well and feeling fine. I am sure you all had a nice time Christmas, but it was rather a dull day for we boys in the A.E. F... Several thousand miles from home. I have seen some awfully pretty country since I have been in Europe. I have been in four different countries, France, Belglum, Luxemburg, and Germany. Have been in Germany since Dec ,1st, 1918 and am now about 15 miles on the east side of the Rhine, not far from Coblenz.

I am with the 32nd Division. I guess you have read of the 32nd as it is one of the best American Divisions in the A.E.F.. We have been on five fronts. On the Argonne front, I was in the front lines under continuous shelling for 21 days. I have been "Over the top" twice and believe me, I know what a real battle is. My first time over was on Oct. 9th, 1918, and we lost quite a few men. We were in the front line when the Armistice was signed, Nov. 11th, 1918 and you may be sure we boys were glad when the shells stopped bursting around us.

After the armistice we followed the Boche back across the Rhine, and that was some hike. We were one month on the road and you can bet we were out some of Uncle Sam's shoe leather.

I don't know how long we will be in this part of the world, but I don't think we will be in Germany very long now.

The people are awfully nice to us but, they know they would have to be. I can't like them, though, to save my life. I don't think it will be very long until all of us will be back home and can tell our wonderful stories about this Europe country, but I must say the good old U.S.A .comes ahead of them all.

When you see papa (W.J. Jones, Rt 2) you can tell him I am well and as fat as ever. Excuse the paper as this is all I have. I am quartered in a German school house and am writing this letter on paper taken from kids copy-book. The Y.M.C.A. folks never get us this close to the lines. Ha!Ha! They are not much to help the boys at the front, but I guess they are all right back in the S.O.S.

Wishing you a Happy New Year, and many of them, I am,

Sincerely your friend,
Private Willie D. Jones

Co.E, 125 U.S. Inf. American E.F. France,A.P.O. 734

December 26th, 1918

MANY YELL COUNTY BOYS SAW DESPERATE SERVICE

New York City, N.Y.

Dear Mr. Pound,

As one of the 99 men called out by the local draft board at Danville on September 18,1917. born and raised in yell county, I feel like a full-blooded yell countian and thought I would write a few lines to you and the people of our great county. I will give a little history of myself and the other boys who went through with me. There were 60 of us "went in " together and were put into the same regiment, therefore I could keep in close touch with them until I was wounded. We joined the 38th Infantry, 3rd Division, July 7th. Our regiment was holding the front lines just east of Chareau Thierry, between Metz and Creyancy, directly in the path along which the Germans were trying to reach Paris.

July 15th the Huns started their last great offensive. The day was in favor and our regiment distinguished itself among all others and General Pershing recommended that in future it be called the "Rock of the Marine." There stands on the battle field a monument on which is inscribed a list of the names of the brave boys who fell on that glorious but bloody day, and included in the roster of heroes who made the supreme sacrifice are the names of the following sons of Yell County: Private Webb Green, of Plainview; Priviate Geo. M. Vess; of Havana, Private Roy Garner: of Chickalah,

The next engagement in which we participated was at Fismes, on the Vesle River. There Priviate Robert M. Taylor; of Rover, was wounded and never returned to the regiment, and Private Alvin S. Bates, of Sulpher Springs, was reported missing in action. From Fismes we went to Handelain-Court for a two weeks rest. We drilled ten hours a day while we rested.

Then we went into the All-American drive at Saint Mihiel, breeched the Hindenburg line, wiped out the trouble-some salient and, all told, made an advance of 13 kilometers--about 12 miles. In this desperate fighting there was no loss among the Yell County boys. We were relieved then and went to the Verdon sector. Here the big allied drive began September 26th and continued until the signing of the armistice.

The Rehmehule line, which was held with all the resistance the Germans could concertrate. My company was ordered to take Hill 144 and was the first to go into action. We went "Over the Top" about 6 o'clock in the morning, and within an hour we had the hill. Then I began carrying wounded men down the hill which was strewn with red blooded Americas, I made the fourth trip up the hill under machine gun fire from a German sniper ,but on my fourth time down he succeeded in hitting his target, and it knocked me out for a few hours.

About 4 P.M. the Huns started a counter attack, so I got my rifle and crawled back to the line to help the boys stop the gray-clad hordes; but about this time our own artillery put down a barrage and speedily ended the German thrust, At 8 p.m. I went to the aid station, When I left the battle line 53 of the boys were still going. Among them were Baxter Hunt of Gravelly, and Will Pharis of centerville. This was on Oct. 8th. I was sent to Base Hospital No.6 at Bordeaux, and from there to Departation Hospital No.3, New York City, where I am now.

Getting back in the good on U.S.A. is changing from one extreme to the other. It is almost like being transformed from hell to heaven. The ministering angels-- which is an appropriate name for the Red Cross nurses and workers-- seem almost supernatural. You get here everything that the heart could wish for, from

Our Regiment has been leaving battery at a time all this week for the artillery range, thirty-five miles from here, but even at that distance we can hear the guns very plainly. The boys are crazy about target pratice, especially at night, when they practice barrage fire, and have gas attacks,

There was an accident today at the system of trenches just outside of the camp. The 141st trench Mortar Battery were firing their guns at an attacking Regiment of Infantry in a sham battle when one of the guns exploded and killed a Lieuteant and five enlisted men and wounded three others.

Dad, if the Y.M.C.A., Men ever come to you for a donation don't turn them down for they have a warm place in our hearts.

Jimmie wants me to go somewhere with him, so will stop, or he will run me crazy with his "Hurry up, Doc. it's getting late; you can finish that tomorrow,"

Love to Dot and Jack and much for yourself.

Edwin,

P.S --Forgot to say that we had prunes again for "soupy," I mean supper, One boy said; "You can't tell the age of a prune by its wrinkles,"

DESCRIBES SINKING OF CRUISER SAN DIEGO
August 29,1918

The following interesting letter from Chief Yoeman Edwin Jones, who was aboard the illfated Cruiser, San Diego, which was sunk by a German Submaarine off the Long Island shore on July 19th, has been received by J.O. Jones, of this city, brother to Chief Yoeman Jones, who had rejoined the ship the day previous to the sinking, after a vist with relatives here.

J.O.Jones
Dardanelle,Ark,
Daer Brother,---

Your letter of the other day at hand, and was sure glad to hear from you. as you requested, I will tell you something of my experience when the San Diego was torpedoed by a Hun U-boat on July 19th.
We were sunk about 12 miles off the coast of Long Island, New York, just opposite point o' woods or Far Island Light, at about 11.08 A.M., July 19th. The ship sunk in about 15 fathoms of water 28 minutes from the time she was struck. We were hit aft on the port side just underneath the engines, the force of the explosion carried the port engine off its foundation and killed two men who were on watch in the engine room at the time. The casualty list was small compared to the large number of men on board, only six in all, and three of them are missing and it is not known whether they are dead are just missing. We were in the water for about three hours and 25 minutes before the first of the survivors were rescued by the SS. Mulfors, the SS. Busson, and SS.E.P. Jones, All coast-wise steamships. It was lucky they were coming our way as our radio was out of commission and we did not get off an S.O.S. call before it was too late, and just by the hand of providence we were sighted and picked up by these Vessels, which were bound for Boston Mass. The San Diego was pretty heavily loaded with coal and stores, as we were going to make a trip out of New York in about three days and we were ready for the trip.

After being struck we listed heavily to port and began to sink aft. After all hopes were lost "abandon ship" was given and all hands went over the sides. I lost my hat as I dived from the forecastle deck and did not see it any more after I came to the surface. I stayed in the sun so long that my forehead blistered and all the skin peeled off and it is just beginning to look halfway decent. No one saved anything except what they had on their backs, and some of the fellows who were not very good on the swim took off what clothes they had on and cast them adrift and when rescued they did not have anything on but the underwear they wore when the ship sunk. I was lucky and saved one suit of clothes and they were the ones that were on my back.

I lost all the other clothes that I owned, and every keepsake that I ever had went down with the ship to "Davey Jones Locker". We didn't get a look at the submarine that gave us such a jolt, but if we ever run across her in our future travels on a fast destroyer, I feel sorry for the bunch of bums that will be on her, as she is sure to meet the same punishment that the poor San Diego met, and more, as we instead to blow them into as many pieces as possible.

a limousine ride through the city and a free access to all the museums, theatres, and everything else in New York, including Jacobs chocolates, with which I have almost foundered myself.
Will see you good people of Yell County soon, I trust.

Sincerely your friend,
James O. Walker

Co. H, 38th Inf. 3rd Div. New York.
(Home address, Gravelly Ark.)

OLD DARDANELLE BOY WRITES FROM FRANCE
FEBRUARY,1919

That the sacrifice made by Arkansas people by conserving sugar does not lack appreciation by the American soldier is attested by a letter received by Mrs. William T. Kidd, 1112 South eighteenth Street, from her brother, H.B. Toomer, with the American Army in France. The Soldier encloses a label that reads; This candy manufactured from sugar allotted to us by the citizens of the State of Arkansas, from savings made by the patriotic efforts in favor of the A.E.F. in France.

Number of Fort Smith people who denide the cravings of their "Sweettooth" will read Mr. Toomer's letter with interest.

Dear Sister; At mess today we were given a box of candy (each) bearing the label I enclose. For fear I might forget to tell you about it, I am doing it now, or I am sure you will be glad to know that some of the sugar you and Will did not have, stayed pretty close to home after all, or rather in the family as it were.

If nothing occurs to prevent it, I will get a two week's leave in a few days and will go to Nice, Monte Carlo; will get to step over into Italy and see the Alps. By the way, I wonder if you remember the lecture we heard in Dardanelle when we were children. ."Beyond the Alps Lies Italy." I have forgotten the old fellow's name but I can see his image yet, with Major Gee seated on the rostrum with him--stage rather, for it was in the old "Wagon Factory" Opera House.

The Goverment furishes a special leave train to carry leave men to Southern France. Has first class accomodations while they are there and relaxes all Military restraint--except of course, just enough to curb the more exuberant spirits. I am already preparing to tell the bugler (in my mind) to go to--at 6 in the morning and get up when I get ready, but of course, I'll never really be happy until I can put on my shoes first,

We are still in the dark as to when we will leave for home. Some of our bunch are going or gone, but fortunately no one is suffering because of my absence and I'll see it through. I do hope, though, to shoot a fourth of July firecracker in front of the News office at Dallas--Pull with me. Chance another letter or two anyway,"
Ft Smith Times Record..

H.B. Toomer is a son of the late Col. Bob Toomer, for many years a leading citizen of Dardanelle. He was born and reared here and his letter will be read with interest by his former school mates and friends.

JAMES LEE STUBBS IN NORTH AFRICAN FIGHT
FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 13,1942

Dear Mom and Dad,

Sorry to have neglected you for a few days. I know, perhaps you will worry, but you must forget all that, and from now on I will write as often as I possibly can. Please remember that and stop worrying. We are all very happy and well. When I get home I can tell you all the reason, but if you will read the papers you will understand. I truthfully hope that by the time you read this letter our part here will be over-- I don't think it will be long.

Maybe I can complete my trek around the world. Hope so. I am sorry I cannot write of my experiences, but I am keeping a note book of each day and you will be surprised when I read some of the things to you. I know I have been. We have a Captain Bacon in our Squadron who is from Bonneville. He knows Joe D Gault. and Rube Boyce,Jr. He is about their age. I had a very interesting talk with him. He knows several of the boys around Danville and a few girls at home. I may work on the plane he flies. Hope so .

To date we have been fortunate; our food is good and we have good quarters. so far barracks each time. Our Squadron has lost only one man in combat, and no planes. The group has lost one plane in combat. They have been here about three months, or may be a little longer. I think that is good. You probably have read a lot in the papers about them. All the officers and men are really swell. It is not like back home--It is one big happy family, all fighting for one big reason to get it over as soon as possible and come home! If we are lucky, I'm sure we will be home before you realize it---we may just miss one Christmas.

I think we have about four or five from Arkansas--I haven't seen them all, but I'm sure they are here. Tell everyone hello for me. I wish him soon. It is hard to understand, but sometimes I can't write when I'd like to.

Has George Gleason, Evart Adcock or Seth Boles been called yet? They really got me over here in a hurry. However, it isn't so bad. I'm glad I came the way I did. I'm glad the Americans came when they did. They will help a lot. We have had the Germans behind the eight ball and I hardly think they will get out so easily this time. Tell everyone hello for me. Wish I could write to all, but I don't have time. Both of you be very careful and take good care of yourselves.

I love you both,

Jimmie,

P.S.---This is foreign paper.

REVEALS HORROWS OF NAZI PRISON CAMP
MAY 4, 1945

The following letter from T/Sgt. Edney F. Jenkins, 127th Evacuation Hospital, S.M. APO 758 CARE P.M., New York City, N.Y. was received recently by his wife and son of Delaware,Ark.

Dachar, Germany, May 4, 1945.

Dearest Folks,

How are you all? Fine, I hope. I am o.k..

Well, they told us today that we could tell where we are, so here goes. I am at Dachar, Germany, at a German Prison camp. There are 35,000 living prisoners and 9,000 dead ones here when we moved in, and they were dying at the rate of 120 a day ! I have seen then hauled out of the stockade by the wagon-load to a building nearby, where they burn them.

When we moved into this building where the Germans burn the bodies, one room was just stacked full (of dead bodies), and besides these, there were 32 boxcar loads. Now I know this hard to believe, but I have seen it. They have every kind of disease you can think of, but I think mostly what was killing them was starvation and lice. I don't think there are any Americans here---mostly Poles, Russians and Checks, Anything you see or read about this place in the papers, I don't care how bad it is, you can say it is so. The people back home don't have any idea what has been going on over here. I didn't either until I saw it.

There were also lots of Germans lying around dead when we moved in. They were lying just where they had fallen when they were shot. When they took this place they (the bodies) lay here for about a week before they were moved. I've had to drive around lots of them. This Camp was run by SS troops. They were Hitler's special men who had taken an oath to do anything he said, and to die before they would give up.

When the Army came in here these SS troops changed to prisoner's clothes and got into the stockade with the real prisoners. But they have all been culled out now, I think; and boy! may be you think they are not hard on them Some of them were beaten to death by Russians and Poles who were their former prisoners.

The place sure is a mess to clean up. They are cleaning out the barracks for the wards and we are hauling off Rubbish. I am hauling today and writing this in my truck. I left Boston, Mass., January 18th and

landed at LeHarve, France, January 30th, Went from there to Camp Luckey Strack and stayed there for about two months waiting for our equipment.

Well, it don't seem like I will get to come home anyway soon; guess I will land up in the Southwest Pacific before it is over, but i sure hope not. I'll quit for now and write more tomorrow. Love Always,

Francis Jenkins.

SOLDIER WRITE FROM FAR-OFF AUSTRALIA
JUNE 19TH 1942

The following letter from private W.E. Vinson, now with the U.S. Army in Australia, was recently received by his mother, Mrs. J.P. Harkey.

Dearest Mom,

Please accept my apologies for neglecting to write. I have been awfully busy and didn't realize it had been so long. Your guess was right about where I was. We came through Frisco to Australlia. I mean we stopped no where else. I hope I get to see some of the ones you said were here, but so far I haven't happened to run across them. Maybe soon.

It is supposed to be winter here now, but so far only the nights have been cool. Tonight (Sunday) it is raining, but isn't cold at all. Australia's land and Mountains are a lot like those of America, but the methods and times are at least twenty years behind those there. It is like calling back twenty years of your life to be here, The people on the whole think their word is as good as their bond. You know that should be the case everywhere, but it is very scarce in the U.S.A.

Everyone here calls us "Yanks" regardless of which side the Mason & Dixon line we came from. They think if you are from the U.S. you are a Yankee, and you cannot tell them otherwise.
The "Aussie" boys are not exactly pleased with or being here, except for one reason. We have made it almost an impossibility for them to have a girl friend. I don't blame them for being a little peeved, do you? I wonder if the girls there would be the same were the positions reversed. The older people here are very nice. I guess they realize their need for us more. Well so much for that.

We are doing quite a bit of work and I am getting, better everyday. I usually go to bed early, except when il go out on post, and I eat lots and work quite a bit. I really think it agrees with me.
I have been getting your letters right along. I believe the last was dated May 12th. I have heard from Sis ,several time and from Lucille dozens-- eight letters in one day from her. Different Post marks though. Keep them coming., for a letter helps lots.

Sure hope you are well, and that you had a nice visit in dear old Kansas City,. Boy, how I'd like to be there! I will write more often and will try and write you three or four times a month,
Bye darling. with love

Your son,
W.E. Vinson.

391st Engineer Co.Dept,
A.N.S.3-700-1580,
A.P.O. No.923,c/oP.M.
San Francisco, California

AN INTERESTING LETTER FROM STANLEY COWGER
U.S.S.VESTAL,
SUN, JULY 14,1918

Dear Mama ,and All;--

I gladly received your dear letter yesterday afternoon, also an issue of the grand old Post-Dispatch. Nothing do I appreciate more than a long letter from home and a chance to read our home paper.

Well Mama, I am still enjoying splendid health and am happy and contented all the time, having never even thought of being homesick, but you know a boy can't help but think of dear old home and homefolks often. Yes, I thought of you all several times on July 4th and what a wonderful time you were having. I had the pleasure of going ashore and witnessing some good ball games on the fourth,

I was glad to hear of the success of the Red Cross picnic at Chickalah; also of the over subscribed quota of the W.S.S. drive in the grand old County of Yell. I am inclined to think that Old Yell"County" over the top" with any of the rest of them.

I will grant you the privilege of using the allotment any way you think necessary, though I would rather that you buy War Saving Stamps, Liberty Bonds or contribute to the Red Cross, for I know they are playing a wonderful part in this war. Who wouldn't give to them? They deserve it. Here's hoping I get another nice Red Cross sweater. Will be able to say something more for the grand society then. You need not begrudge anything you do to help it.

I had the 4 to 8 watch this morning. We boys of the bridge force have purchased a percolator and we can make some of the best "java" you ever tasted. We bought it last Saturday, since which time we have had great fun making coffee.

I am still learning something everyday. We have plenty of drills, which I think are fine; also drills in signals and guns. I now weigh about 168 lbs, but don't think I look as well as before enlisting. Indeed I think the U.S Navy will make a man out of me. Will venture to say that anyone is better prepared for any walk of life after being a Sailor. The U.S. Navy has made good men of lots of boys, and here's hoping it makes a good man of me.

Well, dear Mama, I will close, hoping to hear again real soon from you and asking that you send me the paper. Give my best regards to everybody.
With lots of love to all,

Lovingly your son,
Stanley Cowger.

P.S.---Mama, I will write to the P.D. When I see some real service.

OBITUARY'S

Rev. Edward C. Faulkner, September,22,1938, CSA Vet. Civil War
VENERABLE SOLDIER OF CROSS IS TAKEN

The Rev. Edward Curtis Faulkner, venerable servant of God, was called to his reward today. He passed peacefully away at ten o'clock at his residence on West Seventh Street. He had been in failing health from a complication of diseases for some time but, had been confined to his bed only 10 days.

The Rev. Mr. Faulkner was a native of Trigg,County, being born near Wallonia November 18, 1842. He entered the Confederate service in September, 1861, and was a brave and gallent soldier throughout the civil War. He was graduated from Bethel college at Russellville, in June 1875 and was ordained as a minister of the gospel January 16th, 1878. Throughout his long career he was an able loyal and earnest worker in the Master's vineyard, and hunderds were led to Christ by his ministry. He had held pastorates at Dardanelle, Brinkley, Earle, Searcy, Eldorado, and Monticello,Arkansas and Ripley,Tenn. He retired from Active ministry in 1915 and came to Hopkinsville to spend his declining years.

Mr Faulkner was married to Miss. Lulie Carney, February, 22, 1877. She was the daughter of the Rev. M.G. Carney of Montgomery County, Tenn.

MRS. R.J. SMILEY
NOVEMBER 18. 1909

Mrs. R.J.Smiley died in Memphis friday, November, 12th, while enroute from here to Alabama to visit her daughter, Mrs Borders. She was in feeble health when she left here, but it was hoped she would reach her destination, safely. Upon notification of her death the remains were telegraphed for, and reached here and were interred in Brearley Cemetery, yesterday.

Mrs. Smiley was the wife of , Robert Smiley Sr ,an ex-Confederate soldier, who moved here immediately after the war and engaged in farming. He prospered steadily and at the time of his death was one of the county's most well -to-do planters. Mrs. Smiley was a lady of culture and education, and the center of a large circle of friends, up until a few years ago when ill health prohibited her taking part in social life.

She is survived by her brother, Jerry Cockerel; her daughter, Mrs, Alsie Sypert, of here, and Mrs. Borders, of Montgomery, Alabama; and her son. Robert Smiley. Among the many friends of the family, the Post-Dispatch desires to add its condolences, and to assure them of heartfelt sympathy..

J.M.HOVIS DEAD
August 27,1914

Jasper M. Hovis aged 73 years, a pioneer citizen of Yell County, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs Nona McCorkle at Centerville Tuesday night., death being caused by heart failure. Mr. Hovis was apparently in his customary health Tuesday, and the members of the family left him sitting on the porch at home while they attended church. On their return, they found him lying on the floor. Medical aid was hurriedly summond, but life was extinct.

Mr. Hovis was for many years a resident of Centerville, but for the past few years had made his home with his daughter, Mrs. O.W. Mims. in this city. He was a splendid man and was held in the highest esteem and respect by all. He served with honor in the Confederate Army throughout the civil war, being one of the first to respond to his country's call to arms.

Funeral services were conducted at Centerville yesterday afternoon, after which, in the presence of a large gathering of sorrowing relatives and friends, the remains were interred in Moore's Hill Cemetery. The Deceased is survived by his wife and eight grown children, D.A. and W.M. Hovis and Mrs M.A. Worsham and Mrs. Nona McCorkle of Centerville; Mrs. W.B. Vandiver and Mrs.O.W.Mims of Dardanelle; Mrs. Blaine Stanley, of Belfast Mrs Claude Hudson, of Arizona.

The P.D. joins the many friends of the family in extending condolence to the bereaved ones.

It becomes our duty to announce the death of J.M. Moon, which occurred February, 2, 1899. Deceased was 65 years, 5 months and 11 days old, and a native of Alabama. His early life was spent in Georgia.

He enlisted in the Confederate Army in our late Civil war and served under General Joseph E. Johnson, making a brave and faithful soldier. He was married to Mrs. Josephine Grogan on January 7, 1867 and this union had six children,(four girls and two boys). Uncle Jesse, as he was called, moved from Ga. to Ark, in 1870. He settled in Pope County, where he remained until his death. He leaves a wife, five children and many sorrowing friends to mourn his death.

August,1899

Following are the names of confederate Veterans who had passed away since the last reuion, a year ago. SMIH,T.C.-----TATE,W.W.----ELLIOT,J.C.---BECKHAM,JOHN---WALKER,W.P.---WEAVER,SAM---WHEELER,ALEX---OATES. CALVIN---ALEXANDER,AJ.---COOK,D.M.---MOON,J.M.---HATLEY,I.W.---SCOTT,A.B.--EDGE,A.--WAMBLE,JOSEPH---FERGUSON,JOHN P.---VANZANDT, G.W.---WEATHERS, M.H.--WILLIAMSON, A.B.--EGGLESTON, M.L.--FERGUSON, W.W.---HAMMOND,W.P.---LANGFORD, JOHN P.---LOVE, CALVIN M.--MARSH,CALVIN H.--POLLACK, W.I.---HODGE,J.E.---STONE, HENRY D.--

1864
Preachers and religious materials were in short supply. One Chaplin stated," We have got one Army Hymn Book and few Testements." Churches in towns were left without ministers-- one Confederate regiment included 42 preachers in its ranks. Still, religion for the most part sustained morale for Arkansas through the hard years of 1864-64. Dougan, Confederate Arkansas. P. 113

Capt.Herring of the Third Ark. Cavalry (Union) returned to Lewisburg from an 18-day scout in Yell County, and reported killing the two Newsome brothers. He found that the Confederates were running conscripts, Negroes and captured and stolen property south by way of Center Point and Caddo Gap. Official Records. Series 1. Vol 34.

Capt, Boles (Union) returned to Lewisburg from scouting Dardanelle, Danville and Bluffton and engaged in two skirmishes. He reported that no enemy was to be found in Perry and Yell Counties except bushwackers. Official Records. Series 1. Vol. 34.

Greenbacks were known as "Lincoln's Leather" to Confederate soldiers who saw precious little of it during the war. Hunting "Goosehair" was searching out a feather bed to sleep on. Scott, Four Years in the Southern Army.

Confederates under Capt. Frame from Dardanelle escaped a Federal attack by swimming Beatty's Mill Creek. Official Records. Series 1 Vol.34.

Obituary

OLA NATIVE DIED JAN. 1

Phird Pharis, 80, Ola, died at his home Saturday, Jan 1, 1977. He was a native of Ola, son of the late John and Adeline Martin Pharis. Mr. Pharis was a member of the Baptist Church. He was a Veteran of W.W. 1 and a retired school teacher.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Alvia Daniels Pharis; One son, Johnny Pharis, Little Rock and four grandchildren. Funeral services were at 11 a.m. Monday at Cornwell Chapel with Rev. Ivan Marcum officiating, assisted by Rev. Jerry Willcox. Interment was in Dacus cemetery.

ELMER E. CHERRY
January 21,1968

Elmer Eugene Cherry, aged 74, of Havana died Sunday, Jan.21,. He was a Veteran of World War 1, a member of the American Legion and the Church of God. Survivors include his wife; two sons, Ray Cherry of Danville and Corlos Ray Cherry of California; two daughter, Mrs. Imogene Cherry of Havana and Mrs. Dorothy Johnson of California; a brother Claud Cherry of England; a sister Mrs. Evy Swain of Havana, five grandchildren and a great-grandchild. Funeral was at 3 p.m. Wednesday at the Havana Assembly of God Church.

FLOYD DEWITT
April 10,1981

Floyd Dewitt,87, of Danville died April 10 at Danville Hospital. He was a retired farmer, a Veteran of World War 1, a member of the American Legion and a Methodist. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Vada Dewitt, and a half brother, Benton McBee of Hugo Okla.

Funeral was Saturday afternoon at the Salem United Methodist Church, near Plainview by the Rev. Benny Harmon. Burial was in Salem Cemetery by Humphrey Funeral Service.

ROY GARNER KILLED ON WESTERN BATTLE FRONT
July 28 1918

With renewed emphasis the horror and hellishness of the war forced on the world by the blood-crazed Kaiser of the Huns was brought home to the people of Yell County Yesterday when it was announced that Roy Garner---brave, generous, handsome Roy--had been killed in battle on the western front of France Sunday. No details were given in the telegram conveying the sad intelligence.

Roy Garner was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Garner, who live a mile west of Chickalah. When war was declared more than a year ago he was one of the first to Volunteer. He had previously seen service on the Mexican border under Capt. Fred C. Burnett in Co. "C". 2nd Ark. Inf. Captain Burnett, who was much affected by the new stated the Roy was a model soldier, always obedient, cheerful and full of life and energy; the type of soldier that no hardship could conquer and no danger subdue.

Yell County joins the sorrowing parents in mourning the death of this brave boy, whom all of us loved and admired. The fact that he fell facing the foe of civilization, gallantly fighting in the cause of righteousness, is a consolation, though it does not assuage the grief we feel.

So far as we know Roy Garner is the first Yell County boy to die in battle in France. He arrived in France early April, and we understand was attached to the Field Artillery.

HAROLD V. SMITH
12-27-1995

Harold V. Smith, 70, of Plainview died Tuesday Dec.19.

He was a Marine Veteran, a 32nd degree Mason and husband of the late Evelyn Swift, Survivors include three daughters, Jeanne Bates of Mabelvale Verna Reynolds of Jersey, and Donna Harvey of Little Rock. A brother John Swift, six grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. Funeral was at 1p.m. Friday, Dec.22,at North Little Rock Funeral Chapel with burial in Pinecrest Memorial Park.

LONNELL DAY GATELEY
DECEMBER 23,1995

Lonnell Day "L.D." Gateley , 68 of Apopka, Florida, . died Saturday, Dec 23. He was born Sept.28,1917, at Dardanelle, the son of Guy H. and Leone Day Gateley. He graduated from Dardanelle High School in 1945 as Valedictorian of his class. He moved to Central Florida in 1972 where he was the retired owner of Gateley Volkswagon, Inc. and was a former National Dealer Council Chairman for Volkswagon of American. He served on the board of directors of Barnett Bank, a Navy Veteran, founding life member of Sweetwater Country Club, and an active member of the American Cancer Society. Survivors include his wife, Judy Gateley, three sons, Davis Day Gateley of Longwood, Fla.. John Christopher Gateley, of Minneapolis, Minn. Luke Desmond Gateley of Chattanooga, Tenn. four daughters, Donna Patricia Gateley, of Tallassee,Fla. Debra Louise Swenson, of Salt Lake City, Utah: Elizabeth Ann Gateley of Eugene,Ore. Regina Leone Gateley. Of Salt Lake City, Utah. and Seven grandchildren including Jeff Gateley of Dardanelle, Funeral will be Wednesday , Dec. 27 in Orlando, Fla. Graveside services will be Friday Dec 29th at Louvenia Cemetery, in Dardanelle. Local Arragements by Cornwell Funeral Home.

DANIEL JOSEPH PETE GUARINO
DECEMBER 30,1982

Daniel Joseph Pete Guarino age 59, of Dardanelle died Wednesday. he was a World War 11 Veteran, a retired ceramic tile setter and was a Catholic. Survivors are his wife Reba Guarino, of Dardanelle, a son Anthony Guarino of Russellville, four daughters, Danette Levels, Margaret DeCatur, Patricia Guarino and Rebecca Barnett, all of Dardanelle, his Mother, Margaret Guarino of Maryland, two sisters, Jeanette

Gianechini and Josephine Hollis both of Maryland, five grandchildren. Funeral will be at 10a.m. Saturday at St.Augustine Catholic Church Burial will be in Brearley Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral home.

GUNSHOT FATAL TO LOCAL MAN
Jan. 12, 1983

A Dardanelle Man died Monday in University Hospital in Little Rock as the result of a gunshot wound to the head sustained Friday. Percy Kenneth Rook, Jr. 31, son of Mr. and Mrs. P.K. Rook Sr. was wounded Friday in a Little Rock apartment. Police are still investigating the incident. An Autopsy was to have been performed Tuesday, according to Captain Janes Vandiver, of the Little Rock Police Department Detective division. He said the Fatal injury was inflicted by a .38 caliber bullet.

Two of Rook's friends from Dardanelle were present in the apartment, along with several individuals, when the incident occurred. He said he did not know any details of the shooting at this time.

Rooks survivors include his parents, tow sisters, Mrs. Carol McLain od Lake Dallas =, Texas. and Mrs. Peggy Distel of Dardanelle. His Grandmothers, Mrs. Zerline Rook,of Dardanelle and Mrs. Edna Crain of Carden Bottom, a niece and a Nephew. Funeral will be at 10a.m. Thursday at the Cornwell Chapel, Burial for the Vietnam War Veteran will be at the National Cemetery at Little Rock.

ALEX WOODROW WHEELER
OCTOBER 9,1983

Alex Woodrow Wheeler, aged 63, of Dardanelle died Sunday. He was a retired contractor, a World War 11 Veteran and a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors are his wife. Elda Mae Wheeler, two sons, James Wheeler of Dardanelle and Allen Wheeler of Broken Arrow Okla. two daughters, Verna Hurley of Russellville and Joyce Vaughn of Dardanelle. his Step-mother, Annis Wheeler of Russellville, a Step-Brother Daniel Murphy of Russellville, three sisters, Marie Noakes of Escalon, Calif. Betty Brown of Russellville and Helen McAlister of Phoenix, Arizona a step-sister Marie Lipe. of Russellville, 13 Grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral will be at 10a.m. Wednesday at the Dardanelle Church of Christ. Burial will be in Brearley Cemetery by Shinn Funeral Service of Russellville.

MILITARY FUNERAL FOR PVT. FRANK PROCHAZKA
November 25, 1920

Accompanied by Corporal Brown of Camp Pike, the remains of Private Frank Prochazka, who died on Nov 10th,1918, from wounds received in France on the Western battle front while serving with the America Expeditionary force, arrived home Tuesday, and will be interred with Military honors tomorrow (Friday) afternoon The funeral service will be in charge of the Garner- Hudson Post, American Legion,and the Sermon will be preached at the Court House by Rev. Jas. I Paisly Pastor of the Presbyterian Church.

All ex-service men are requested to meet, in uniform, in the Chamber of Commerce Hall at 12 o'clock, Noon tomorrow to make final arrangements for the service.

Frank Prochazka was a son of the late Van and Anna Prochazka, who for a number of years resided several miles west of this city, on the Fort Smith, road. He was a member of Co. "K" 127th Inf. and on Nov.8th 1918 three days before the Armistice was signed-- while advancing on a German position, was struck in the leg by a shell fragment. In the effort to save his life the limb was amputated, but he failed to rally from the shock and death ensued on November 10th, 1918. Priviate Prochazka is survived by six sisters, and one brother, Mrs. Edna Fara, of Chicago, Mrs. Bessie Dunkin, Of Texarkana,Ark., Mrs. Martha Brunon, of Pine Bluff, Ark. Mrs Blanche Bowman, Of Perryville,Ark. Mrs. Elsie Sawrie, of Lamar, Ark. and James Prochazka, of near the city,

HARRY MAY, VETERAN WITH SILVER STAR

1949
Dardanelle. March 29, 1949--Harry May, aged 24, died Monday at the Veterans Hospital in Fayetteville. He was born in Greene County, but came to Yell County, at the age of two. He entered the Army in 1943, and received the Purple Heart and Sliver Star. Survived by his wife, a daughter Shirley Ann; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Louie May, two sisters. Darlene May and Mrs. Lucille Hastings, and three brothers, Philmore, Jimmy and Jerry, all of Dardanelle. Funeral will be held at 2p.m. Wednesday at Brearley cemetery, with Military rites by Company "F", Dardanelle National Guard.

M-SGT. TED GARNER, KILLED IN KOREA
16 SEPTEMBER,1950

Mr. and Mrs. W..A. Garner, of Dardanelle , received the sad news this week that their son, M-Sgt. Ted Garner, was killed in action in Korea on Saturday, September 16th, 1950. No details were given. Sgt. Garner was wounded in battle in Korea on July16th, but recovered and six weeks later returned to the battle Line. Sgt. Garner spent a 30-day furlough here with his parents last December, having at the time just returned from three years' service with the Army of Occupation in Japan. At the time of his death he had served 23 years continuously in the U.S. Army. He Served as a link commander in the North African and Sicillian campaigns and landed with the American troops in Normandy on "D-Day", June 6, 1944. He fought with General Patton through France and Luxemburg into Germany and with his command made junction with the Russian troops at the Elle River two days before the German Surrender. Sgt. Garner has two sons in the Armed Forces, one of Whom is with the U.S. Army in Korea.
Mr. W..A. Garner has been seriously ill at his home on North 3rd Street for several weeks. We deeply sympathize with he and Mrs. Garner in their tragic Loss.

WALTER BANKS
11-20-1980

Dardanelle, Walter "Preacher" Banks, 92, died Nov. 4 at Veterans Hospital, Little Rock. he was a Veteran of World War l. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mattie Banks, a brother Luther Banks, Dardanelle; and several nephews and nices. His funeral was at 1p.m. Saturday at St John's Baptist Church by the Rev. Howard Landrum, Burial was in the Mount Nebo Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Service.

3-20-1969
OSCAR WILLIAMS, age 73, of 418 So 4th Street, died recently. He was a son of the Late August and Alice Mayweather Williams. A Native of Yell County, Veteran of World War l, and a former employee of Nebo Lumber Company. Mr. Williams was a member of the AME Methodist Church where he had served on the board of Stewards for many years, Among survivors are his wife Nora, and one daughter of the home. Burial was in Nebo Cemetery.

NOAH WEDGE
12-18-1995

Noah Washington Wedge, 82, a retired Farmer , died Monday, Dec. 18 at this home. He was born April 8, 1913 , in Mansfield to John William and Ida Scroggins Wedge , b oth now Deceased. He was a War Veteran and a member of the Pentecostal faith. Survivors include his wife , Sarah B. Wedgem four sons and daughter's in law, Noah Lee and Margie Wedge of Dardanelle, Curtis Luther and Pricilla Wedge of Ola, Everette Daniel and Carolyn Wedge of Cabot and Thomas Leroy and Andrewleen Wedge of Sherdian: a daughter and son-in-law Jerry Juanita and Loyd Webb of Hot Springs, a brother Auther Wedge of Alabama, and a sister Mary Norrell of Texas. 36 Grandchildren several Great Grandchildren and four Great-Great_Grandchildren. Funeral was at 10a.m. Thursday, Dec. 21 at Cornwell Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev Tommy Reynolds officiating, Burial was at Pinecrest in Alexander by Cornwell Funeral Homes of Dardanelle,

COMMISSIONER, OWNER OF PORT DIES AT AGE 57
OCTOBER,25,1978

DARDANELLE, Robert keenan Sr. aged 57, of Dardanelle, a businessman and a member of the Arkansas State Police Commission died Wednesday. Mr. Keenan was owner and operator of the Port of Dardanelle, Keenan Gin and Grain Company and the John Deere Implements Company. He was also involved in a variety of other business and farming interests. He was appointed by Governor Pryor September 7 to a seven year term on the Commission. Earlier, he had been a member of Mr Pryor's Rural assessment Study Commission. Mr. Keenan was a director of the National Feed and Grain Company and had been President of the Dardanelle Chamber of Commerce and the Mid-South soybean and Grain Shippers Association. He was secretary of the Arkansas- Oklahoma Port Operators Association.

He was a graduate of the University of Arkansas and a former member of the U of A Alumni Board. He was executive officer of the Yell Counted Mounted Patrol, a former member of the Dardanelle School Board, an elder at the First Presbyterian Church here and a Veteran of World War ll.

Mr. Keenan was active in the Boy Scouts, having been chaiman of the Mount Magazine District and director and Vice President of the Westark Area Council. He was also recipient of Sliver Beaver Award for service to the Boy Scouts. Survivors are his wife. Mrs Tomela Wright Keenan, a son Robert Keenan Jr. of the home, a daughter, Miss Kathy Keenan of the home, and his mother, Mrs.Dan Keenan of Dardanelle,

Graveside service will be at 2p.m. Saturday at Brearley Cemetery near here by Cornwell Funeral Home of Dardanelle. Memorials may be made to the Rogers Scout Reservation through the Westark Area Council at Ft. Smith or First Presbyterian Church here.

WILEY LENOIR
NOVEMBER 21,1974

Wiley Lenoir, age 89, of Dardanelle, died Tuesday evening, November 13,1974, at the Dardanelle Hospital. Mr. Lenoir was a retired coal miner, a native of Yell County, a Veteran of W.W.1 and a member of the St. Johns Baptist Church.

Survivors include one sister, Mrs Anna Richardson of St Louis, Mo. and two step-daughters, Mrs Jackie Fields of California, and Mrs Tracella Moody of Dardanelle; One foster son, James Lenoir of Little Rock; two nieces, Mrs. Lavern tye of Iowa and Mrs. Celest Collins of Centerville.

Funeral services were held at the St. Johns Baptist Church Saturday afternoon at 2;30 with the Rev. Howard Landrum officiating. Interment was at Mt,. Nebo Cemetery.
Arrangements and services were in care of the Cornwell Funeral Services.

DARDANELLE, ARKANSAS
FRIDAY,APRIL8,1983

Herman Lee McGohan, age 51 of Dardanelle died Wednesday. He was a farmer and cattleman, a Korean war veteran and a Mason. Survivors are his wife, Hilda Bellar McGohan; four sons, Doug, Yancy, Brent, and Michael McGohan. All of Dardanelle, two sister, Shirley Ragsdale of Dardanelle and Eulita Mashburn of California, and a Grandchild. Funeral will be at 2p.m. Friday at Cornwell Funeral Home. Burial with Masonic rites will be in Brearley Cemetery.

DANVILLE,ARKANSAS
APRIL 12,1983

Gordon Wood, aged 64, of Danville died Sunday. He was a retired railroad employee a World War 11 Veteran and a Mason. Survivors are his wife, Margaret Atcheson Wood; three stepsons, Bobby Garner of Kansas, James Holloway of Indiana and Thomas Holloway of Florida; his Mother, Alice Wood of Texas, a sister. Jean Luckard of Texas, and eight grandchildren. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Ranger

Freewill Baptist Church near here. Burial with Masonic rites will be in Earl Ladd Cemetery here by Cornwell Funeral Home here,

CPL.MARZE F. WAID
LAID TO REST SUNDAY
7-14-1948

Corporal Marze F. Waid, Of Chickalah , was laid to rest in the Chickalah Cemetery, Sunday afternoon at 2.00 p.m. June 27, 1948. Funeral services, conducted by Rev Sam Morse, Pastor of the Baptist Church, of Morrilton, were held in the Chickalah Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements were by the Cornwell Funeral Home.

Corporal Waid, born December 1, 1917, a son of Mrs.T.M. Waid and the late Mr. Waid, of Chickalah, was killed in action at Manila, Phillippine Islands, February 19, 1945. He entered the Army the U.S. Army February 26th, 1942, and went overseas in June, 1943. He was a member of a U.S. Army Engineering Company and trained in Texas, Louisiana, Virginia and North Carolina before going overseas.

Accompanying the remains, which arrived in Dardanelle June25. Sgt. Clayton w. Roe, of the Memphis Depot A.R.G. Division, Memphis, Tenn., Who assisted with the Military honors, and aided the family and relatives in every possible way. Woodrow Jones, of Van Buren, Ark. who was with Corporal Waid at the time of his death came for the funeral of his "Buddy".

Young Mr. Waid, a member of the Baptist Church and also a minister, had lived practically all his life near Chickalah, and his host of friends Miss Marza, who gave his life for them. May he rest in peace in the Country he loved.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Agnes Waid, three brothers, Omar, Ernest and Jasper, all of Chickalah, two sisters, Mrs. Edith Williams, of Route 1, and Mrs. Elsie Breedlove, of Mounds, La.

'THAT'S ALL THERE IS, THERE AINT NO MORE'
1943

Messina, Sicily,

Pvt. Hays Cathey of Ola., Ark. leaned his rife against a wall, unhooked his pack from tired shoulders. and stepped into the street to take a look at Messina's bomb- wrecked buildings.
"Well" Cathey said with finality, "that's all there is, there ain't no more."

So he sat down on a debris littered curbstone and opened a tin of cheese.
In one sentence he condensed the story of the fall of Sicily, for he and other doughboys had run out of ridges to climb. Cities to capture and enemies to battle across each Rocky slope. This was the end of the road on the 38th day of the invasion. And across the straits of Messina loomed the dark Mountains of the mainland of Italy.

There probably will always be arguments as to who entered the Messina first, but it is fairly definite Two scouting parties reached the town about the same time, They were led Lieut, William Gunter of Commerce, Ga. and 2nd Lieutenants Ralph J. Yates of Austin,Tex and Jeff McNeely of Lubbock.Tex. The Yates-McNeely patrol came down the hills west of the city, while Gunter--whose reconnaissance platoon had spearheaded the last drive for Messina--entered from the north.

YELL COUNTY MAN KILLED IN ACTION
1943

Pvt. Hays Cathy, son of Mrs. Carley E. Cathey, Ola, was killed in action in Italy September 13, his mother has been informed by the War department, Private Cathey enlisted in November, 1942, went overseas in June 1943.

Private Cathey's company was the first to set foot on Sicllian soil during the invasion. In a special press dispatch from Messina he was quoted as leaning his rife against a wall, unhooking his pack from tired shoulders, and looking over Messina's remains to remark"well thats all. There aint no more," He was credited by Don Whitehead Associated Press Correspondent, of being the first Soldier to enter the city.

Besides the Mother of Private Cathey, there survive four brothers, Milburn of Camp Roberts, Cal. Willious, Farmer; Thomas Waye and Raymond Glen Cathey of Ola,; Five sisters, Mrs. Virgie Cochran,Mountain Home, Mrs. Pauline Pelt, Ola. Mrs. Cerline Williams, 915 North,Little Rock; Leola and Bonnie Cathey, at home in Ola.

PVT. HAYS W. CATHEY
7-22-1948

The remains of Pvt. Hays W. Cathey, whose next of kin is Carley E. Cathey, Route 1, Ola, will be dispatched from Memphis General Depot Friday, (Tomorrow), July 23. Lieut. Col. Dan L. Miller, chief of the Memphis General Depot's American Graves Registration Division, made the announcement.

Escorted by an individual Military escort, they will be delivered to the Cornwell Funeral Home in Dardanelle. The estimated time of arrival in Dardanelle is 1.30 p.m. Friday, July 23, 1948.

Private Cathey, who served with the U.S. Army Ground Forces, was returned from Paestum Cemetery, Mt. Soprano, Italy.

DARDANELLE
FEBRUARY, 6,1983
SUNDAY

CHARLES, M.V. McVAY, age 50, of Dardanelle died Saturday. he was retired from the Army, a Korean war and Vietnam war Veteran and a Baptist. Survivors are his wife, Patricia Ann Gillespie McVay; two daughter, Vicki Lynn Bench of Conway and Deborah Ann McVay of Little Rock; His Mother, Viverine McVay of Pine Bluff, a brother, David McVay of Pine Bluff, and three sisters. Phyllis Covington of Pine Bluff, Anna Lisenbey of Sherdian, and Kay Anderson of Malvern. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Cornwell Funeral Home here, Burial will be in New Hope Cemetery, near here.

DARDANELLE
MAY 15, 1984

RUFUS ALVIE BLACK, age 61, of Dardanelle died Tuesday. He was retired from the Army and Mobley Construction Company, a World War 11 veteran, a member of the DAV and the VFW, Survivors are his wife, Wilma Black, a son James Black of Dardanelle, a daughter, Sandra Edwards of Springdale, and four grandchildren. Funeral will be at 2p.m. Thursday at Cornwell Funeral Home. Burial will be in Brearley Cemetery.

TERRY L. WILLIAMS
OCTOMBER 29, 1968

Funeral for Spec 4 Terry Luther Williams 21, of Danville, who died Oct. 29 in Vietnam from Non-hostile causes, was at 2 p.m. Saturday in St. John Baptist Church in Dardanelle. Burial was in Mount Nebo Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Service. A 1967 graduate of Danville High School, he was a Baptist.

Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Williams; a brother, Luther Williams Jr. of Danville; a sister, Miss. Trutishia Williams of Danville, and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Felix Thompson of Dardanelle and Mr. and Mrs. Will Williams of South Carolina.

POSTHUMOUS AWARD FOR TERRY WILLIAMS
SEPTEMBER,25, 1969

A Postumous award for Specialist Four Terry Luther Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Williams of South 5th Street, was presented Friday, Sept.19, by Major William G. Ward Jr. Army advisor of Russellville. Mr. Williams and Felix Thompson. Maternal grandfather of Specialist Williams, accepted the Armed Forces Honor Medal from the Republic of Vietnam. Williams died as a result of non-hostile causes in Vietnam October,29,1968.

The Citation reads"....conscientious servicemen set an unwavering example of devotion to duty and tactful cooperation. With their dept of experience and abundant skills, they provide able and effective support for the numerous outstanding accomplishments."

Previous awards for Specialist Williams include the Bronze Star for meritorius service. Vietnamese Campaign Ribbon; Vietnamese Service Award; and National Defense Service Medal. A 1967 graduate of Danville High School, Williams entered the Army in 1967 and was in Vietnam approximately nine months. He was a member of Co. B, 4th Battalion, 12th Infantry, 199th Light Infantry Brigade.

PETER H. STUBBS
3-19-1910

Peter H. Stubbs, of Carden Bottom, died at the home of his son, John H. Stubbs, in Conway, at 1.30 o'clock Tuesday morning after a short illness with the grip. He had been in feeble health for some time. Mr. Stubbs was born at Bennetsville, S.C. Sept 3rd 1830. After serving in the confederate army throughout the civil war, during which he was once wounded and twice taken a prisoner of war, he moved to Arkansas in 1869, settling in Jefferson County. In 1876 he moved to this county(Yell), locating on a plantation in Carbon Bottom, which was his home until his death, Mr Stubbs was married May 16th, 1860, to Elizabeth McVickers, who survives him. He is also survived by three children. A.D. Stubbs and Mrs. A,E, Elkins of Carden Bottom, and J.H. Stubbs , of Conway. He had been a member of the Methodist Church for over 60 years.

CAPT. JAS. K.PERRY, PASSES AWAY
DECEMBER, 3, 1910

Capt. Jas. K. Perry died at his home in this city at midnight Saturday the 3rd inst., death being due to heart failure and the infirmities incident to old age. Capt. Perry, who was 76 years of age, was one of the pioneer citizens of this vicinity, having come to Dardanelle with his parents from his birth-place in Gallatin, Tenn.,in 1849 when but 16 years old, and having resided here continuously since that time.

At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in Company "H" 1st. Ark. Mounted Rifles, (Col. Churchill's Regiment) Commanded by Capt. T,J, Daniels, and under the Banner of the Confederacy fought valiantly in many of the bloodiest battles of the war. During the siege of Jackson, Miss. he was severely wounded and was given an indefinite furlough. He then went to Texas for a short time, but on recovering sufficiently to stay in the saddle he made the long , hard trip back to his old command horseback, and was assigned to duty in the quartermaster's department of the Trans-Mississippi, where he served until the surrender.

At the close of the war he returned to Dardanelle and engaged in the Mercantile business, which he followed successfully until ill health forced his retirement in 1904.

He was for many years closely identified with various commercial and industrial organizations here, and was prominent in the development and upbuilding of the county and its educational institutions in the distressing period following the Civil War.

For a number of years past he has been an acute sufferer of heart trouble and has traveled vainly in search of health.

Funeral services were conducted at the family home on the corner of Quay and third streets, Monday afternoon. Rev S..S.. Key and Rev. W.J. Hinsley officiating. During the funeral services all business in the city was suspended and an immense concourse of sorrowing friends followed the remains to their final resting place in Brearley Cemetery.

Capt. Perry is survived by his widow, two daughters, Mrs. John Lane, of Memphis and Mrs. Joe Jackson, of Ft. Worth, Tex. and one son, Arthur D. Perry of Greenwood, Okla. all of whom were present at the funeral services.

TAPS SOUNDED FOR COUNTY'S LAST MAN WHO WORE THE GRAY
MAY 25,1951

Mr. John Arthur Marcum, age 98 years, one of Arkansas' three remaining Confederate Veterans, died at his home in Birta at 11.30 a.m. last Friday, May 25th, 1951.
Funeral services were conducted at the Birta Baptist Church at 2.00 o'clock Sunday, burial, in charge of the Cornwell Funeral home of Dardanelle, being in the Birta cemetery

Mr. Marcum was the last confederate veteran residing in Yell County. He is survived by his aged wife, Mary Marcum; two sons, Rev. Ivan Marcum. of Birta, and James Macrum, of Ola; and one daughter, Mrs. Nellie Yates, of Alexander, La.

The death of Mr Marcum leaves only 12 known Confederates in the Nation, two of them living in Arkansas. They are John Greene Chisum, 100,of Ben Hur, Newton County, and William Laudermilk of Jonesboro.

Only seven veterans of the Union Army are known to survive. Mr Macrum was the youngest veteran on either side.

ANOTHER CONFEDERATE VETERAN DIED MONDAY
JUNE 14, 1951

One of Arkansas ' two remaining Confederate veterans died Monday night at his home at Camp Victor, a small community in Pope County. He was John Greene Chisum, aged 103, who served "In the Camp with General Price in Jackson County, just below Newport." Chisum, a native of Izard County, used to recall that he was in the Company "G", but was uncertian about the Regiment.

His death leaves W.M. Loudermilk, of Jonesboro, as the only Confederate veteran in Arkansas. two others died this year. John A. Marcum 97 Ma y 5,at his home the Birta Community near Ola, and Sam Bennett Russell ,106, at his home at Herber Springs on March 9th.

Mr. Chisum, who was with Price's Army when it surrendered near the end of the war, spent the latter part of his life around Ben Hur near the Pope-Newton County line and in other parts of the Ozarks.

MARKER PLACED AT GRAVE OF COL. DAVID BREARLEY
OCTOBER 1, 1938

In an impressive ceremony last Saturday morning, October 1st, the George Izard Chapter, United Daughters of 1812, of Little Rock, placed a bronze marker at the grave Of Col. David Brearley , founder of Dardanelle At the Brearley family burial ground on north front street. Colonal Brearley has been dead 101 years this month,, he having died on October 4th, 1837, at the age of 57 years.

Colonel Brearley , who served in the war of 1812 and the Seminole Indian war, was appointed U.S. Agent to the Cherokee Indians by President Monroe in 1816. In 1820 he and Governor Miller, the first Governor of Arkansas territory, made a trip over the territory, and took a census of the Cherokees.

Colonel Brearley purchased the possessions of a French hunter, Joe Peran, who was domiciled near the point of Rocks (now Dardanelle, Rock), and known then as the Dardonnie-- in English, "sleep with one eye".

The sound of the Indian name and the peculiar surroundings of the location called to mind the Strait of Dardanells in Turkey, and this induced Colonel Brearley to change the name to Dardanelle. Here he established the Cherokee Indian Agency, and to this day the name remains unchanged.

The History of the Brearley family is interwoven with the history of Dardanelle and this section,the name being down from generation to generation from Colonel Brearley, the father of the town.

Mrs. Austin H. Lewis, of Little Rock, Part President of George Izard Chapter, presided at the meeting Saturday. The Program opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" which was followed by prayer by Mrs. Lewis. Mrs. J.W. Strawn State Vice President, gave the History of Colonel Brearley. Billy and Bobby Jo Brearley , children of Mr and Mrs W.H. Brearley, and great great grandchildren of Colonel David Brearley, placed a wreath on the grave. Mrs Cora Brearley, granddaughter, presented a picture of Colonel Brearley to the high school,. It being accepted by Miss Corinne Batson, the instuctor in history.

A similar picture presented to the City of Dardanelle, was accepted by Attorney Joe Goodier, representing Mayor Reese Batson. It will be given a place of honor in the city hall.

The impressive ceremony was closed by the singing of "America" and a prayer. Mrs. Hunter Girault, State President of the Chapter, and Mrs. Sid B. Redding. Vice President, both of Little Rock, were present. Also Mrs. Charley Howell and Mrs ..Jess Martin; of Russellville.

The different clubs of Dardanelle were represented as follows.. Dardanelle Garden Club, Mrs. R.E. Batson, Past President, and Mrs. Eldridge Upton, Newly-elected president,cemetery Assocation, Mrs. D.A. Love, Junior Red Cross. Mrs. Paul Parks, Phillarmonic Club. Mrs Rob Duff; Joe Wheeler Chapter, U.D.C. Mrs Tynie McKenize and Mrs. Lewis A. Evans.

Attorney, .H..C. Scott and C..E. Hall, President of the D & R. Railroad Company, represented the business men , and Earl G. Landers, Vocational Instructor represented the Dardanelle Schools.

DONALD RAY VANDIVER,
NOVEMBER 28,1984

Funeral for Donald Ray Vandiver, age 35 of Dardanelle, who died Sunday, will be at 2p.m. Wednesday at Cornwell Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery in Russellville. He was a Vietnam War Veteran. Survivors are his wife, Norma England Vandiver, a son Donald Ray Vandiver ll of Dardanelle, four daughter, Lenore, Dawn, Pamela and April Vandiver, all of Dardanelle, his Father, Benjamin Vandiver, of North Webester, Ind. his Mother, Elva Wilkinson, of Anderson Ind. four brothers, Doyle and Dwight Vandiver, both of Anderson Ind. Dennis and Daniel Vandiver, both of North Webester.Ind. and a sister, Della Clay of Denver,Colo.

LLOYD EUGENE HAMLIN
NOVEMBER,29, 1984

Lloyd Eugene Hamlin age 72, of Dardanelle died Tuesday. He was a retired cook at Arkansas Tech University and a World War ll and Korean War Veteran. Survivors are his wife, Kathleen Hamlin of Dardanelle, A daughter Marie Bailey, of Russellville. A brother Jim Hamlin of South Sioux City, Neb. A half sister Margaret Burt of Bakerfields,Calif. and two grandchildren. Funeral will be at 2p.m. Friday at Cornwell Funeral Home. Burial will be in Brearley Cemetery.

W. E. UPTON
FEBRUARY 10,1984

DARDANELLE--- WILLIAM ELDRIDGE UPTON 77, of Dardanelle, died Tuesday, Feb.7. he was the son of the late George F. and Jannelle Upton, who owned and published the Dardanelle Post Dispatch for more than 50 years, and was a graduate of Dardanelle High School and attended the University of Arkansas

at Fayetteville. he was a member of the First United Methodist Church, and had been active in the Mounted Patrol, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, Elks and the Masonic Lodge.

Upton was the first sanitary inspector for Yell County, being appointed to that position in 1927. Later he served as one of the supervisors in the restoration of Mount Nebo by the Civilian Conservation Corps Camps.. From 1936 to 1940 he served as Yell County, revenue collector.

During World War 11, Upton worked in defense plants at Maumelle and Pine Bluff, before transferring to the oil refineries in Southern California. He was secretary of the Union of Steamfitters Local 250 for several years, before being elected as business manager, an office he held until his retirement.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs Edna Kumpe Upton; a daughter, Mrs. Paul A, Chiavacci of Cupertino, Calif; a brother, Robert Upton of Dardanelle, and a granddaughter Michele of Cupertino.

Funeral will be at 10.00 a.m. Monday at Cornwell Chapel by the Rev. J.Hillman Byram. Burial will be in Brearley Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Service. Memorials may be made to the Arkansas Federation of Garden Clubs or the First United Methodist Church.

JOHN WILSON EIDSON
APRIL 12, 1983

John Wilson Eidson, age 65, of Dardanelle died Sunday. he was a retired carpenter and a World War 11 veteran. Survivors are his wife, Mildred Brown Eidson, a son Mike Eidson od Dardanelle, a daughter Sherry Gass of Dardanelle, his mother Ruby Banks of Dardanelle, a brother, Thurman Eidson of North Little Rock, two sisters, Anna Lee Freeman of Dardanelle,and Lois Rea McHoney of Arlington, Texas. and four grandchildren. Funeral will be at 10a.m. Tuesday at Dardanelle Freewill Baptist Church. Burial will be in New Hope Cemetery near here by Cornwell Funeral Home.

JUNIOR EDITOR P-D. DODGING COCOANUTS IN SOUTH PACIFIC

Southwest Pacific, January,1945
Dear Mom and Pop;

After leaving Corpus Christi on November 1st, was in San Diego until thanksgiving. Spent the week-end in Los Angeles with Eldridge, Edna and Mary Jane. They were getting ready to go to Arkansas. I know you enjoyed their visit with you. We were 14 days coming to Hawaii. I didn't get seasick, but the second day out we ran into some rough weather and I could have felt lots better. Many of the boys "erped "everywhere.

Saw flying fish and sharks coning over. Also saw where the Japs bombed Pearl harbor. We are now in the Admiralty Islands, We were 11 days coming over here. Arrived safe and well, deep in the South Pacific. Crossed the Equater and was initiated into the " Ancient order of the Deep" The Island we are on is very pretty, but small--no town or village here. Some natives--they are small and odd-looking--come often to the Island. It is not so hot here, and our living conditions are not too bad. There are no misquitoes here, but the water is very poor---too salty. However, we have been able to drink it.

There are some captured Jap guns on this Island. We walked around the shore-line of the island several days ago, picking up pretty shells and coral. There are plenty of them. The Water is beautiful--clear as crystal. We spent Christmas Day A board ship. Had a big Christmas supper, I went over to Honolulu one Sunday, visited Wakiki Beach and the Royal Hawailian Hotel. They had beautiful Hawailian Hula girls give some native dances for us.

I am working today, censoring mail. You get quite a variety of duties when you are on general detail, as we are here now. We are used where needed most. I have censored letters, clerked in a master of arms shack, helped check in a unloading of cargo ships, handled mail sacks, and many other jobs. I should ba a "Jack of all trades" 'ere long.

Have seen several boys I knew at Corpus Christi; saw a former Dardanelle boy, Cecil Adcock, in Hawaii. we are still not permanently assigned. Mom, if you do not hear from me,even for weeks at a time, do not worry. Mail is going to be slow in getting to you. I have not received mail for over six weeks. Feel sure I will get some soon, and hope I get some Post-Dispatchs in the lot. Write me all the news, and Mom, write often. All we have to look forward to is mail. Don't worry about me-- I am well and gaining weight. Hope you are all well. Will send you a permanent address soon. Don't worry about not hearing from me regularly--the only danger I am in here on the beautiful Island is from falling cocoanuts! We live in a splendid grove of

cocoanuts palms and when hungry just go out and knock down a luscious cocoanut.
With Love,
Geo.F. Upton, Jr. SK 1/c
Division 10,CASU (F) 18,
Care Fleet Postoffice,
San Francisco, Cailf.

SGT. GEORGE R. PHEIFER KILLED IN ACTION
APRIL, 15, 1945

Sgt. George R. Pfeifer, of Dardanelle, was killed in action on April 15th, 1945, on the island of Cebus in the Pacific area, the War Department has notified his wife. He was a member of the local company of the Arkansas National Guard, and was mobilized with Company "F" in 1940. He was released from service in November, 1941, to farm. After the Pearl Harbor attack he was called back into service and was sent to the Pacific area last December. Surviving also are a five year old son, five brothers, Jim, of Michigan, Henry, Joe,Tony and Charles, all of Dardanelle, and a sister, Mrs. Joe Bohoe, of Detroit.

S/SGT. GEORGE R. PHEIFER, FUNERAL SERVICES SUNDAY
AUGUST 26, 1948

The body of Staff Sergeant George R. Pheifer, Route 1, Dadranelle, who was killed in action on Cebu, Phillippine Islands, while serving with the United States Army Ground Forces, arrived in Dardanelle Tuesday, August 24th, 1948, at 1:30 p.m.. Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon, August 29th at 3:00 o'clock at the First Baptist Church in Dardanelle, with the Rev. J.A.O. Russell conducting the services. Burial , under the direction of the Cornwell Funeral Home. Interment will be in Brearley Cemetery, with the local National Guard Company "F", extending Military Honors to a former Member.
S/Sgt. Pheifer's body was returned from the USAF Cemetery, Leyte No 1, Phillippine Islands, and was escorted here by an individual Military escort from Memphis, Tenn.

DANVILLE SOLDIER BEING RETURNED TO NATIVE SOIL
NOVEMBER, 11, 1958

Pfc. Tommie Hames, of Danville, is one of 75 Arkansas heroes being returned from Europe aboard the Army Transport Carroll Victory, it was announced Monday.

S/SGT. MORRIS B. CAIN.
1944

The remains of Staff Sergeant Morris B. Cain, whose next of kin is Mack M. Cain, Centerville, were dispatched from Memphis General Depot today, Thursday, July 22. Lt. Col. Dan L. Miller, Chief of the Memphis General Depot's American Graves Registration Division, announced.
Escorted by an individual Military escort, they will be delivered to the Cornwell Funeral Home in Dardanelle. The estimated time of arrival in Dardanelle is 1:39 p.m. today (Thursday), July 22,1948.
S/Sgt. Cain, who served with the United States Army Ground Forces was returned from Nettuno Cemetery, in Italy.

LOCAL COLORED BOY HELPED SAVE CARRIER "SARATOGA".
JULY 5,1945

The Post Dispatch has just learned that Lonnie Nichols, CK 2/c, U.S. Navy, son of Charley Nichols, respected colored citizen, who has been in the Navy for more than three years, was a member of the crew of the "Saratoga," one of the Navy's largest Carriers, which survived seven direct hits from Japanese bombs and suicide planes off Iwo Jima, and suffered 315 casualties, last February 21st. The "Saratoga" has been in the thick of the fighting for the past three years and three months, from Guadalcanal to Tokyo. Twice before she survived torpedo attacks. The gallent flat top has been repaired and is now back in the fighting Lonnie was here on leave about a month ago, and while he admitted having seen some bloody action, he did not disclose that he was aboard the "Saratoga" in the terrific engagement off Iwo Jima. The Navy Department only recently released the facts concerning the giant carrier's part in the classic battle.

ERBIE LEE WHITLOW, POULTRY FARMER
THURSDAY, AUGUST 2,1962

Russellville, Aug. 1-- Erbie Lee Whitlow, aged 47, of Lonsdale,(Garland County), a poultry farmer for the Keith-Smith Hatchery at Hot Springs, died Tuesday at a Little Rock hospital. He was a native of Plainview and had lived at Lonsdale two years. He was a Veteran of World War 11, a member of the Pulaski County, American Legion Post 4 at Little Rock and a Baptist. Survivors include his wife, three brothers, Elgie Whitlow and Lamar Whitlow, both of Plainview, and Bill Whitlow of Amarillo, Texas; a sister, Mrs. Faye Summit of California. Funeral will be at 2.30 p.m. Friday at the Assembly of God Church at Plainview. Buriel will be at Salem Cemetery near Plainview by Shinn and Son Funeral service.

J.C. NICHOLS
AUGUST 12,1980

FORT SMITH-- J.C.Nichols, 62, a native of Yell County, died Aug. 12 at the Veterans administration Hospital, in Muskogee,Okla.

He was the son of the late Charles and Ozie Nichols and a Veteran of World War II.

Survivors include five daughter, Mrs. Keitha Crisp and Mrs. Ella Robinson, Fort Smith, Mrs. Connie Payne and Mrs Norma Jean Adams, Oklahoma City, Okla., and Mrs. JoAnn Webster, California; four brothers, Thamer Nichols, Memphis, Tenn., Leroy Nichols, Van Buren, Lonnie Nichols, Fort Smith, and Charles Lee Nichols, Russellville; two sisters, Mrs. Lobelia Bagby, Dardanelle, and Mrs Amanda Sue Jackson, Los Angeles,Calif.

The funeral was at 10 a.m. Monday at the Ninth Street Baptist Church, by the Rev. A.J. Parish. Burial was in the National Cemetery.

YELL COUNTIAN KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION
MAY 12,1967

S/Sgt. Willie Clebert Pendergrass, 28 son of Mrs. Floyd Pendergrass of Gravelly was killed May 12, in Vietnam. Army officials, in notifying his family, state that he was on a tank that was hit by fragments from an enemy mortar round. Sergeant Pendergrass entered the Army in 1960 and was a member of Battery B. First Battalion, 44th Artillery. He attended Fourche Valley High School at Briggsville. Besides his Mother he is survived by two brothers, Udell Pendergrass of Little Rock, and Bob Pendergrass of Gravelly.

GEORGE PROCHAZKA
1977

GEORGE PROCHAZKA, 58, Darien, Ill. a native of Dardanelle, died Thursday, Sept. 22, 1977. He was a Veteran of World War II and a member of the Christian Missionary and Alliance Church.

Survivors include his wife, Marie; one daughter, Cathy Julian, Westmont, Ill; a brother Ed Prochazka, Dardanelle; three sisters, Jennie Pfeifer, Dardanelle, Rose Pazdera, Oran, Mo. and Josie Pazdera, Charleston, Mo. and two grandsons.

The funeral was held at 1.30 Monday, Sept. 26 by the Rev. Richard Ludwigson. Burial was at Clarendon Hills Cemetery at Westmont, Ill.

LOCAL WAR HEROES NOW BEING RETURNED
NOVEMBER 11,1948

Eighty two Arkansas World War II dead are among the 7,129 American dead who have been returned to the United States from Europe aboard the Army Transport Lawrence Victory, Lieut.-Col. Dan L. Miller, Chief of Memphis General Depot's American Graves Registration Division, announced Monday.

Armed Forces dead originally interred in temporary Military cemeteries in Italy are among those returned. The Remains arrived at New York Port of embarkation. Telegrams of notification have been sent to the next of kin by the distribution centers concerned,. A second telegram will be sent to the consignee three days before each casket is scheduled to leave the distribution center, allowing ample time to complete final funeral arrangements.

Among the war dead heroes who are from this section are:
PFC. ALLEN R. FISHER, ARMY. next of kin, Richard H. Fisher, Plainview.
PRIVATE LEDAIN FORRESTER, ARMY. next of kin, M.A. Forrester, Havana
PFC. MARVIN E. HINER, ARMY. next of kin, Addie Irene Hiner, Danville
CPL. LINNIS A. MADDEN, ARMY. next of kin, William H. Madden, Danville
SGT. BUDDIE ROBERTS, ARMY. next of kin, Joe W. Roberts, Delaware

Pfc. GRAY TELL OF WOUNDING IN ITALY

(The following letter was recently received by Mr. and Mrs. Andy Gray from their son Pfc. Andy Junior Gray, who was seriously wounded in action in Italy, and later returned to the United States. He is now in Gardnier General Hospital, Chicago, Illinois.--Editor.)

February 8,1948,
Dear Folks,

How are you making it by now? I am fine. Received several letters today. Four were late ones, with this address. Also got a package of popcorn. Many thanks. Sure glad to hear from you and to get the corn. I am sending this letter free. Everyone says free mail here in the States is just as quick as air mail, and I'm not in a big rush,Ha! You can send your letters just plain 3c stamps and they will get here about as fast as airmail.

Lillie Raye, you can do what you want to about your fountian pen; like I said, I may lose or get it broken. Mama , you can send my watch any time you want to. Sorry to hear about old "Popeye". Something better be done with him. He is dangerous around the kids-- might have some kind of disease and give it to the other dogs.

Mama, I never get tired of reading any mail I get if it is from home. Dosen't matter if it is the same thing every day. This is a good hospital to be in.--they give you everything possible to entertain you; they come to your ward with books, magazines, papers, and lots of other things. Bob Hope was here today. I heard him over the radio and nearly burst my sides laughting at him. After the program was over he came up to the ward and I saw him in person.

Yes, it is pretty cold up here-- a crow flew over the other day and his shadow froze! Mary Olga, I don't know what you can do with the animals and Lillie Raye--put them in the zoo, I guess! Mama, you have asked about my wounds in several ways and I would always get around answering you-- I didn't know how I was going to make it, and I didn't want to give you false hopes. But now, as I have pulled through, I will tell you all I can think of. It will only take time now.

First, the way I was hurt: We pulled out of our gun position late one evening to move on up closer to the front lines---pulled out onto the road and waited around for a while until it got good and dark before we started. We had nearly reached our position when"Jerry", dropped a bomb on us. There were twelve of us in the back of the truck and the bomb hit right in the middle of us--blew us in every direction--killed three of

the boys right beside of me--blew me way up in the air. I came down between two steel bridge railings lying by the roadside ditch. The steel railings saved my life. We had thirty rounds od smoke shells on the truck.
All went off and came right over me, I was wedged in so that I couldn't move. got somefew power burns and some small ppieces of sharpnel in my chin. The bomb broke my arm and my leg---both compound injuries. After they pulled me out and got me in the ambulance I was conscious for around an hour, then was unconscious for three days--and here I am, back in the dear old U.S.A.---all in one piece!

Love to all.

Junior

OLA LADY'S GRANDSON GETS COMMISSION THE HARD WAY
12-5-1953

LT. JOHN NORMAN HARKEY, grandson of Mrs.O.J.Harkey, of ola, (her only living relatives) received his army commission the hard way. He entered Marion Institute, Marion,Ala. in 1949, remaining on honor roll through his freshman year, and standing 19th high in a class of 134. Graduated from the two year course in there the following year and by continuing in any college with ROTC affiliation for his remaining two years, he could have automatically entered service with a Lieutenant's Commission. Instead , he decided to enlist as a Private and take his chances for a commission, then return to college after serving his required time. He enlisted in the Marine Corps and began his boot training at San Deigo, February 1953. While there he was named "Honor Man" of Honor Platoon, and also qualified as as expert rifeman. he was one of three boys out of nearly 5,000 who was selected to go to officers candidate school direct from boot camp.
He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in June, before he had reached age 201/2.
Lt. Harkey is the Great Grandson of the founder of Ola, Capt. J.M. Harkey. His father, the late O.J. Harkey, was postmaster at Ola several years. His Great uncle, R.L. Harkey, was a resident of Dardanelle. Lt. Harkey's mother, Mrs, Burton Arnold, Jr. lives at Batesville. Her husband is sheriff of Independence, County.

CAREER OFFICER----7-31-1985

Sgt. John W. Tarte, son of Bobby E. and Shirley A. Tarte of 1026 Warden, San Antonio, Texas, has reenlisted in the U.S. Air Force after being selected for Career Status. Assigned at Shaw Air Force Base,S.C. Tarte was approved for reenlistment by a board which considered character and performance.
He is a computer operator with the 2020th information Systems Squardron. His wife Paula , is the daughter of Paul E. and Betty L. Wood of Route 1, Ola.

CHISM DECORATED
7-31-1985

Spec. 4 Jessie E. Chism, son of Tommie L. and Nell Chism, of Danville, has been decorated with the U.S. Army Commendation Medal at Fort Bragg, N.C. The Army Commendation Medal is awarded to those individuals who demonstrate outstanding achievement or Meritorious service in the performance of their duties on behalf of the Army. Chism is an Infantryman with the 82nd Airborne Division. He is a 1992 graduate of Danville High School.

COL. WILLIAM D. HILLIS, PRESENTED AWARD
OCTOBER 10, 1979

Col. William D. Hillis, Dardanelle native, was presented the Major Louis Livingston Seaman prize by the association of Military Surgeons of the United States during the association's awards ceremony Oct.2 in San Diego, Calif.

He received the prize for his article entitles. "Viral Hepatitis; A Vulnerable Foe," which appeared in the February 1978 issue of "Military Medicine". Hillis reserve duties include serving as cheif of aerospace medicine for the 512th Military Airlift Wing at Dover Air Force Base, Del. and as the Air Force Medical Service Liaison Officer for John Hopkins Hospital.

Dr. Hillis is associate Professor of Medicine at Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine; director of the outpatient Clinical Research Center and a member of the Renal Division Staff at Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Other recent articles by Hillis include, "Association of Histocompatibility Antigens with Hepatitis B Surface Antigenemia," "New England Journal of Medicine," 296:1310-1314,1977: and "Increased Mortality Risks in Renal Transplant Recipients with Hepatitis B Surfave Antigenemia," Joural of The American Medicial Association," 242-329-332. 1979.

Born in Dardanelle, Hillis graduated from high school in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1949 received his bachelor of science degree from Baylor University, Waco, Texas, in 1953 , and his Doctor of Medicine degree from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, in 1957. He is married to Dr. Argye Hillis and they have three children, and reside in Baltimore.

Hillis is a member of Alpha Omega Alpha and Phi Beta Kappa. He is the immediate past President of the Baptist Convention of Maryland and a current member of the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Major Louis Livingston Seaman Prize is made possible through funds left with the association by the late Major Louis Livingston Seaman.

JOHNNY UNDERWOOD PROMOTED TO SGT.
APRIL 27,1983

Johnny W. Underwood, son of Leonard Underwood of Plainview, and Genevel Pearson of Route 1, Danville, has been promoted in the U.S. Army to the rank of Sergeant. Underwood is an Artillery Supeervisor in Friedberg, West Germany, with the 3rd Armored Division.

His wife, Peggy, is the daughter of Ernest and Susie Harvey of Route 1, Ola,Ark. The Sergeant is a 1968 graduate of Danville High School.

SGT. PUNDSACK IS DECORATED WITH AIR MEDAL

Staff Sgt. John M. Pundsack, son of Hogn H. and Diana D. Pundsack of 1318 Adrian Way, San Jose, Calif. has been decorated with the Air Medal at Keflavik Naval Station, Iceland.

The Air Medal ia awarded for meritorious achievement while participating in serial flight. Pundersack is a radar technician with the 960th Ariborne warning and control squardron. His wife Karen, is the daughter of Hoover and Imojean Mitchell of Star Route West, Danville,Ark. The Sergeant is a 1970 graduate of W.C. Overfelt High School, San Jose.

EDWARD JACKSON FOUNTAIN, COLORED, FIRST YELL COUNTY MAN INDUCTED UNDER SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT.
16 JAN 1941

The first man to be inducted into service from Yell County, under the selective service act was Edwin Jackson Fountain, colored, of Danville, who entrained here yesterday morning. Fountain, who has order number 1362, volunteered nevember 25th and asked to be sent as quickly as possible. His questionaire shows that he was born at Danville on January 20th,1914; that he completed eight years of Elementary School and four years of High School at Danville: Attended Arkansas State College, studing Agriculture for two years, and took a course in commerical baking at the National Banking Institute. For the past four years he has been a cook at Smith's Cafe, Danville.

Fountain was very enthusiastic about entering the Army and expressed a desire to stay in the Army if he could be a Baker or a Cook. The Local Board feels that Fountain will make good in the Army and Reflect credit on his race and county,

DARDANELLE OFFICER CITED IN VIETNAM
APRIL 10,1967

Capt. Jerry W. Adcock, 28 son of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Adcock of 412 South Fourth St. Dardanelle, received the Army Commendation Medal during ceremonies March 20, in Vietnam. Captain Adcock recevied the award for meritorious service in support of U.S.objectiv4es in Vietnam. Capt. Adcock is Platoon Leader of the 117th Assualt Helicopter Company. He entered the Army in 1954 from Dardanelle,High School and received his B.A. Degree in 1960 from Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville where he received his Commission through the Reserve Officers Training Corps. Program. His wife ,Emma, lives at Purdue Circle, Little Rock.

LOCAL MAN RECEIVES LEGION 54-YEAR PIN
8-16-1973

Horace Poplin of Danville was presented a life time membership card and certificate in honor of his 54 year membership in the Fisher-Lubsy Post 76 of the American Legion at a recent meeting. Post Commander Roy Gillespie presented the pin. Mr. Poplin was a charter member of the Fisher-Lubsy Post, when it was organized in 1919, the same year when the American Legion was Organized in France, He was inducted into service at Belleville and served in Germany during World War 1. He was married in 1919 to the late Rosey E. Hood. He has two daughters, Miss Virgie Poplin of the home and Mrs. Susie Morrow of Guthrie,Okla.

ASSIGNED TO GERMANY
JULY 6, 1976

Airman Susan L. Furr, daughter of Mrs. Mary A. Cox of Plainview and James N. Furr of Ola, has been assigned to Ramstein Air Base, Germany, following graduation from the communications specialist course at Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas. Trained to operate teletypewriter equipment, Furr will work with a unit of the Air Force Communication Service. She is a 1974 graduate of Plainview-Rover High School.

LOCAL SAILOR BOY HAVING GOOD TIME
MARCH 19,1942

The Following interesting letter from Jim Scott, Seaman Second Class, U.S. Navy, was received the first of the week by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Scott. The picture mentioned Jim with a full beard, he having been for more than a month on duty where there were no barbers. Jim, who has been in the Navy since last July, was in Pearl Harbor at the time the Japs made their treacherous attack, but escaped uninjured:
Honolulu,Hawaiian Islands, Royal Hawaiia Hotel, March 4th 1942
Dear Mother, Got your lettes, all except the one with the five "Bucks". Also received letters from Sis and Aunt Ree. Will answer them, and part of your questions. Am enclosing a picture---hope you like it. Am ok and for the next rwo weeks am going to have a good time, I hope.
Mother if you don't hear from me for quite a while, don't worry. I'll be in a place where i can't write. I would like to have the Kodak, but am not allowed to use one, so put a rain check on it will you?
Mom, I sure wish you could be here and see this beautiful place and enjoy it with me. It really is a swell place. I went swimming at the famous Waikai Beach this evening, then later danced to the music of a good Sailor band or Orchestea. Boy, I've got a swell room here. It looks out over the ocean and I go to sleep with the music of the surf, sounding in my ears. The famous landmark, Diamond head, is very beautiful, Gee! I wish you were here: we would really have fun.
Tell Reece, I don't know what to name his mare, but I would sure like to ride her.
Dad, don't let all of the cattle die, for I want to buy a few of them on the Stall-a-while plan after the War is over. Tell jack and Wanda and all the rest hello for me.
With love, your son, Jim

MISS STUBBS
1-3-1983

Dardanelle -- Miss Dawn Maxine Stubbs, 24 of Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. sister of Mary Stubbs of Dardanelle, died Monday, Jan.3. She was a native of Hanna,Ind. and daughter of the late Clifford Stubbs. Survivors also include her mother, Mrs. Cloy Maxine Mazzie of Michigan, and a half-brother, John Mazzie of Flint Mich.

Funeral will be at 10.a.m. Thursday at the Cornwell Chapel. Burial with Military Honors will be in Mount Zion Cemetery, Dardanelle, by Cornwell Funeral Service.

REX CHRISTY
Thursday, May 6,1982

Dardanelle,--Rex O'Neil Christy, 68, of Dardanelle died Wednesday, May 5, at his home. He was the son of late Marshall and Mae Frazier Christy, veteran of World War ll, retired employee of Armco Steel and was an Elder in the Dardanelle Church of Christ. He was a member of the North Yell County, Cancer Society Board. Survivors include his wife, Mrs Velda Vinson Christy; two daughters, Mrs Jo Bailey and Mrs. Linda Rexann Craig, of Chillicothe,Mo. A brother, Robert L. Christy of Liberty, Mo. Five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.
Funeral will be at 11a.m. Friday at the Church of Christ by Jack Lawyer. Burial will be in Ard Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Home.

Briggsville.
9-18-1982

Perry James Jr, age 55, of Briggsville (Yell County) died Saturday. He was a farmer and a cattleman and was a World War ll Veteran. Survivors are his wife; Cebelle James, a Son, Larry Wayne James of Danville, two daughter, Barbara Baker of Greenwood, and Kim Knight of Briggsville, three brothers, Lynn James of Blue Ball Cecil James of Nola, and Gene James of Gravely; two sisters, Laura Fowler, of Rosebug,Ore. and Sadie Fowler of Waltreak, and three grand children. Funeral will be at 2p.m. Monday at Danville Missionary Baptist Church. Burial will be in Earl Ladd Cemetery in Danville by Dixon Funeral Home of Danville.

ALVA CECIL THARP
JUNE 14,1981

-----Belleville, Alva Cecil Tharp, 70, died June 14, at his home. He was a native of Danville and son of the late Bill and Maddie Coffie Tharp. He was a retired Farmer and Cattleman, Veteran of World War ll. Survivors

include his wife, Mrs Inez Mitchell Tharp. three sons, Leroy and Harold Tharp, Danville, and Mitchell Tharp of Belleville; one brother Hobert Tharp, of Danville two half-sisters, Mrs Della Statton, Eudora, and Mrs

Mae Hays of California, and 7 grandchildren. Funeral services were held June 16, in the Cornwell Chapel, At Danville with the Rev. Bennie Harmon officiating. Burial was at Earl Ladd Cemetery.

KOREAN VETERAN KILLED IN CAR WRECK
1-29-1953

Cread T. Forrester, 24 of Carden Bottom was killed early Friday morning when he was trapped under his car about five miles South of Dardanelle, after his car collided with one driven by Velmer Ashcraft, of Ola. State Police reported that Forrester was driving South , and Ashcraft was driving North when the cars collided .Vera Williams who was a passenger in the Forrester car, was hospitalized at Russellville for cuts and bruises received in the wreck. Her condition was not thought serious. Forrester was a veteran, and had recently returned from Korea, and was due to return there soon. State Police report that Ashcraft was taken to Russellville and placed in jail and charges with involuntary manslaughter, and later turned over to Yell County authorities.

Besides his parents , Forrester is survived by three brothers, Virgil of California; Wilson of the U.S. Army, and Frank of California. And tow sister, Mrs. Lollie Tumbleworth and Mrs. Ollie Hood , both of California. Funeral service were held at the Harris Cemetery, near Dardanelle, Wednesday at 1.00 p.m., by the Rev. Sidney Oxendine. Arrangements were in charge of Cornwell Funeral Service,

BOB GRACE HURT IN VIETNAM ACTION
1968

Pfc. Robert Allen (Bob) Grace , son of Mr. And Mrs. Ben Grace of near Dardanelle, was wounded in Vietnam on May 2 and is now at the Army Hospital at Fort Polk, La. For treatment. Two Men were killed and Pfc. Grace , and Artillery gunner, was one of several men wounded when a mortar fell into their gun pit. The action took place in a Northern Province of South Vietnam.

Bob suffered severe injuries to his right shoulder and arm and surgery to restore the blood vessels was performed before he was returned to the States. He arrived in California early last week and was transferred to the Fort Polk hospital Sunday. He had additional surgery Tuesday and his Mother reports the doctors are optimistic that use of his arm and hand will be restored. Mr. And Mrs. Grace and their daughter Sally, visited him Sunday. Bob who is 20 years old, graduated from Dardanelle High School three years ago and until entering the service in July 1967 worked here with his uncle, Frank Grace. He was sent to Vietnam six months ago. His address is Pfc. Robert A. Grace, .U. .S .Army Hospital Ward C-5 , Ft. Polk La. 71459

ATTENDS MAINTENACE SCHOOL, AT FORT KNOX
1970

Captains Leon Johnson and Bobby Callan of Dardanelle recently completed the junior officers preventive maintenance school at Ft. Knox,Ky. Upon completion of the one week course, they were presented diplomas by Lt.. Col Troy Burris of Russellville. Battalion commander. They are officers of the 217th maintenance Battalion, Arkansas National Guard, at Russellville.

Mt. Nebo. All WOODY DOUTHIT
SEPTEMBER 17,1981

Woody Orville Douthit, 63, of Plainview died Thursday, Sept,17, at Fort Roots Veterans Hospital at North Little Rock He was the son of the Late William Hamilton Douthit and Brenner Sally Crain Douthit, Farmer, Veteran of World War ll, and a native of Hollis. Survivors include two brothers, Paul and Clarence Douthit of Merced, Calif. and a sister , Mrs Ruth Morono of Stockton,Calif.

Funeral will be at 2p.m. Saturday at Jesus Name Church at Hollis by Billy Davis. Burial will be in Goates Bluff Cemetery by Shinn Funeral Service. Active Pallbearers will be J.B. Harley, and Raymond Crain, Delmar Bowman , Horace Hunt,and Donald Hunt.

JAMES WHITLOW
JULY 6, 1972

James Leon Whitlow, 52, of Ola died Thursday, July 6, at a Little Rock hospital. He was employed by Valmac industries, was a Veteran of World War ll, and was a member of the American legion and the Assembly of God Church. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Irene Adamson Whitlow, two sons, Ronald Ray Whitlow of Benton and James David Whitlow of the home; four daughters , Mrs. Betty Jane Muck and Mrs. Nellie Louise Rogers, of Plainview. Mrs Lura Estell Davis of Ola, and Miss Reta Kay Whitlow of the home;a brother , Clarence M. Whitlow, of Plainview; a half-sister, Mrs Pearl Ladd of Plainview, and eight grandchildren,

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Salem United Methodist Church by the Rev. Monroe Hunt. Burial will be in Salem Cemetery by Gardner Funeral Service.

WILLIAM ROBINSON
1981

William Earl Robinson,,68 of Ola, died Thursday, April 16, at Veterans Hospital in Little Rock. He was a native of Cooter, Mo. the son of Mr. and Mrs. James William and Mattie Fallim Robinson. He was a retired boiler operator, a World War ll veteran, and a member of the Ola Freewill Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ruby Tucker Robinson, a daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Sweeny of Ola. and two sisters. Mrs. Helen Batey of Austin, Texas and Mrs. Louise Todt of Cape Girardeau, Mo. Funeral was Monday, at the Ola Free Will Baptist Church. Burial was in Ola Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Service. of Danville..

R.F.(BUDDY) KEILCH
MARCH 28,1957

R.F. (Buddy) Keilch, age 65, died at the Veteran's hospital, Little Tock. at 4.30 Tuesday afternoon following a serious illness of several days. Buddy, as he was familiarly known by his many friends was born and reared in Dardanelle. He was a veteran of World War l, and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by his wife, two son, Richard, of Houston,Texas. and Jack, of Little Rock. Two daughters, Mrs. Andrew Hibbs of Los Angles, Calif. and Mrs John Meyer of Washington; two sisters, Mrs. Luther Whillock, and Mae Keilch Hudson of Dardanelle. Two Brother, Ralph of Little Rock, and Jack, of San Diego, Calif. and four grandchildren. Funeral will be held at the Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Carl Lazenby of Little Rock, officating. Burial will be in Brearley Cemetery, directed by Cornwell Funeral service.

Casketbearers are Reece Batson, Ed Love, Noble Campbell, Charles Boyce, B.B. Blevins, Henry Esch.

JACK F. KEILCH
17 AUGUST 1980

SAN DIEGO,CALIF.---Jack Fitzgerald Keilch,69 a Dardanelle native, died in a California hospital Aug. 17,

He was a son of the late Capt. and Mrs. Richard Keilch; was retired Lt. Cmdr. of the U.S. Navy; a retired scout for the Chicago White Sox baseball team. and was a Presbyterian.

Survivors are his wife, Virginia; one daughter, Kathleen Keilch, of the home. two sons, John and Patrick Keilch , California; and five grandchildren. A sister-in-law, Mrs Alice Keilch, Dardanelle, and several nieces and nephews are also among the survivors. A memorial service will be held in California Thursday. Interment will also be in California.

JAMES MORRIS
JANUARY,28,1978

Danville-- James Elbert Morris, 46, of Danville died Saturday, Jan 28, at Veterans Hospital at Little Rock. He was a native of Logan County, a sign painter and was a veteran of the Korean War. Survivors include his wife, Mrs Mona Mallory Morris; three sons, Jerry and Robert Morris of Danville, and Russell Morris of Colorado, a daughter, Miss. Melinda Morris of the home; five brothers, Ray Morris of Germany, A.D. Morris of Danville, Leroy Morris of Mountain View. Aronld Morris of Texarkana and Norman Morris , and two sisters, Mrs. Lenora Hall and Mrs. Effie Jean Stapleton of Danville, Funeral was today at Cornwell Chapel by the Rev. Roger Hall and the Rev. Earl Stapleton. Burial was in Earl Ladd Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Service.

DANVILLE MARINE KILLED IN VIETNAM
12-19-1968

Marine Pfc. Jerry L. Owens, son of Mrs. Delpha Owens and the late Harold Owens of Danville, was killed Dec 8, by artillery fire while engaged in action against hostile forces in Quang Tri Province, Republic of Vietnam. He had been in service for ten months and had been wounded previously. He was 20 years of age.

Besides his mother he is survived by three brothers, Charles of the U.S. Marines, Johnny and Billy of the home. Two sisters, Mary and Judy of the home. His grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Wilburn Owens, of Galveston, Texas, and Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Avery of Danville. and a great-grandmother, Mrs. Malinda Wilson of Danville.

Funeral Services were held at the Havana Assembly of God Church, with the Rev. E. O. Tackett in charge, at 10 o'clock Monday morning. The Marine Corps provided an Honor Guard and Pallbeares. Burial was in Havana Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Service.

DARDANELLE
APRIL 15,1984

Gordan Lee Hundley, aged 49, of Richardson,Tex. formerly of Dardanelle died Friday. He was a Korean War Veteran and a salesman. Survivors are his wife Betty Parker Hundley, a son, Gordon Parker Hundley of Richardson,Tex., a daughter, Tracy Lee Hundley, of Richardson,Tex., his parents William Hundley and Jewell Hundley of Casa, a brother, Jack Hundley of West Warwick,R.I. and a sister, Doris Hickey of Dardanelle. Funeral will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Cornwell Funeral Home. Burial will be in Bryants Cove Cemetery, in Casa.

DARDANELLE
JANUARY 30, 1985

Gray Earl Heflin, aged 69, of Dardanelle died Tuesday. He was a retired truck driver, World War ll Army Veteran, a member of VFW,DAV, and a Presbyterian. Survivors are his wife, Joyce Heflin, three sons, Jack Earl Heflin of Joplin,Mo. James Lewis Heflin, of Prescott and Joseph Wayne Heflin of Dardanelle, His Mother Temple Heflin of Russellville, two brothers, Robert Heflin of Kaw City, Okla. and Hubert Dale Heflin, of Little Rock; two Sister, LaRue Faulkner, of Russellville and Freda Jo Schlickman of Texarkana and five grandchildren.

Funeral will be at 10.30 a.m, .Thursday at Humphrey Funeral Service. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery.

HAVANA
APRIL 6, 1984

Elmer George, aged 81, of Havana died Wednesday. He was a retired Textile Mill worker, a World War ll Veteran and a member of the Assembly of God Church. Survivors are his wife, Della Campbell George, two brothers, Willie George of Oregon, and Leonard George of Bellville. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Havana Assembly of God Church. Burial will be in Havana Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Home of Danville.

AIRMAN 1ST CLASS SUSAN L. PETERSON-----daughter of Ruth S. Peterson of Route 1, Dardanelle, has graduated from the U.S. Air Force masonry Specialist Course at Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas. Graduates of the course learned how to construct, Maintain and repair masonry and concrete structures, and earned credits toward an associate degree in applied science through the community college of the Air Force. Peterson will now serve at Hancock Field, N.Y. with the 4789th Air Base Group. She is a 1977 graduate of Central Senior High School Seat Pleasant, MD.

OUR BOYS IN SERVICE

Cleve McCarty; Enlisted September,1943; Branch of service, Navy, Rank, Apprentice Seaman. Cleve was to be a member of the Graduating Class of '44, but Uncle Sam needed him too much to wait. He is now stationed at San Diego,Calif.

ROBERT APPLE;

Enlisted September, 1943. Branch of service, Marine Corps;Rank, Private. Robert Graduated in May, '41 at the Dardanelle High School. He is now stationed at San Diego, Calif.

JOHN A. SCOTT;

Enlisted May, 1943. Branch of Service, Navy Rank, Petty Officer, third class. John A. was to have graduated with the class of '44, but he decided he could be of more use to his country by "joining up". He is now assigned to the U.S.S. "Sanders"..

VFW POST TO CONSTRUCT NEW BUILDING
PLAINVIEW FISHER-LAW # 8525
OCTOBER, 1973

Plainview Fisher-Law Post 8525, veterans of Foreign Wars are planning to construct a new post building where the American Legion Hut now stands. The hut was built in 1932. Plans for the new building include a large auditorium with a stage and two dressing rooms and two offices. Plainview and surrounding communities will have access in the VFW community building, Financial donations are being solicited to help defray construction costs. Donations may be mailed to Fisher-Law Post 8525, VFW, Plainview Ark. 72857, Donations to this building are Tax deductible. The post and Auxiliary will meet November 6th at the American Legion Hut.

VFW ANNOUNCES OLDEST MEMBERS.
JUNE 14,1980

Two of the oldest members of the Plainview VFW Post 8525 are Bob Collins, 85 of Ola, who was recently signed up for a life-time Membership to the VFW, and Carl C. McCauley, who was the past Commander of Post 8525 and was the first State Commander in 1932-33

JAMES R. SMITH
1981
James Russell Smith, 62 od Danville died Thursday, Aug. 6, at the Yell County Hospital at Danville. He was a retired industrial enigineer for the Interco Shoe Co.a veteran of World War ll, and a member of the United Methodist Church at Danville. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Lucille Smith, two sons, James Russell Smith Jr. of Baltimore,Md., and John William Smith of Baton Roughe La. one daughter, Mrs Nancy Ann Lacy of Morrilton, His mother, Mrs Martha Smith, of Quincy ,Ill. one sister, Mrs Mildred Kelle of

Quincy,Ill and six grandchildren. Funeral will be at 10a.m. Monday at the United Methodist Church at Danville by the Rev. Bennie Harmon. Graveside Service and Burial will be at 3p.m. Tuesday at Quincy, Ill.. The Family will receive friends at the Cornwell Funeral Home in Danville from 3 p.m. to 5 p.m. today. Local Arragements are being handle by Cornwell Funeral service of Danville.

LEE ROY SMITH
1981
Danville--- Lee Roy Smith 71, of Ola died Monday, April 6, at St, Mary's Hospital. He was a native of Casa, son of the late Emzy W. Smith, a veteran of World War ll and was retired automobile painter. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Evelyn Francis Smith, two daughter, Mrs. Bernadine Garrison of Fresno, Calif. and Mrs. Barbara Hubner of Oakland Calif. his mother, Mrs. Eva Edwards of Ola. two sisters, Mrs. Jean Aiken, of Hot Springs and Mrs. Sue Robinson of Texas.three Grandchildren, and two Gr-Grandchildren, Funeral will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, at Cornwell Chapel by the Rev. Marion Oswalt. Burial will be in Casa Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Service.

RALPH McCLURE
1982
Ralph William McClure, age 69, of Rover died Sunday Morning February 21, at the Va Hospital in Little Rock. McClure was a native of Ackerman, Mississippi, a retired timberman, a veteran of World War ll, and the son of the late T.L. and Lou Edwards McClure. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Doris Rochell McClure, two Sons, Billy McClure of Belleville, and Chuck McClure of Texas. two daughters, Shelia Kennedy of Nash ,Texas and Mrs Phyllis Tygart of Little Rock; two brother, Charlie McClure of Danville, and Noah McClure of Rover; one sister, Mrs. Katie Leonard of Mississippi; one grandson, Jody Tygart and three granddaughters, Miss Amanda Tygart, Miss Lisa Kennedy and Miss Jana Kennedy.
Funeral services were held at the Cornwell Funeral Chapel Tuesday afternoon with the Rev. Ralph Perry officiating. Interment was at the Rover Cemetery. Pallbearers were Gene Robinson, Stanley Noon, W.T. Pugh, Howard Tuner, John D. Anderson, and Billy Reed. Arrangements and services were in care of the Cornwell Funeral Service.

SOLDIER SLAIN BY DANVILLE MARSHALL
12 AUGUST 1944
Private Floyd O. Havener, aged 27, who until his induction into the U.S. Army was a resident of Dutch Creek Valley west of Danville, was shot and killed on the main business street of Danville about 4;30 o'clock last Saturday afternoon by Riley Moss, aged 50, City Marshal of Danville. Private Havener, a member of the Army Medical Corps. has been stationed at Thomasville,Ga. but was being transferred to another Camp, and enroute was to spend a short furlongh with his wife and parents, Mr.and Mrs. Lee Havener, near Danville.
It is said that on arriving in Danville the Soldier met two friends from Dutch Creek Valley, a man named Jones and a neighbor, Rivie Millard. The three are said to have been drinking and the Marshal is said to have remonstrated with them. During the early afternoon, Jones and Millard were arrested and placed in Jail by Marshal Moss. Some time later Priviate Havener, is said to have gone to the Marshal, telling him that if he would release the men he would take them to their homes. Witnesses differ somewhat as to just what happened next, but all agree that the officer accused the soldier of having threatened during the Early afternoon to get him and that he Moss drew and cocked his pistol. Havener is said to have denied that he made threats, and to have stated that he wanted no trouble. It is said that the soldier removed his hands from his trousers pocket and held them out from his sides, fingers extended , showing that he was unarmed.
Witnesses state that Moss continued to curse the soldier, and that as Havener stepped away from the leveled weapon of the officer the latter fired on him from a distance of but a few feet., the heavy bullet striking the victim just below the heart.. As the Soldier reeled backward, the officer fired a second shot, the bullet again striking Havener in the chest. The fatally wounded man then staggered across the street to the side entrance of Stringfield Hotel ,and as moss fired the third time the soldier fell dead.
The business section of Danville was crowed at the time, and an angry mob, including a number of soldiers and sailors, soon gathered, and threats of vengence caused local officers to take Moss into custody and rush him out of town. Excitement for a time was intense and state police and a detail of soldiers from Camp Chaffee were hurried to the scene.

Marshall Moss was given a hearing Monday and was bound over on a first degree murder charge to await the action of the grand jury. He is married and has a son serving in the U. S .Army in New Guinea.
A Military funeral was given the victim of the tragic affair Wednesday Afternoon. Burial was in Moss Creek Cemetery.

C.S.A. CIVIL WAR VETERANS----16 NOVEMBER,1915

Editor P.D.--- Sixty three yell county ex-confederate veterans enjoyed the lavish hospitality of the citizens of Danville at the Annual county reunion last week. The Oldest Veteran present was G.L. Johnson, aged 85, and the youngest was W.J. Parks, aged 67. The Annual memorial service, at which I as Chaplain preached the memorial sermon, brought many touching memories to mind, it being just 50 years since I first rode into Danville on my Army horse, an ex-confederate soldier, but a full-fledged Methodist Circuit Rider. I preached the first sermon of my life in the old County, Court House there one rainy Thursday night, using the Judge's stand as a pulpit. I still have the old Army saddle that I rode on that occasion. S.S. Key

TO MARK GRAVES OF ALL CONFEDERATE DEAD
4-5-1923
The Joe Wheeler Chapter of the U.D.C. is on the eve of contracting for a personal marker for the grave of every confederate Veteran who is buried in Yell County,and that no such Veteran's grave may be over looked, all relatives and friends of such veterans, and all who have a proper affection for those who wore the Gray, and now are gone to their last resting place, are asked to take an active interest in locating such graves, and to notify this Chapter at once so that a sufficient number of Markers may be contracted at one time, thus securing the lower rate of Quantity purchase.
These markers are to be placed at each grave, whether the Veteran has a monument over him or not. The markers will be distinctive and show to future generations that the soil of this county has resting in its bosom those of the earth's finest and best. Graves of Veterans outside of the county may be marked by their loving ones, securing the same class of Markers as will be used here, thus getting the lower Rate.

Mrs W.R. Hayden-----Committee

April 10 1958
FIND CIVIL WAR SHELL

An unexploded cannon shell, perhaps one used during the Civil War was unearthed by Lester Nunnley, on Lands just West of the new elementary school building last week. The shell is very rusty, and has never been exploded,so say those who have examined it. It is on display in the Post-Dispatch window.

June 21,1923

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERATES "CIVIL WAR"

The Joe Wheeler Chapter U.D.C., of this place has authorized the local monument company to complete and install the initial half-hundred markers for the graves of Confederate Soldiers buried in Yell County,. The total number required is estimated to reach between 900 and 1000, and then some graves will go unmarked because no one can locate them. The markers, of Batesville Marble, will be for Confederate Soldiers only, and will bear a short legend identifying each grave. They will be erected under contract for all graves found, even though the family monument may be in place. The cost will be about five dollars each, the chapter assuming the cost, in all cases, but payments from families and friends will be expected where such persons are able to do so. The Chapter has decided that no Confederate Soldier's grave shall go unmarked, and will keep on until the work is complete, only slowing up, if at all to accumulate funds to meet the bills.

ONLY TEN CONFEDERATE VETERANS IN COUNTY
MARCH 26, 19 3-

Two communcations recently received by the Post-Dispatch bear startling witness to the rapidly diminishing ranks of the mighty gray clad host that rallied under the "Stars and Bars" in the stirring days of '61', and during the four bloody years that followed, though outnumbered, out armed, out equipped and out financed as they were. The gallantry and heroism they displayed won the admiration, of the world and endowed with undying lustre the sacred memory of the "Lost Cause".

Both communications follow—The first, from Mr. J.J. Jackson, of this city, reveals that only ten ex-confederate Veterans are shown on the official rolls of the County Camp.

The second communication is from Rev. N.E. Fair, of Belleville, who throughout a long lifetime has fought as valiantly as a Soldier of the Cross as he did as a Soldier of the Confederacy in the days of his youth.. Editor Post-Dispatch.---

I notice in some of the papers recently of the deaths of Comrades J.F. Oates, of Havana, and J.M. Misennhimer, of Belleville. Acquaintances and special friends of writer for sixty-five years. These occurances of Divine Providence bring sadness and sorrow to the hearts of their comrades who yet survive. I hold the sworn affidavits of comrades J.F.,Oates, Frank Carr, and George McPherson, testifying to my war record as a confederate Soldier.

Since July 10th. 1930, seven Veterans of Yell County have passed away. Their names are as follows; Jno. W. Blevins, Jack Parks, D.G. Love, Z.G. Dyer, J.R. Chism, J.M. Misenhimer, and Jno. F. Oates., all members of McIntosh Camp No.531 as long as the Camp continued to function.

The passing of the above named conrades leaves in Yell County the following Veterans; S.S. key,Red R. Williams, Jack Sandlin, R.D. Holt, J.A. Connelley, J.M. Storment, H. E. Flurry, W.B. Lemoyne, N.E. Fair, and the writer,(J.J. Jackson)- just ten.

There are other pensioners in the county, but I , an Adjutant of the County Camp, have no record of their war service as enlisted soldiers or sailors in the Confederate Army or Navy, as they never met with us in any of our county Reunions, nor joined the camp. If I have omitted the name of any surviving comrade in the County, please let me hear from you.

J.J. Jackson

LIEUT. FRENCH WRITES INTERESTING LETTER
DECEMBER 12,1918

Everyone in camp was celebrating last night, to know the Kasier is whipped, and whipped badly, and the United States is going to make him pay, and pay dearly, for all he has done, and God knows he has done enough,. First Lieut. Oscar French , of this city, now overseas, writes his parents, Mr. And Mrs. E.S. French. The letter is dated November 12, and is one of the first accounts of peace celebrations received from the A.E.F.

Lieutenant French says; "We are all glad, but sore because we don't think we will get to swat him much, if any, The terms of peace which Germany has accepted are something fierce. I did not think they would ever humble themselves. You may not know it, but these a
Americans and French are whipping the fire out if the Huns. I visited Rheims last Saturday. It is an ancient city of 50.000 people in peace time. I also visited the Palace of Justice and the Musceum. Stayed at the Hotel de France and came back across country in an army truck and saw some of the prettiest country I believe I ever saw. Not many of the fields are in cultivation due to the fact that everyone is in the army except the women and children and old men.

" Lots of German prisoners are here. Mostly kids,15,16, and 17 years old. Shows what shape the Germans were getting in. There is no "Flu" over here to amount to anything, so you can rest easy on that matter. From all indications they won't need any men over here. Uncle Sam's army boys are some wildcats, in a battle, they just go right on over and you can't stop them,"

Lieutentant French was a member of the Arkansas National Guards for 16 years at one time being Captain of the Dardanelle Company. He volunteered his services for the Mexican trouble just before the present war and was commissioned a First Lieutenant..

SMOKES FOR BOYS IN FRANCE
MAY 2, 1918

The following letter has just been received by the Patriotic firm of Howell and Berry, who recently conducted a local campaign to raise funds to purchase tobacco for the U.S. Soldiers "Somewhere in France"
St. Louis, Mo. April 25,1918

HOWELL AND BERRY, DARDANELLE, ARKANSAS
Gentlemen;

This acknowledges receipt of your check for $50.00 covering donations made by the loyal and Patriotic citizens of Dardanelle to "our Sammies over there Tobacco Fund", We beg to advise that Dardanelle may be proud of this list, as it is one of the largest donations made to this fund from a town od that size, and we are indeed thankful to you for the interest you have shown in this work. We beg you to also advise that in each 25c kit of tobacco sent to the boys in France through this fund carries a post-card addressed to some contributer, and later on each contributer of Dardanelle will receive a card of thanks from some american soldier in France for the tobacco they sent.

Again thanking you and the good people of that town for your donations, I am, Sincerely yours
Brooks Rice, Chairman of :Our Sammies Over There Tobacco Fund"

NEGRO REGISTRANTS TO BE INDUCTED DECEMBER 30TH
12-19-1942

The following 24 Yell County negro registrants will leave for Little Rock Wednesday, December 30th, where they will be inducted into the armed forces of the United States.--- Robert Norman, Len Watson Pope (Mutt Moody), Floyd Ester Gilkey, James Scott, Price Stephens, Roy Surratt, Hezekiah Coates, Ulish Hays, Walter Lee Wrather, Buster Perry, Opal Gilkey. Monroe Ridley , Bennie Robert Parks, Fred Y. Obie Bledsoe, Sterling Mable, William Louis Surratt, Howard Love, Tommy Roy Parks, Charley Surrett, Roy Elbert Tottence, Ed Sanders, John Henry Collins, O.D. Kellybrew, Lee Cole.

U.S.NAVY NEEDS MORE NEGRO MEN TO SERVE AS MESS ATTENDANTS
12-4-1941

An unusual opportunity is opened to negroes between 17 and 50 years of age to join the U.S. Navy during the recruiting campaign which is now under way in Arkansas, according to George Upton Jr. Navy Editor of the Post-Dispatch.

An unlimited quota of negro men may enlist in the Navy or Naval Reserve as mess attendants. Special inducements is offered to Negro men who are experienced waiter, cooks, and stewards. If especially well fitted they may enlist as mess attendants 2nd or 1st class at pay of 38 to 54 dollars per month and keep.

All men enlisting in the Naval Reserve will be required to serve during the period of the National emergency only. They will be released from active duty as soon after the emergency as their services can be spared regardless of the number of years remaining in their enlistment. Men with dependents may enlist if they can properly support their dependents upon their pay.

Further information can be obtained by those interested by signing the coupon in the large advertisement of the U.S. Navy in this issue and sending it to the Dardanelle Post-Dispatch immediately.

A COURAGEOUS LETTER FROM GALLANT SOLDIER
March 28,1945

The following brave letter was recently received by Mrs. Seth McConnell from her son Buck, who lost both legs in the Pacific theatre of war in March. It displays wonderful courage and fortitude, and will be read with both admiration and pity by the host of friends of this gallant young soldier.

Dear Mother:

This letter is being written for me by one of the men of the hospital in which I am a patient, because I can't write, due to a slight injury to my hand. It isn't for this injury alone that I am in the hospital. I was pretty badly hurt in an explosion on the 26th. The Doctors and everybody say that my recovery has been absolutely remarkable and that I should get along all right from now on. Please don't be upset when I tell you my

injuries, because I already great confidence that I'll get along well in spite of them. They had to take both of my legs off. I am sure that it was necessary , as I saw them before I was put to sleep. All the Doctor's talked it over and agreed readily that it had to be done. I know they felt very badly about it, though.

They have given me hints about how well I will manage with artifical legs and I am sure everything will turn out o.k.. I am not worried, what had to be , had to be.

Personally, I feel pretty good and am eating well. We had chilled melon last night, and have had good eggnogs with a drop of Xano spirits in them to build us up faster. I hope you take this bad news as easily as I have. I think it won't be many weeks before I see you again. I send you my love and a warm Easter greeting. Your Loving son, Buck

The following letter, written by a "Buddy" of Buck's has also been received.
APRIL 1ST,1945

Dear Mrs. McConnell

Being a very good friend of your son, Mack,(Buck), I thought I would take this opportunity to drop you a line and let you know how he is getting along. I have just come from the hospital , visiting with him. He is feeling fine and is in good spirits. I took him some magazines to read, a pipe and other items that we can get from the P.X. I sat and talked with him a long time.

Mack has plenty of visitors, as all the boys in the Battery think the world of him. Each time we go down we take something he would like to have. I am sorry I can't make mention of the accident, as regulations forbid it.

I've, worked with Mack a long time and couldn't find a better man or a more sincere friend. We feel very badly about the accident.

Mrs. McConnell, this is about all the time I have left, and in closing, I want to say that Mack is one of the best men I know, and I can understand how proud you must be of him. He will be missed by all the boys here in the Battery. My sympathy goes out to you and the other members of the family . May God bless you all, with only good luck in the future. Yours Truly,, Cpl. Ollie V. Coker.

ASN Bn, (Gun), APO No. 70, Care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

FROM THE FILES OF THE P-D
5-15-1941
Thursday, May 16, 1918

Dardanelle is proud of her colored citizens and their many manifest actions of patriotism, loyalty and good citizenship. The auction sale articles contributed by the colored folks, which was held on front street last Saturday, and which netted the Red Cross the handsome sum of $152, would have been a creditable effort for any community of people, white or black, in any section of Yell County. The splendid musical program rendered and the stirring speeches made by local Negroes gave additional reason for a just pride in their accomplishments.

A score or more Yell County Negro boys are now in the training camps of the army, and without exception went cheerfully and willingly, Yell County Negroes have been liberal buyers of War Saving Stamps and Liberty Bonds; they have generously contributed to the Red Cross and the Y.M.C.A.; they are doing their part in raising and conserving food.—in short, as a class, they are industrious, patriotic, law-abiding citizens and we recognize and appreciate their worth.

CARDEN BOTTOM BOY TELLS OF FOOD IN UNCLE SAM'S NAVY
NOVEMBER 29,1942

A letter was received last week by Mr. And Mrs. Stanley Stewart of R.F.D.3, from their son, Woodie Stewart, who has been in the Navy for nine years. The letter bore no post-mark, but it is safe to bet that young Stewart is doing his part in exterminating the Japs in the Southwest Pacific. Mr. And Mrs. Stewart have two other sons in the Nation's armed forces; Shorty, who is a Seaman stationed at San Diego,Calif. And James, who is in the U.S.Army, stationed in Oregon. Following is Woodie Stewart's letter.

W.A. Stewart,PhMIC, U.S. Navy, Navy 607, Care Fleet P.O., San Francisco, Calif.
Sunday, November 29,1942
Dear Mother, Dad, and kids,

A few lines to let you know that I am still well and safe . I hope that this finds all of you well and enjoying yourselves. Here I am back from chow. We had fried chicken , creamed potatoes, green peasm gravy, and cake. Sure was good. While I am on the subject of food., let me tell you about our Thanksgiving dinner, We had Roast Turkey, dressing, gravy, cranberry sauce, creamed Potatoes, green peas, soup. English Walnuts, milk, ice cream and cake with strawberries, pumpkin pie, and a package of cigarettes. Some dinner!

If I don't stop eating so much I'll soon be as fat as Cecil Vaughn. My clothes are "getting smaller" every day—if you get what I mean. How are the grandfolks getting along. Give my love to them and tell them I haven't forgotten them. I hope this finds them in the best of health.

I won't get to spend this Christmas with you, but hope to be able to spend Christmas of 1943 with you. That will be the fifth Christmas since I was home with you. If you remember, Christmas of 1938 was the fifth Christmas from the year I enlisted in the navy. So here is hoping that I will be able to make it the second Christmas in ten years with you. May the Lord let this be a pleasant Christmas for you all.

I will close now, so give my love to all, and answer soon. I hope you are all well and happy when you receive this. Your loving son, Woodie

CORPORAL FRANK S. CROW
17 APRIL 1949
WW II

Corporal Frank S. Crow, son of the Late Mr. And Mrs.Leslie H. Crow, was born February 17,1918, passed away April 17,1949, in Camp Kilmer,N.J. at the age of 31 years and 2 months. He had spent his entire boyhood days here, enlisting in the United States Army in 1939.and went overseas in 1942; saw combat duty in North Africa, Sicilly, Italy, France, Germany, and Austria. He was discharged in July,1945. He re-enlisted in 1946, and had been overseas most of this time since he re-enlisted.

He did police duty on the Russian border in Germany until recently when he returned to the States and was stationed at Camp Kilmer,N.J. and was waiting re-assignment when he passed away,
He is survived by his step-Mother, Mrs. Daphna Crow; two sisters ,Mesdames Wilma Hovis, of near Tulsa,Okla. Nora Lee Milliner, of Kansas City, Mo. Three brothers, Clarence, of Kansas City, Mo., Benton and Jerry of Centerville.

Military funeral services were held Friday, April 22,1949,at 2.00 p.m. at the Centerville Methodist Church, with Rev. Weatherford in charge. Burial was in the petillo cemetery, under the direction of the Cornwell Funeral Home of Dardanelle,

WALL IN "GLOBAL SHIELD"
7-31-1985

Master Sgt. Bryan T, Wall, son of Edward C. and Maxine R. Wall , of Rt. 2, Dardanelle, participated in Global Shield 85, an exercise involving U.S. Air Force, Air Force Reserve, Air National Guard, Navy and Marine Corps Units, and elements of the Canadian Forces.

The exercise coordinated by the Air Force Strategic Air Command (SAC), was designed to enhance readiness and the ability of SAC to carry out orders should deterrence fail. Wall is a radiology services supervisor with the 416th Bombardment Wing at Griffiss Air Force Base N.Y. He is a 1966 Graduate of Oxnard High School, Calif.

LETTERS FROM CHICKAMUAGA, GEORGIA SPANISH AMERICA WAR
MEXICAN BORDER WAR
POST DISPATCH 1905-1959

The following letter was written to the Editor of the Post Dispatch from Camp Thomas during the Spanish-American War by Ben wirt, near 60 years ago. Mr. Wirt, former resident now lives at Little Rock. It was written in reply to complaints about soldiers being half fed.

Dear Sir,

Perhaps a few words from one of the Dardanelle boys will be of interest to you and your readers. This is a beautiful place for a Soldiers camp, being high and dry, plenty of good shade for the camp grounds and old fields for drilling. We have hours drill each day, two and half in the morning and one and one half in the afternoon. Have gone through all the drills up to a sham battle since we arrived here. All of the companies are getting well drilled. Company L. is one of the best drilled in the regiment. All the boys take an interest in learning each new drill.

There is but very little sickness. Some of the boys still have sore arms, but are getting along nicely. Some few want to go home. They are about the sickest in our company. Sunday is a very dull day. We do not have any drill. Most of us spend the day going over the park looking at the different monuments. By them we can tell the position of all the troops, and at what time they held a certain place; also the number killed and wounded. Some of the boys find Grape shot and pieces of bomb shells every day, also Minie balls.

Orders are being enforced and it goes hard with some to have to obey, but they don't care to go to the Guard house, so they do obey. We have not been fully equipped yet. Lack some uniforms and all our guns. Will get everything in a few days. We get plenty to eat and have all the time. I have noticed in several of the papers that Soldiers are not half fed. I think this is all a mistake. We get beans, potatoes, beef, tomatoes, bread, and some
times fresh cabbage.

All the boys are anxious for pay day to come. It has been so we could hardly get postage stamps, but have it arranged so we can get them all right now. Some of the officers think that we will be ordered to the front in a short time. Most all of the boys seem to want to go. I will be glad when we do go, although we will have a harder time than we do now.

With kindest regards to all of my Yell County friends, and wishing success to the P-D will close.
Yours respectfully, Ben F. Wirt

COMPANY "C"
2nd Regt. A.S.G.

What is a more beautiful and interesting sight than that of a company of young men, the life and blood of our grand Country, attired in the uniform of Uncle Sam, drilled and educated for the protection of our people. The caption of this article gives food for immeasurable thought. Here are 37 young men from some of our best families who have given themselves to be called at any minute to the scene or Yellow Fever, riot, bloodshed etc,. From whence many may never return. There are several companies of Militia in the State of Arkansas , and perhaps no more manly or braver set of fellows can be found than those making up the Co. "C" of the 2nd Regt. A.S.G. at Dardanelle, which was organized Nov. 19th, 1901 and today has the following officers and members; Captain; W.L. Fowlkes; Ist Lieut.;H.C. Catlett; 2nd Lieut.;E.O. Ragland; Ist Sergt.; O. French; Q.M.—F.H. Welser; Sergeants; J.P. Byers, B.F. Upton, A. Swindle, CorporalC. Gray, E. Shinn, J. Battenfield, C. Adney, H. Miles,' PRIVATES, W.A. Gooch, J. Stirman, T. Evans, H. Ragland, J.R. Dacus, C. Westlake, C. George, Virgle Sugg, Vernon Sugg, N. Thompson, L. Davis, M.Madden, S. Johnson, N. Veasey, B. Veasey, W. Flater, J. Minton, R. Griffin, B. Evins, W.R. Aikins, G.Gee, J.E. Salder, F. Gray, T. Ypton, Too much praise can not be given these young men for their patriotism and sprit.

Many of them are among Dardanelle's prominent, business men and salesmen, and in thus volunteering to leave their business and chosen avocations on possibly a few hours notice, by the imperative command of the Government, and rush to scenes of disease or strife, distinguishes these young men as ones of whom our citizens should feel proud.

The company is drilling regular and becoming efficient in the details of Military tactics and discipline under the charge of competent and capable officers. A great interest is ,and should always be taken in this organization by the members and town citizens, as it is an institution worthy of considerable notice.

Captain Fowlkes has a fine command over his men, and is personally a young man who is much respected by the entire community. He should be given all possible encouragement to make this one of the best drilled companies in the State. At the St. Louis
world's fair a number of these men distinguished themselves for fine work as a part of the regiment chosen by the State to take part in the exercises of Arkansas day.

That Captain Fowlkes has fine material in his company is beyond a doubt and our business men and citizens generally should be willing and eager to favor and help the organization in every way possible, as the company is well made up, and deserves much at the hands of our people.

FEDERALS TOOK LITTLE ROCK 61 YEARS AGO TODAY
1924

The following interesting bit of history from the pen of Col. Dick Brugman appeared in yesterday's Arkansas Gazette;

It was 61 years ago today that the Federal army occupied Little Rock. During the day the artillery of the Federal batteries engaged in desultory firing on the North side of the river, several miles Northeast of the city. East of Little Rock, in Badgett township, there were skirmishes by the infantry.

The town was wide open in those days. Saloons were plentiful and there were several gambling houses in the downtown district, One was on the ground floor in the Anthony house on East Markham street at Scott, and another at the foot of main street. And there were others. There were faro, banks, keno, roulette, chuck-a-luck, route-et-noir, and other games in operation.

The advance guard of the Union forces, the third Minnesota Volunteers, crossed the Arkansas river on a pontoon bridge at the foot of Commerce street, about 5 o'clock in the afternoon. The regiment marched up Markham street, and pitched tents on the lawn in front of the old Statehouse at the foot of center street, now the War Memorial building. By way of a reminder to the good citizens of Little Rock that there were more Bluecoats to follow, the eleventh Ohio battery, with 11-inch howitzers planted two guns on the north side of the river, opposite the foot of main street. Several shells were fired over the city, without damage. One of the shells fell at what is now twentieth street, but failed to explode.

The Federal army was commanded by Maj Gen Frederick Steele, his forces consisting of about 20,000 officers and men, General Sterling Price was in command of the Confederates, his total strength being about 1,500 officers and men. It was the latter part of August that General Steele advanced down the Mississippi river and up white to DeVall's Bluff, whence the army marched to Little Rock. When the Federal's entered Little Rock the city was enshrouded with dust, there having been no rain in this locality for several weeks.

It was said that the third Minnesota , which first entered Little Rock, had been engaged in more battles then any organization in Steele's command. Upon entering the war it mustered 1,200 officers and men. When it reached Little Rock it's full strength was about 600. Several members of the regiment remained in Arkansas after the command was mustered out of service. Of those there is one survivor, Capt. W.G. Akers, 2101 Chester Street.

After the capture of Little Rock, there was very little military activity in this locality. The Federals constructed Fort Steele south of the city on the site now occupied by the U.M.Rose School, and built earth entrenchments at several points about the city, and then went into winter quarters. The Confederates established their winter quarters on the Ouachita river near Camden.

The year closed in Arkansas with skirmishes near Huntsville November 9; Kingston, November 1o; Caddo Gap November 11; Jackson Port, November 13; Mount Ida. November13; Benton, December1; Princeton, December 8; Waldron, December 29..

VETERAN'S REUNION OCTOBER 11 AND 12
SEPTEMBER 14,1922

The twenty-ninth annual reunion and convention of the Arkansas division of the United Confederate Veterans will be held at the State War Memorial building October 11-12, it was announced by B.W. Green, Major General commanding , Monday.

The convention will assemble at 10 o'clock on the morning of October 11, for the opening business session, October 12. The members of the division will be the guests of the Sons of Confederate Veterans and the United Daughters of the Confederacy, at the Confederate Home. The Veterans will be transported to the home in automobiles and a barbecue dinner will be served, followed by a program for which distinguished speakers have been secured.

All camps not having paid annual dues must do so before October 1st, General Green announced, and delegates to the convention should be elected during September. Commanders of all camps in the division are asked to send to headquarters, prior to October 1, the names of comrades who have died since October 1, 1921. These names are wanted for the record and for memorial hour, which will be held at noon the first

day of the convention, This order is imperative, General Green says, and must be obeyed, as it is part of the duty of the division members to remember and honor past members.

The general order, No 15, follows. "The commanding general announces that the 29th annual reunion and convention of the Arkansas Division, U.C. V. will be held in the City of Little Rock, October 11 and 12m 1922." The convention will assemble in the State War Memorial building at 10 a.m. October 11.

The following morning , the 12th, delegates will be taken in automobiles furnished by the Sons of the Confederate Veterans to the Soldiers Home, where the Daughters of the Confederacy will serve a barbecue to the Confederate Veterans and friends. There will be distinguished speakers.

The railroads have been requested to grant special rates to the veterans,. Commanders of the camps will send to headquarters prior to October 1, the names of deceased comrades who have died since October 1, 1921.

All camps not having paid annual dues must do so before October 1. To pay dues during the session of the convention causes confusion and waste of time. Camps will elect delegates during this month (September) By order, B.W. Green, Maj. Gen. Commanding, "Attest" Geo. Thornburg, Adjust General and Chief of Staff.

ANNUAL REUNION OF 153RD Inf. May 29 1971

The annual reunion of Company F 153rd Infantry will be held Saturday, May 29 on Mt. Nebo. All who served with the unit during World War 11 and their families are urged to attend. Registration will begin around 10 a.m. and a short business session will be held at 1.00 p.m. to elect officers and make plans for the 1972 reunion. Anyone who has old army photos is asked to bring or send them . Lunch will be provided. For additional information, contact warriors Elmer T. Moore or Loyd R. Crow at Dardanelle.

ARICHIE C. RIDDLE GOES TO VIETNAM
1968

Army Private First Class Archie C. Riddle 22, son of Mr. And Mrs. Luther F. Riddle Route 1, East, Ola, Arkansas. Was assigned May 12 to the 173rd, Airborne Brigade in Vietnam as a Rifleman. His wife , Elizabeth lives at 1302 S. Cleveland, Russellville,Ark.

MERCER RETRIES AFTER 24 YEARS WITH ARMY
1967

Staff Sgt. Johnie W. Mercer, son of Mr. And Mrs. Stanley Mercer of Route 1, Dardanelle, has retired after serving with the U.S. Army for 24 years. Sgt. Mercer entered the Military service from Dardanelle in 1942 and served with the Army in Japan, France and Germany. He received his discharge on January 31 at Ft. Sill, Okla. Where he had been stationed for the past eight months. Ceremonies were held at Ft. Sill's Lucas Field on January 27 honoring Mercer and 33 other retiring members of the armed forces personal with two army bands taking part in the huge parade.

Officers and members of the Sergeant's H.H. Company, 4th Bn. 30th Infantry, baked a large cake congratulating him on his retirement and presented him with a pen and pencil set and key ring. He also received a certificate of retirement , the appreciation certificate for long service to his country and the "Commendation Medal" from the Secretary of the Army at Washington, D.C. for outstanding duty at Ft. Sill.

Mrs. Mercer a native of Germany , and four children who now reside at Lawton, Okla. Will join Mr. Mercer soon at the Tulsa, Oklahoma where he has employment.

JOHN R. BOWMAN
1968

John R. Bowman, son of Mr. And Mrs. Herman Bowman of Prescott Ariz. And Grandson of Mr. And Mrs. A.J. Bowman of Dardanelle and Mr.B.H Farnam of Prescott was recently promoted to Petty Officer Third Class. John is stationed at Whidbey Island Naval Air Station and is an Aviation Electrician's Mate attached to a patrol squadron. His parents are former Dardanelle residents . Bowman attended grade school at Fort Smith, graduated from High School at Prescott and attended University of Arizona at Tempe. He has been in the Navy one year and is scheduled for overseas service in August.

FIRST REUNION OF CO. F. 153RD INF. HELD HERE
June 3, 1965

About 30 veterans of World War 11 , Co. F. 153rd Infantry, attended the first reunion of the company here Saturday when registration was held at the Armory from 9 to 10 a.m.. The group of near 50, including wives of some of the veterans, made a tour of the facilities at Dardanelle Dam, recreation areas near Dardanelle and Mt. Nebo. Part of the group joined the square dancers at the pavilion on Mt. Nebo Saturday afternoon, The group dined at Riverside Restaurant where they were special guests of Mr. And Mrs. Boye Bowman (Boye a member of that company).

Plans were made for the reunion to be held here annually, preferably in the early summer. Elmer T. Moore of Dardanelle was named committee chairman to make plans for the 1966 reunion and Oscar Haggard of Ft. Smith will serve as secretary. This was the first reunion of the company since it was called into Federal services in December 1940.

Harold Webb of Little Rock was in charge of registration and the group was welcomed by Judge Morris Moore, commander of the group for several years, who also spoke on the history of Company F. which was organized at Dardanelle on April 28, 1923. Captain Elbert Foster, Commander of the group in 1941, also attended the reunion. A special guest was Ernie Dean of Little Rock, feature writer for the Arkansas Gazette. He accompanied Jack Edge of Jacksonville,Ark. to Dardanelle.

Three who traveled the greatest distance to attend the reunion were Robert Carter of Granite,Ill. Elmo McDonald of Tulsa, Okla. And James Lievsay of Leesville, La. Others came from Little Rock, Ft. Smith, Pine Bluff , Des Arc, and Yellville.

DANVILLE ENTERTAINS VETERANS AT REUNION
SEPTEMBER 14, 1916
Editor Post-Dispatch

The annual county reunion of confederate veterans at Danville last week was a pleasant affair, the good people of that hospitable little city caring for us in their homes free, and as usual doing everything possible to make our stay pleasant. There were present, I think, 59 veterans.

On the first day interesting talks were made by Judge T..D. Patton and E.H. Cheyne, and on the second day by Hon. T.C. McRae and Gov. Geo. W. Hays. Each address was quite interesting and thoroughly enjoyed by all present. There is much dissatisfaction among many of the veterans with the confederate pension law passed by the last legislature. Also the special pension of $100 each is allowed to nearly one hundred pensioners. It is inferred by these special acts that these pensioners could not make proof of service, hence sought this mode of getting on the pension roll. If such be the case it is very unjust to the worthy confederate soldiers , and also to the tax payers of Arkansas.

If a man cannot prove his service as the law directs he has no right to be put on the pension roll by special act. I hope the next legislature will repel all special pensions allowed. The same Legislature passed a law making it possible for any one who claimed to have served in the confederate Army to get on the pension roll. That law should be repeated. A Veteran

REV. S.S. KEY
November 12, 1936

The Rev. S.S. Key, 95 retired Methodist minister and a confederate veteran, died at his home in this city at 8.15 last Thursday night, November 12th 1936, after a brief illness. Brother Key was born near Memphis ,Tenn., January 15th ,1841, and was educated in the Memphis schools. He joined the confederate Army at Hermando, Miss. In 1862, and was wounded in battle at Murfreesboro,Tenn, being left on the battlefield for dead. After recovering he joined the Cavalry service, remaining in duty until the close of the war.

He moved to Arkansas in 1866 and taught school at Searcy. In the same year he was admitted to the ministry. For 41 years he served as pastor and presiding elder of Methodist churches in many places in the state. He was granted superannuate relations in 1907 and moved to his home in Dardanelle where he had lived the past 20 years.

He served as chaplain of the Arkansas senate in 1916 and was assistant chaplain general of the United Confederate Veterans in 1923. He attended many reunions, including the last reunion in Little Rock. He was one of the oldest knights Templar of the State., having been Knighted in Fort Smith in 1872..

He was married October 24, 1872 to Miss Mattie A. Reeves, who died in 1881. In 1883 he married Miss Jennie Reeves, 94, by whom he is survived. Alson surviving is one son, D.M. Key, of Dallas, Texas, two daughters, Mrs H.W. Moseley and Mrs. J.R. McAlister, of Little Rock; 13 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church at 3 p.m. last Friday afternoon, the business houses being closed during the funeral hour. The service, beautiful and impressive, were conducted by the pastor , Rev. E.E. Stevenson, assisted by Rev. William Sherman, of Conway, and Rev. C.M. Reeves, of Little Rock Burial was in Brearley Cemetery. The Cornwell Funeral Home was in charge.

Brother Key was universally loved and venerated, and his long and noble life is a monument to his saintly Memory more enduring and more eloquent than any shaft of granite that loving hands might erect. The Post-Dispatch joins in extending to sorrowing relatives deep sympathy in their loss.

TAPS SOUNDED FOR COUNTY'S LAST MAN WHO WORE THE GRAY
JOHN A. MARCUM

Mr. John Arthur Marcum, aged 98 years, one of Arkansas` three remaining Confederate veterans, died at his home in Birta at 11.30 a.m. last Friday, May 25th, 1951.

Funeral services were conducted at the Birta Baptist Church at 2.00 o`clock Sunday, burial in charge of the Cornwell Funeral Home of Dardanelle, being in Birta Cemetery.

Mr Marcum was the last Confederate veteran residing in Yell County. He is survived by aged wife, Mary Marcum; two sons, Rev. Ivan Marcum, of Birta and James Marcum , of Ola. And one daughter, Mrs. Nellie Yates, of Alexander, La.

The death of Mr. Marcum leaves only 12 known confederates in the Nation, two of them living in Arkansas. They are John Greene Chisam, 100, of Ben Hur, Newton County, and William Laundermilk, of Jonesboro Only seven veterans of the Union Army are known to survive. Mr. Marcum was the youngest veteran on either side. It is hard to realize that of the mighty armies of the 60`s—nearly 4,000,000 men who wore the Gray and the Blue—only 19 are now alive.

ATTENTION, EX-CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
SEPTEMBER 14, 1916

September 7th and 8th at Danville is the time set by the local committee for reunion Let every veteran in the county and all others who desire to, avail themselves of this, another opportunity of meeting each other and the philanthropic people of Danville in another ex-confederate reunion. There will be the highest type of addresses be eminent speakers from different parts of the state . Memorial by some eminent divine. We have been propiciously preserved by our Heavenly Father since our last meeting Only two have sheathed their swords and answered the eternal roll call. Thad Johnson, Commander.
Jo J. Jackson, Adjutant, McIntosh Camp, 531, U.C.V.

ANNUAL RE-UNION IS HELD IN DANVILLE
SEPTEMBER 13, 1917

The annual county reunion of ex-confederate soldiers was held in the city park in Danville on Thursday and Friday of last week, September 6th and 7th .

There were in attendance and registered sixty-three veterans. All of the officers of the Camp were present except three. T.J. McCray, Lieutenant, A.W. Lawrence, Quartermaster, and R.R. Cox, Commissary Sergeant Since our last reunion eleven veterans have died, as follows; Jno A Croom, N.A. McKennon, Sim B. Chambers, F.M. Underwood, F.A. Bailey, J.H. Langston, J.A. Moffet, B. F. Walker , E.D. M. Stevenson, J.I. Owns, and J.W. Tate.

Captain Arch S. McKennon, of McAlester,Okla. At one time one of the most efficient prosecuting Attorneys this District ever had, was present with us the first day, delivering an address in the afternoon to the delight of all who were fortunate enough to be present.

Each session of the reunion was frought with good-will and pleasure, perfect harmony prevailed through out, and the entertainments by the philanthropic women of Danville were superb, both in their homes over nights and dinner furnished on the school campus each day. All attention possible was given to the old soldiers and a solicitous invitation (which was accepted was extended for the reunion next time.

NOVEMBER 15,1923

The following ex-confederate veterans attended the Armistice Day celebration and participated in the parade here Monday; J.W. Belvins, J.J. Jackson, W.B. Lemoyne, Rev. S.S. Key, D.C. Love, S.G. Albright, J.W. Lancaster, of Dardanellle, W.D. Scott, Mr. Miller and Thad Haney, of Chickalah, Mr. Holiman of Ola, Charles Ruthedge, of Chickalah Mountain, Jno. F. Oates, and Mr. Rogers of Havan, H.E. Flurry, of Delaware, Rev. N.E. Fair and Z.G. Dyer of Belleville; R,D, Holt of Centerville, Dr. N.H. Jackson , of Pontoon, F.M. Hinnard, of Briggsville, W.B. Carter of Alpha, and J.W. Martin of Danville.

"THIN GRAY LINE" TO GATHER IN ALABAMA
December 21,1931

Montgomery,Ala. May 20,--The remnant of a gallent army that once followed Lee and Jackson, the United Confederate Veterans, will gather here in " The Cradle of the Confederacy' in June for their last reunion. Only a handfull, in camparison with the 600,000 men who wore the gray of the south in the sixties,remain. Of these, only 4,000 are expected to answer the muster, June 2nd t0 5th. This is the first time in the 41 years veterans of the confederate army have been holding annual reunions that they have come to this city so rich in traditions of "The lost cause" and where Jefferson Davis took the oath of Office as President of the United States of the Confederacy.

A six pointed brass star, each point representing one of the first six States to secede, marks the spot on the Capitol portico where Davis stood as William Y. Yancey, southern firebrand, administered the oath February 17,1861 It was from Montgomery that the order for the first gun to fire on Fort Sumter,S.C. was given. Here also Dan Emmett, young bandmaster, wrote the stirring southern battle song, Dixie", which was played for the first time as a march at Davis' inauguration.

While the city has grown with the passing of the years, the shrines sacred to the veterans have been preserved. In the first "White House" of the Confederacy the largest collection of Davis relics in existence is on display.

The reunion, however, will not be confined to sightseeing trips and reminiscences, as the state of Alabama has appropriated $50,000 to make this, announced as the last national gathering of the veterans, an enjoyable one for the heroes of the sixties and their wives. Will Rogers, humorist; Nancy Carrol, musical comedy and talkie star, and other entertainers of note have been engaged to amuse the veterans. Twenty bands, including the United States army band, have made reservations, and all of them know how to play "Dixie"

MR. W.B. NUNNELEY DEAD
4-3-1933

Many of the older residents of Dardanelle will learn with a pang of sorrow of the passing of Mr. W.B. Nunneley, aged about 85 years, who died at his home in Pomona,Calif. On April 3rd. Mr Nunneley was born near this city and made his home here for nearly half a century, being prominent in business, social and church circles. He was engaged in the mercantile and drug business here from early manhood until he moved to Texas in 1900.

Mr. Nunneley was a confederate veteran, entering the southern army at the age of 15 years, being a member of the same company as the late Judge R.E. Cole. He was married in 1886 to Miss Julia A. Singer, who survives him. He is also survived by six children.

JESSE COLE
ANOTHER LAND-MARK GONE
JULY 28,1911

Jesse cole, well know to many of the older citizens of Dardanelle in the sixties, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harry R. Vaughn, in Nashville, tenn. At 10.15 o'clock, Friday, July 28th 1911, in the 78th year of his age Mr. Cole was born in Georgia, Nov. 13th 1833. When quite a young man he moved with his father to Neshoba county, Miss. Some years later after the close of the Civil War Mr. Cole moved to Dallas, Texas, where he permanently resided until a few months before his death, his demise occurring while on a vist to his daughter, Mrs. Vaughn, in Nashville, whose loving kindness was only equalled by that of his other surviving children.

His remains were moved from Nashville to Dallas for interment. Pallbearers were old friends and ex-confederate soldiers. Mr. Cole enlisted at the out-break of the rebellion between the States and served until the close, with credit to himself and an honor to his country. Whether as a soldier or civilian he was at all times the same quite, unassuming gentleman.

He was married in 1860 to Miss. Margaret Evans, sister to W.W., J.W. and Miss M.L. Evans of Dardanelle. Surviving is one brother, Sam Cole of Lincoln,Ark. and 5 children, T.J. Cole and Mrs. A.M. Robinson, of El Paso,Texas, Mrs. H.R. Vaughn, Nashville,Tenn. John C. Cole, Dallas Texas, and Evans Cole of New Orleans.

PIONEER CITIZEN DEAD
AUGUST 13, 1925

R R. Cox, aged 84 years, died at his home near Ard Sunday, death being due to the infirmaties of old age. The funeral services were held at the family home Monday, a very impressive service being conducted by the Rev. Edgar Murphy, of Prescott, who is conducting a meeting at New Hope, and who was born and reared near Ard.

Mr. Cox was born in North Carolina Jan.1st, 1842 and came to Yell county when a lad of 15 years, since which time, with the exception of the dark and bloody years of the war between the States, he has made Yell county his home. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the 1st Arkansas Volunteers and participated in every important battle in Arkansas, besides many of the bloody struggles east of the Mississippi river He was captured by the Federal troops at the battle of Vicksburg and languished in the military prison at Rock Island, Illinnis, for more than a year, being incarcerated there at the time of Lee's surrender.

Mr. Cox was a man of splendid character and sterling worth, and his long, useful life is an example for others to emulate He was a devout member of the Christian Church and for many years has been a leader in his community for the cause of religion, the cause of education, and every other cause for the betterment of his people and his country. Mr Cox was widely known throughout this section of Arkansas, and news of his death, will be read with regret by friends in all parts of Yell County.

Until the weight of advancing years slackened his activities, he was one of our most enterprising and successful farmers. For more than half a century he resided in the same house.

He is survived by his widow, two sons and four daughters, as follows; Will H. Cox, of Ard; Homer Cox, of Dardanelle Mrs. L.S. Thaxton and Mrs.T.D. Frasur, of Ard. Mrs. Will A. Garner, of Little Rock; Mrs. John Dodd of Wewoka,Oklahoma. The Post-Dispatch joins the many friends of the family in expressing sorrow and regret at the passing of this splendid man.

EZRA BOLES
28 OCTOBER, 1948

The Post-Dispatch has just learned of the death of Ezra (Cornbread) Boles, colored, aged about 53, which occurred two weeks ago in the Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs "Cornbread", a veteran of World War 1, was born and spent his entire life here. He was a skilled cook and caterer A man of powerful physique, in his youth he enjoyed a reputation through out this section as an unbeatable ring performer and his "hay-maker" right put many an opponent on the canvas for the ten-count in the early part of round one "Cornbread" is survived by his wife and a married daughter.

August 16, 1942
Keith Boles, Dardanelle,Ark. poses with a native policeman in the South Sea Islands, where he is stationed with uncle Sam's armed forces. Keith has been in the navy eight years.

SGT. OSCAR BATA WRITES FROM GERMANY
WORLD WAR II, 17 MAY 1945

The following splendid letter was received last week by Lewis A. Evans, local monument dealer, by whom Sergeant Bata was employed for a number of years.
Somewhere in Germany, April 30, 1945
Dear Mr. Lewis ;

Your nice and appreciated letters of April 11th and 12th came several days ago, and I was really glad to hear from you again, and to know that you are o.k.. I am still feeling well. Here the war is almost over in Europe, and I have been through eight months of it –all the way from the Holland border up here, almost within shouting distance of Berlin---and I haven't received one single scratch., for which I am very thankful and I've been through some of the toughest fighting there has been over here, breaking through all the fortifications of the Siegfried line, and the spear-heading of the attack from the Roer to the Rhine River, back in February.

The long jump from the Rhine up to where I now am was a Sunday School picnic, compared to what we went through last fall and winter. The last week of last November and the first week in Dec are two weeks I will never forget, even though they seem now as if they were only a bad dream, and particularly last Thanksgiving day, November 23, 1944. That was the worst day and night I ever experienced in my entire life. Man, it was hell itself. And still I came through it all in one piece! A lot of fellows call it luck—but not me. For it wasn't luck when so many others were maimed for life. I give full credit to the Lord, and he alone, for no one could have performed such miracles as I have seen in battle, other than some Supreme Being.

From all news accounts, organized resistance by the Germans has practically ceased. I don't look for a sudden ending of the mess, as it was in 1918, but the gradual disintegration of Germany as a Military power. However, that should not be too long in coming around.. In the past few weeks I have seen countless thousands of prisoners, and more countless thousands of liberated slave laborers. The conditions of the slave laborers is very pitiful. They are filthy, disease-ridden, and most of them are on the point of starvation. They are presenting a very serious and complicated problem for the Allied authorities—mostly due to the enormous number of them.

I just wish that the 4-F's (not the real4-f's but we call the draft dodgers that too) and those with chronic belly-achers back home could sit right where I am right now writing this letter and see the things that are right in front of my eyes. Then I know there would be a very radical change in their minds as to just what the score really is. I'll hush all this, for I know you will get tired of me blowing off, but it really burns me up to know how indifferent some people back home really are to this whole business.

The death of President Roosevelt was indeed a profound shock to the boys in the foxholes. Their biggest worry now is if their new commander-in-chief will be able to carry on and negotiate a lasting peace. We know the war will be carried to a successful conclusion, and we know who will win---but will we win the peace? We won the war in 1918, but we lacked one hell of a lot of winning the most important thing, and as a result, here we are today again winning the war against the very same enemy!

We are all 100% for Truman, and are hoping and praying he can carry out the principles Roosevelt fought for and died for. I learned of President Roosevelt 's passing in a most peculiar way. We were in the midst of the big push from the Rhine toward Berlin, and late one afternoon we ran into some stiff resistance. A bunch of Jerries were corned in a large woods and we went in after them. We wounded one in the arm and shoulder with our mortar fire and he came out of the woods into the open field where I had my mortar section set up and firing, waving a white handkerchief, the token of surrender. I let him come up to us, of course keeping him covered with our rifles. He was a bloody mess, but didn't seem to be seriously injured. In broken English he started telling us that President Roosevelt was dead,. Of course we didn't believe him. We thought it was some more propaganda that had been fed to the enemy,

This was two days after the President's death. A couple of days later I got hold of a newspaper and there in big Black headlines was the confirmation to the German prisoner's statement to us,"F..D.R. is Dead"—a heck of a way to learn of your commander- in-chief's death.

You were talking about what I would do after I am finally discharged. I don't have any idea yet what I will do, or where I will go. That all will have to be decided later. But I am ready to settle down for good some place. I have had my fill of traveling around---in fact, I am getting too old to be running here and there, can't take the hard knocks like I used to a few years ago.

Although hostilities appear to be almost at an end in Europe, there yet remains a still tougher and dirtier job to be taken care of in the Pacific. I have my fingers crossed, hoping I won't have to take any part in that campaign. As to whether I will go there, remain here in Germany in the army of Occupation, or return to the States to some camp and eventual discharge, I don't know. However, I sincerely hope it is the latter. But what ever the decision of the higher ups may be in my case, I will abide by it, and do my best to carry out my part of it. I feel obligated to my buddies who have paid the highest price of all trying to gain something which they will never enjoy, to carry on till I am properly relieved.

I'll close now, and here's hoping I can see you before the year 1945 in finished. Regards and best wishes. As ever, Oscar Bata

PRIVATE GERVIS ADNEY WRITES FROM GERMANY

THURSDAY, JULY 18, 1919

The following letter from Gervis Adney to mr. And Mrs. W.R. Hayden, of this city, will be read with interest by the many friends of the writer in Dardanelle where Gervis was born and reared.

Bitburg, Germany, June 10, 1919

Dear Uncle Will and Aunt Pearl.;

This leaves me well except a lame leg on which I am limping a little, caused by running into a Boche wagon. Have been in Bitburg since about the 15th of Mat. Bitburg is about 95 miles from Coblenz. Two weeks ago, I made a trip to Coblenz on a machine. It was a pleasant trip up there and back. Had no trouble with the machine and erverything went fine. I took the road up the Moselle river, and on this road one has a good view of the river and mountains all the way to Coblenz. I received two issues of the Post-Dispatch a few days ago, in which I read the news of the 42nd Division arriving in the United States, and Joe and Vernon Johnston were with it. I never heard that they were with the 42nd.

If I had I would have looked them up, for I have been around the 42nd several times. I also read of the Talk Private Mark Flater gave the folks at home, and it was very interesting I know.

Well it looks as though all the boys are getting back home except me. I think it is my time now, but I am willing to stay for the finishing touch. I see that the Germans are not wanting to sign the peace terms, so we still have a chance to see more fun. I have been in Europe 14 months, and am willing to stay 14 more if necessary to clean up. I am on M.F. duty now, but if war starts again I'll go back to the tanks "toot sweet" (very quick).

How is everything back home? I don't get the paper often enough to keep up with you all. How is the Pontoon Bridge holding out this year, or has it gone out as it usually does? My regards to Mr. Keilch.

How many are attending Church and Sunday school now? Lots, I hope. I think Nettie Frances part in the graduating program was very good, and several of the boys in my company read and passed good compliments on it. With Love and kindest regards to all, I will close, Yours Truly, Pvt. Gervis J. Adney

OLD DARDANELLE BOY WRITES FROM FRANCE

March 26, 1918

The following interesting letter was written by Allan Ross, "Somewhere in France" to his father, Jno. A, Ross, at Harlowton, Montana. Jno..A. Ross, was for many years a prominent citizen of Dardanelle and his son , Allan, was born here.

A.P.O. 726, France, March 26, 1918

Dear Father,

The package containing cigarettes and tobacco arrived today and was gladly received, for it caught me just about half out. Ethel's package has not yet reached me, but I suppose it will when I least expect it. Am alone in the garage office tonight and everything is unusually quite, so I am taking this chance to write. Everything

is in a bubbub and noisy rush during the day and at night there is so much doing. Of course we work day and night but it is much quieter after dark,

I know there are lots of things you would like to know that are going on over here, but the most interesting things are barred from our letters, even at that , I don't know so much about the war part of it for. I haven't been to the front yet and don't expect to be there very soon.

Wish you could see some of the places I have been since I landed. A uniform has carried me lots of places that a tourist never goes. Have visited Old Chateaus and quaint little villages and have toured quite a bit of this portion of France in a Ford.

You can tell Jake Karnop and Ward Beley that Henry Ford is well represented in this country and on the radiators of his ambulances is "made in the U.S.A". The automobile roads are wonderful. Have traveled mile after mile on roads as smooth as asphalt pavement, which were lined on either side by beautiful trees. The curves rounded off nicely and the roads wind through field after field and in and out of odd little villages with their queer little stone houses.

Every now and then one will pass a string of high-wheeled carts, sometimes three or four in a bunch. They have only two wheels and one horse. Nine out of ten are carrying huge casks of wine. One then does not wonder at the number of vinyards he passes. The French are great for their wine and it is very cheap.

This portion of France is untouched by the ravages of the Hun except in the hearts of those families who have lost members at the front. I sincerely hope that we can bring this war to an early close so that we can come home and better appreciate the wonderful country in which we live. One only has to travel through these countries to realize just how far ahead of the balance of the world the United States really is. It does not seem hardly possible that it can be so. France may have its "Parisian Styles" but it takes the American women to wear them to the best advantage. Of course there are many pretty women in France but I prefer the Yankee girls myself.

My best regards to all my friends and lots of love to you. Hoping to hear from you again real soon and thanking you a thousand times for the tobacco, I am Yours, Allan.

NOVEMBER 16, 1915

Editor P-D.----Sixty-three Yell County ex-confederate Veterans enjoyed the lavish hospitality of the citizens of Danville at the annual county reunion last week. The oldest veteran present was G.L. Johnson, aged 85, and the youngest was W.J. Parks, aged 67. The annual memorial service, at which I as Chaplain preached the memorial service, brought many touching memories to mind, it being just 50 years since I first rode into Danville on my army horse, an ex-confederate soldier, but a full-fledged Methodist Circuit Rider. I preached the first sermon of my life in the old county court house there one rainy Thursday night, using the Judge's stand as a pulpit. I still have the old army saddle that I rode on that occasion.-----S.S. Key

WORLD WAR 11
JUNE 28,1945
POST-DISPATCH
SGT, CORNWELL TELLS OF NAZI V-BOMBINGS

The following interesting letter from Sgt. Gilbert Cornwell has been received by his sister, Mrs. George Phillups. Sergeant Cornwell's company is doing the same thing since the surrender that it did before—pumping gasoline ---but, as he said in another letter; they are pumping more gas now than they did before the German's quit. Gilbert has 85 points, but says he does not expect to return soon, as men with the most points are discharged first.

Sergeant Cornwell is a son of Mrs. T.R. Cornwell and a twin brother of Dr. Gilroy Cornwell. His wife and small son are spending the summer here.

Antwerp. Belgium, June 5, 1945

Dear Reba, I would like to read the write-up about Antwerp in "Time" magazine of March 26th to see what they had to say, but from what you write, they must have given rather a clear picture of what took place. Yes. We were right in the middle of it, sitting in the hot seat for a little better than four months. You were right in your guessing about the oil tanks. I was sleeping only thirty yards from a big tank filled with gasoline, and had it been hit by either a V-1 or V2 I would never have known it. That's'the attitude we took, because otherwise we all would have been total wrecks. And really that was the main purpose of the

V-bombs—to upset morale. Now don't get the idea they aren't deadly, because they are. They will flatten a whole block and kill anyone within a radius of 100 yards or more.

There were certain hours the Germans would send over more V-bombs, We always knew just about when to expect them to come over in conveys. About eight o'clock they were heavy, then we could always expect "Bedcheck Charley" over at eleven; and they were very thick around six in the morning. I have seen them come over every three minutes for a one-hour stretch, then thin out for a bit. I've seem them come over in "conveys," six at a time, There were always lots of them over on foggy nights, because the ack-ack boys were almost helpless then. On a clear night the "ack-ack gunners would knock down a good sixty percent of them, and I'll always say those boys really saved Antwerp, as well as our lives. I question very much whether we could have stayed there had it not been for them. Those "Ack-Ack" boys in Antwerp were the best they had—every one an expert. Any time a single V-1 came over on a clear night you could pretty well bet they would knock it out of the sky. I'll always say those boys were from Arkansas—or maybe from Kentucky---by the way they could shoot! I'll say I didn't mind the V-bombs too much in the day time, but it was hell after dark. While we were lying in bed at night we could hear the "Ack-Ack" boys shouting, and we knew that if the V-1's got through (and they usually did on a cloudy nights) they would be over in one minute more. If we were all awake you could hear the fellows, one after another, sighing or drawing a deep breath, and finally one of us would say, "here comes one!".

They have an awful vibration while they are passing over, the house would vibrate and sound as if everything were falling in. That's when you live an eternity in a few minutes. There was another time when we were just as worried, when the motor of the V-Bombs cuts off. The motor stops when the gas is used up, they they fall. It just takes two seconds then for them to land, and believe me, those are the longest two seconds I have ever gone through! I have seen boys lose their speech, and it would be at least ten minutes before they could say a word without stammering,

I know you would like to know more about how many were killed during the blitz, but we are not permitted to say. I can say, however, that our company was fortunate. You were wandering what happened to the fellow who received the Purple Heart while I was talking to him. Well, the truth is we were both hit too close to a V-2 when it came down. I was knocked to my knees, but not a scratch! I was also knocked to my knees by a V-1 the day before, but again not a scratch. Yes I was very fortunate. I've seen the time when if I'd been five minutes sooner or later it would have been too bad.! Really, I don't want this letter to sound too bad, but that's just the way it's been for four months.

It was a relief to get out from under the constant pressure of listening for V-1's always on the alert, day and night. After being under such a condition for any length of time, you seem to forget the seriousness of it until you are relieved, then you realize what you have been through. Well, I haven't talked about anything but war in this letter, but you know me, I never say anything that will upset Dot and Mama. I received your letter about why I should be a good boy in the army, and I think you have something there. I found three good German shotguns last week, also a set of silverware, but we're not allowed to send them home.
Tough Luck, Love, Gilbert

16 August 1942

Ed Hall Jr. son of Mr. And Mrs. C.E. Hall, Dardanelle, is somewhere with the Navy in the South Western Pacific. Hall who formerly was with United States Engineers, and also a licensed pilot, is 24 years old. Whether he is flying with the navy is not known here.

16 August 1942

Armour Lee Gray son of Mr. And Mrs. Armour Gray of Dardanelle, and James Robert Haney, of Russellville, son of Mr. And Mrs. E.B. Haney, Of Russellville, have managed to stick together most of the time since they enlisted in the Navy a number of months ago .The two young men are close friends. Gray enlisted last November, and was just outside Pearl Harbor on a destroyer doing patrol duty when the Japs attacked. Haney was at Pearl Harbor during the scrap. Both boys docked at Seattle last month. Now they're back on duty again.

16 August 1942

Sergeant Paul P. Parks, son of Mr. And Mrs. P.W. Parks of Oklahoma City, formely of Dardanelle, is now stationed at Camp Forrest, Tenn. He formely served with the National Guards and was with the 153rd Infantry in Seattle Washington.

CO. F TROOP IN 1941

Many Dardanelle men were in this group, mobilized December 7, 1940 before World War 11 began in December, 1941. Two hundred and four from Yell County were in the unit. They were the first troops stationed west of Dutch Harbor and served in the Aleutian Islands 27 months.

The above picture was made in August 23,1941 (not available) at Camp Murray, Washington. The commanding officer was Col. Herber L. McAlister.

Among those killed in action were Leon Wood, Wilson Word, Jennings Pitts, John Keeter, Jack Corn, Quinton Criner and Aubrey Shrodes.

The 153rd's roster included (not as pictured) Elmer T. Moore, Thomas I. Bolin, James A. Burkes, Jack C. Corn, James R. Frasur, James D. Coleman, Tom Grace, Hal H. Green, Oscar E. Haggard, Eugene E. Hodges, Lloyd E. Hamlin, John F. Keeter, George W. Pazdera, Oliver J. Pockrus. Albert Y. Taylor, Wilson J. Word, Delbert V. Allen, Leonard G. Callans, William F. Ellis, Jessie L. Fulton, Glen G. Grace, Cecil O. King, Frank R. Kolber, James E. Lievsay, Howard S. Madsen, George B. McGohan Jr. James R. Pratt, Herbert E. Taylor, Allen Walker, Robert L. Woods, Harding Baskin, Boye Bowman, Hugh E. Balloun, Robert H. Carter, Edward L. Coffey, Loyd R. Crow.

Horace L. Garner, William G. Geurian, Jack Greenwood, Oliver E. Greenwood, Charles E. Hightower, Albert E. Hodges Jr., Harold R. Johnston, Lester R. King, Emil R. Klober, Van W. Klober, Cecil C. Lacy Jr., James W. Lewis, Elmo E. McDonough, James A. McDonough, Elvin L. Parker, Joseph E. peterson, William J. Pitts, George Prochazka, Samuel T. Smith, Willie Stubbs, Lewis Tousky, Edward L. Wallace, Harold S. Webb.

Jack E. Worsham, Thurman Allen, Carel A. Apple, Willie G. Bearden, Lester E. Beck, Rufus A. Black, Floyd Blevins, Quenton C. Burge, John H. Carter, Angelo B. Childs, James E. Cribbs, William A. Honeycutt, Rostus L. McElroy, Lee B. Nipps, James C. Patterson Jr., Willard D. Scruggs, Tony A. Sevic, Loyd H. Shockley, George E. Shockley, Boyd L. Taylor, Lawrence D. Ashcraft, Ralph B. Godbehere, Riley A. Pharr, Tony Arnone, Athel R. Bailey, William Bingaman, Durward E. Burchard.

Earl W. Campbell, Elvin E. Carlson, Joe M. Carmack, Wilbert T. Cassity, Louis L. Clemons, Grant B. Collyer, Victor H. Combes, Milton L. Compton, William J. Cooper, Quenton Criner, Raymond J. Czech, Charles Dallas Jr. Wayne Davis, Harold R. Decker, Herbert C. DeFlyer, Stanley L. Deneszczuk, Rufus S. Doran, Gerdhardt Ellwein, Loyis H. Gillespie, James R. Graves, Thomas H. Gray, Olen Harrison, Jackson D. Hayward, Owen S. Hoover, George J. Horeftis, Raymond R. Howard.

Arlis Johnson, Merndez Juarez, Freeman G. Klein, Charles L. Langley, Ollie B. Lewis, Hubert L. Lile, John J,. Marsden , Silverio Martinez , John E. Nigro, Littleton C. Parker, Joseph L. Plonka, Elmes E. Reed, Zerl W. Rich,

Ova Rice, Oscar R. Roderick, Maxie L. Rollans, Paul Saylor, Marion T. Shultz, John W. Sharp, Arxie R. Sheffield, Aubra Shrode, Griffin B. Simmons, Manueal E. Sisneros, Joseph C. Spradlin, Estil Thomas, James T. Turman, George E. Tolle, Lonnie W. Townsend, Hartsell R. Walker, Donald Weisert and George K. White.

AN INTERESTING LETTER FROM PRIVATE BILL DAWSON, U.S.A.

December 5, 1918

Camp Upton,N.Y.
Mr. George Upton,
Dardanelle,Ark

Dear Sir,

I promised to write to the P-D, when I went to France but Germany has surrendered and my Company will not fet to go, so I will write about my trip from Camp Merritt, New Jersey , to Camp Upton here on Long Island.. We got our orders at Camp Merritt on Sunday evening to roll our packs,that we were going to leave to go overseas that night. So we ate a midnight supper, then marched about 6 miles to the river and were loaded onto a big steamboat and carried 8 miles down to New York Harbor and loaded onto an English transport named "The empress of Britain". I enjoyed that trip because I saw some beautiful sights, even if it were in the night. We could see the lights of New York City and the lights of the big boats as they went up and down the harbor and it was a beautiful sight to me.

I saw 7 of the big U.S. battleships taking on coal. Then I saw the transports of 5 different nations. The battleships and transports are painted blue and white striped like a zebra so the enemy cannot see them so easily when they are at sea. When we were taken off the boat we were tired from the march we had taken, but the Red Cross nurses were at the wharf to serve us with hot coffee and buns, and then they gave us stationery and tobacco and we surely appreciated this.

The ship we were on had about 1,000 Red Cross nurses and about 2,000 soldiers on board, and we were ready to go to Europe but the Germans surrendered so we, the Infantry , got orders to unload for we were not going. We boys will never forget the 24 hours we were on that ship. We were so crowded that we could hardly get anything to eat or a place to sleep. I made friends with an English sailor and he diveded his meals with me which consisted of light bread, tea, potatoes, carrots and roast horse meat.

After we left the ship we got on naother big boat and went around lower New York City and by the Statue of Liberty, then back up the river and under the Brooklyn and other beautiful bridges and then landed on Long Island. On the trip I saw all those beautiful buildings in lower New York or "The New York Sky Line," and on the other side of us was the beautiful Statute of Liberty, and as we boys looked looked upon this beautiful scenery it made us feel proud of our country and want to do all in our power to defend it, and we said, "No wonder Germany is jealous of us".

When we landed on Long Island we were tired and hungry but the Red Cross nurses were right there to serve us with hot coffee and sauage and bread, and to give us a word of encouragement. We were than loaded on a train and came to Camp Upton which is 60 miles from New York City. Camp Upyon is a large camp and has fine drill grounds. Long Island is about 100 miles long and is 24 miles wide as its widest part. There are some beautiful cities on Long Island and I have been told that the best grade of Irish potatoes in the U.S. are raised on Lonf Island. Potatoes are their principal crop here.

Camp Merritt, New Jersey, was the most beautiful and best built camp I have ever seen, but I like Camp Upton fine. The Officers gave us passes to go to New York City on Saturdays and Sundays. Our Lieutenant gave nine of us a 36-hour pass the night before Thanksgiving, So we hired a Ford auto and went to Pachogue, a City of 8,000 inhabitants, and near "The Great South Bay," I attended the Thanksgiving service at the Congregational Church. I heard a fine sermon and some fine music and singing.
Then we went to "Smith's Point", and here we could get a beautiful view of the Atlantic Ocean. It was a great sight to we boys to see the big clear waves of water come rolling into the beach. We found some pretty rocks and shells to bring back with us. We got back to camp for dinner, and we had chicken and dressing, sweet potatoes, cranberry Jam, biscuits, and many other good things to eat.

We are having a great time here on Long Island. We see the aviators most every day. They fly over camp and show us how well they can drive their machines by turning somersaults and getting the plane in most every kind of shape. Then we had a big horse show here, and it was great to see the cavalry horses in a parade and to see them drill. The horses know the commands most as well as some of the boys. There were two regimental brass bands there to make music, and they had mule races and riding contests, and there were several silver cups given away to the prize winners. I wish the people of Yell County, A Merry Christmas. Best wishes to you and all the P-D. Bill Dawson

.

JAMES LYNCH WRITES OF ACTION IN KOREA
JANUARY 11,1951

Following is an excerpt from a letter received from James A. Lynch, son of Mr. And Mrs. Lester Lynch, of Dardanelle. The letter was written before Christmas. James volunteer for the U.S. Navy July 25,1950. He left San Francisco October 30th. November 20th he landed in Rokosuke, Japan, and was there about a week and then assigned to a landing ship tanks the 1st of December. The 2nd of December he was on his way to Korea. On the 7th of December he was in Inchon, Korea, and being in the Amphib Forces he helped evacuate Marines,, and also helped evacuate refugees from Seoul. James became 18 years of age while on the trip to Korea. Part of one letter read:

Iachon, Korea, Dec.25,1950

Dearest Mama and Daddy,

Well here it is Christmas and we have been working ever since 4.00 o'clock this morning. We took on a load of refugees and took them out to other ships, which will take them to Pusan. I guess it's a good present for them even though we are working. They are leaving by the thousands. We had 2,ooo on board this morning. I feel sorry for them. Many are starving and freezing and being separated from the rest of their family sometimes and will probably never see them again.

We had very little Christmas candy but I gave all I had to some of the children. They were kids—not 3 years old and carrying bundles that weighed twice as much as they do. They had no shoes or coats and were freezing to death. It makes me proud that the war is over here instead of near America.

On way back to Inchon.

Dearest Mama and Daddy,

Well, we saw a little action last night. Somewhere here on the coast up North we were assigned to evacuate some Marines. We picked up a destroyer excort and went to a place called point 675. We went into the beach and the destroyer stayed out in deeper waters because she couldn't come in as shallow as we can. We can get right in on the beach. We could hear heavy artillery fire about 10 miles away. We were there about an hour when the marines came to get aboard.

There were about 200 of them. The communista were right behind them and they caught up with them just as the last of them were getting aboard. Machine gun fire completely cut two of the marines in two. We got fired at by mortar fire, but none of them hit the ship. The Destroyer , couldn't fire back because they were to close to us and they might it us. The bullets got pretty close to me and I was so scared , I didn't know what to do. We fired back at them on the beach. I saw a few of them but, not very many. Machine gun bullets hit and riddled across our deck about twenty feet from my gun turret.

One of the boys on my gun crew passed out and that made that much more for us to do. I am on the front of the ship at general quarters anyway, and I never will forget those marines laying there on the beach and us going out. I didn't have much time to look at them though, The gunner on my gun shot several of the enemy. The explosives in the shells got a few, too. Our gun is a 20mm.

After we got away from the beach the destroyer completely tore the beach up with heavy gun fire. The Captain, is going to get a medal for our ship. One of our crew got hit in the side but it just grazed him, It cut his belt and got a little hide.but he will get the Purple Heart for it.

I don't want you to worry about me, because we may evacuate once more and then I expect we will go back to Japan as our ship needs some work done on it. I hope we will be releived by another ship and can come back to the States. I have seen enough to do me I think. I shouldn't tell you all this because I know you will worry but there's no need to. I'm as happy here as I have ever been. I hope you have a good Christmas. Have to write another letter now. Lots of Love, James

BODY OF MISSING SAILOR IS FOUND IN MEKONG DELTA

12 FEBUARY 1968

KOREAN WAR

The body of Navy Seaman Samuel Minor Boyce, 20, of Dardanelle has been found in the Mekong River Delta in South Vietnam's southern lowlands, relatives were notified over the weekend. Boyce had been reported missing Thursday.

The Navy's latest report indicates that the assault squardron patrol boat crewman was blown overboard as the result of an ordnance explosion during a hostile action. The craft was operating on one of the small rivers in the delta.

Survivors include his father, State Rep. Charles Boyce of Dardanelle; his mother, Mrs. C.M.Mathison of Indian Lake Estates,Florida A brother Charles Clay Boyce of Memphis, Tenn. And his maternal grandmother Mrs. Henry Minor of 611 South Erie.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete pending arrival of the body. The Navy estimates transportation time at nine to 12 days. Boyce would have been 21 on Feb,21st. He had been on the patrol boat for six months and was expected home this month.

He graduated from Dardanelle High School and attended State College of Arkansas at Conway for a semester before entering the service,

DEAN OF COUNTY JUDGES DIES AT 81
THURSDAY MARCH 2, 1972
JUDGE MOORE

Judge Morris R. Moore,81 who served for 30 years as Yell County Judge, died Saturday morning February 26th at his home in Dardanelle. He was a native of Dardanelle, one of nine sons and seven daughters of Clifton and Melon Hudson Moore. Eleven of who are still living.

Judge's political caeer began in 1917 when he was elected Yell County representive. He was 26 and the youngest member of the State Legislature. He also served as a Deputy Sheriff and two terms as County Treasurer before being elected County Judge in 1934. He served as County Judge except for military service from 1941 to 1946 until 1968.

Major building programs under taken and completed during his administration as County Judge include the Forest Service Building, Memorial Agriculture Building for Ariculture workers and offices to house the County Health department and County Welfare Department; as well as the Yell County Hospital and Yell County Library all at Danville, Dardanelle Hospital and the Arkansas Valley Regional Library, Headquarters building at Dardanelle.

His Philosophy as a public administrator was "to operate in the most economical manner while doing the best possible job for all". Judge Moore's Military career was also a distinguished one. In 1916 he was called with the Dardanelle unit of the National Guard by President Woodrow Wilson to put down the Mexican Bandit, Pancho Villa. He served in World War 1 and World War 11, rising from enlisted man to full Colonel in the United States Army.

He was a member of the County Judges' association, a past President of the Dardanelle Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce, a Mason, on the board of the Arkansas River Basin Association. The Yell County Building Program Board, and a member of the First Baptist Church.

Since his retirement in 1969 his interest in civic affairs has continued and he has had time to devote himself to his third career---that of Farmer and stockman. He took great pride in his herd of Hereford cattle. Survivors include his wife, Maye Hames Moore, one son Col. Morris Moore Jr. Of Camp Joe T. Robinson, North LittleRock, One daughter Mrs. Jim Ed McGee of Dardanelle, five brothers, Perry Moore and Anderson Moore both of Dardanelle, Opal Moore of Ft Smith, Bryan Moore of Little Rock, and Phillip Moore of Tulsa. Six sister Mrs. Cleo Grace, Mrs. Lorene Barnett and Mrs. Ellen Sellare all of Dardanelle, Mrs. Carrie Cravens and Mrs, Mary Cox both of Benton, and Mrs. Jane Carroll of Danville, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at ten o'clock Monday morning at Cornwell Chapel in Dardanelle with the Rev. Damon Shook, Baptist Minister of Hot Springs assisted by Rev Omer E. Stanfield, Presbyterian Minister, officiating. Burial was at Brearley Cemetery. Active casket bearers were Doyle Summers , Faye Mathis, Elmer Moore, Raymond Pledger, Dana Merritt, Ray lee Robinson, Paul Cowger, and Thomas V. Jones. Honorary bearers were all Yell County individuals who served during Judge Moore's administration and Members of the Dardanelle Rotary Club.

THEIR SERVICE NOT FORGOTTEN
POST DISPATCH AUGUST 16,1973
HUGH WESLEY DID NOT FORGET

An American Flag on the grave of every man who served in any War, from the Civil War through the war in Vietnam, is the goal of a Dardanelle native who has lived here most of his 72 years. It started last year when he purchased a flag to put on the grave of a relative; now more than 80 graves are marked like the on pictured.

Hugh Wesley has carried his project on alone except for the help Linsey Carter, Miss Octa Vaughn and Mrs George Upton,Sr who have helped him identify the servicemen buried in Brearley Cemetery. Mr. Wesley was born in a log cabin "like Abraham Lincoln" he says jokinhly, teo and a half miles west of Dardanelle. His father, Will Wesley, died in 1910, a short time before his fifth son in the family was born. Except for 12 years in Kansas, Hugh Wesley has lived here, most of the time engaged in farming. He was to young for the draft but served in the home guard during World War 1. At the time of World War 11 he was with Company H at a Texas Camp, but was discharged when a series of serious illnesses in his family made his presence at home necessary.

Mr. Wesley feels strongly about his project and would like to see it carried on ,"even if I am not here to do it myself,"he says,"Iam already living on borrowed time and would like to see some group here take the project up. Prehaps others will like the idea and it will spread state-wide...many, of course will never know the Old Glory is flying over their graves, but those who are among the living will know that they are not forgotten.....When I come to the grave of a soldier who was killed in action or died from wounds I pause and think of what he gave up. Like a bud that just came into full bloom he was cut down.

"Those who were lucky came back alive, but many people never think what they went through. As Sherman said "War is Hell" If the grave of any serviceman who is buried in Brearley Cemetery has been overlooked please call Miss Octa Vaughn, The Cornwell Funeral Home or the Post –Dispatch.

(Hugh Martin Wesley died 12 February 1983)

INTERESTING LETTER FROM MARK H. FLATER
5 SEPTEMBER 1918

The following interesting letter from Mark Flater, now serving his country in the Field Artillery in the battle line in France, was received last week by his mother, Mrs. A.A. Flater.

Somewhere in France, Aug.9,1918
Dear Mama---
Haven't written in some time, but I just haven't had the time. Have been in a big drive. We've got the Huns on the run and, believe me, it is some job to keep in range of them for our infantry sure has them going. Have seen lots of of dead Germans the last week, and lots of towns that have been ruined by artillery fire. Don't think the war will last much longer. I saw them bring in some German prisoners today. The Boches look as though they had not been having any too much to eat, and their clothes are bad.

Met Coy Gateley and several of the boys from Beauregard recently, but, didn't get to see Charmel (Lemoyne). Papa asked in his last letter what I was doing. Tell him that I am on a gun crew and like it fine. The gun we use is a very fine weapon, the best made. We can fire from 17to 20 shots per minute.

Did you have many peaches this year? Tell Lady I haven't forgotten her and will write just as soon as I have time. Please excuse writing, but I can't do better in the present surroundings and noise. Must close. Will write as often as possible. Don't worry about me for I am all O.K. with lots of love, Your loving son, M.H. Flater, Battery B, 147 F.A.A.E.F.

IMPOSING CEREMONIES
3-15-1900
The Funeral and Burial of Lieut. Julian L Davis in Dardanelle Last Sunday

According to Program as announced last week the remains of the late Lieut. Julian L.Davis arrived under Military escort last Saturday at noon, accompanied by Mr. Jesse C. Hart, of this place. Mr. Al Chicester, Julian's friend, Aldermen Fred Kramer and J.B. Dickinson, the undertaker and a few others, friends. A committee from town, the fireman and Masonic and Knights of Honor Lodges went over to Russellville to meet the body.

At the depot across the river Undertaker Madenwald met the train with the Hearse, into which the body was placed. Then the bodyguard and Pall bearers, followed by all other, formed in line and marched to the Davis residence, where the body was placed in the Parlor and remained until Sunday morning.

The floral Tributes, which were beautiful and profuse, were placed in the parlor, on and around the casket. All Saturday afternoon a stream of Vistors, friends of the dead hero and family, flowed to and from the residence to pay their respect to all that was mortal.

The Military Department, and Thomas Cox, with Al Chicerter as assistant, was Marshall of the Day. Chaptain Branch Martin, with a military escort, had charge of the casket containing the remains of the gallant soldier. The beautiful service of the masons was conducted at the grave, after which a platoon of regulars fired three volley's over the grave of their dead conrade, the bugler sounded "Taps" and the solemn ceremony was concluded.

It was perhaps the largest concorse of people ever assembled at a funeral in Dardanelle. Lieut. Davis was beloved by every rank and class of people with whom in life he had been associated. The universal love and esteem with which he was regarded by his associates during this temporary sojurn, we trust and believe, Is the index of what his reception will be in the vale beyond the gates, the passing of which converts, mortality into immortality.

committee from town, the fireman and Masonic and Knights of Honor Lodges went over to Russellville to meet the body.

At the depot across the river Undertaker Madenwald met the train with the Hearse, into which the body was placed. Then the bodyguard and Pall bearers, followed by all other, formed in line and marched to the Davis residence, where the body was placed in the Parlor and remained until Sunday morning.

The floral Tributes, which were beautiful and profuse, were placed in the parlor, on and around the casket. All Saturday afternoon a stream of Vistors, friends of the dead hero and family, flowed to and from the residence to pay their respect to all that was mortal.

The Military Department, and Thomas Cox, with Al Chicerter as assistant, was Marshall of the Day. Chaptain Branch Martin, with a military escort, had charge of the casket containing the remains of the gallant soldier. The beautiful service of the masons was conducted at the grave, after which a platoon of regulars fired three volley's over the grave of their dead conrade, the bugler sounded "Taps" and the solemn ceremony was concluded.

It was perhaps the largest concorse of people ever assembled at a funeral in Dardanelle. Lieut. Davis was beloved by every rank and class of people with whom in life he had been associated. The universal love and esteem with which he was regarded by his associates during this temporary sojurn, we trust and believe, Is the index of what his reception will be in the vale beyond the gates, the passing of which converts, mortality into immortality.

JOHN W.COFER, CIVIL WAR RECORD

Company F. Cocke's Regiment,Arkansas Infantry, enlisted at Dardanelle by G.F. Foster for three years, present for periods July 4—October 31,1862; October 31 to February 28, 1863, promoted December 6th, from Private; March ---April 1863; May to August 31, 1863; November to December 1863; January to February 1864, Appears on a roll of prisoners of war that surrendered at New Orleans,La. By General E.K.Smith to Major Gen. E.K.S. Canby, May 26, 1865. Paroled at Shreveport, La. June 8,1865.

He applied for a pension August 31,1901, of $50.00. Had a disease asthma and bronchitis and from the least exposure or change of weather I am compelled to stay in the house and it is gradually becoming worse.

Physican's remarks—I A.H, McKenzie, a duly registered and practicing physician in Yell County,Arkansas do hereby cerify that I am personally well accquninted with John W. Cofer of Centerville. His condition is asthma and bronchitis and has been unable to mamual labor for 6 or 8 years. April 11,1908 he applied for an increase, then 70 years old. Wife Emily S. Cofer, applied August 9, 1907 in Yell County,Arkansas for her husbands pension. Widow deceased June 10, 1909.

J.T. COFER

Company B. Cocke's Regiment. Arkansas Infantry, Private, Corporal. Enlisted July 4, 1862 at Dardanelle. Muster Roll October 31 to February 28, 1863. Listed as Present. Present also for the following rolls. March to April 1863; May to August 1863; November to December 1863; January to February 1864, A William H. Cofer appears on a roll of Prisoners of war surrendered at New Orleans, La. By General E.K. Smith to Major Gen E.R.S. Canby May 26, 1865. Paroled at Shreveport, La, June 8, 1865.

J.T.COFER

Company B. Hawthorne's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Company muster-im-roll for July 4 to October 31, 1862. Enlisted for a period of three years at Dardanelle by G.F. Foster, July 4,1862. Date of Discharge, February 20, 1863; date of payment, February 20, 1863; payment amount, $95.30.

Certificate to be given a soldier at the time of discharged. I certify that within named James T. Cofer, a private of Capt. J.H. Bosing, Co. B. of the Hawthorne Regiment of Arkansas Infantry. Born in Gwinnett County, Georgia, aged 25 years, 6 feet high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair and a farmer by profession was enlisted by Col. G.F. Foster at Dardanelle, Arkansas on the fifth day of July, 1862, to serve three years and is entitled to discharge by reason of Hemorrhoide Testula and General debility. The said James T. Cofer was never paid and is due $95.30 for pay from July 5, 1862 to February 20 ,1863, being seven months and 15 days at $11 per month, plus clothing and allowance at $12.80.

J.T. Cofer applied for a pension August 10, 1910 in Yell County, Arkansas. Application reson; I, J.T. Cofer, so solemnly swear that I served as a soldier in the Army of the Confederate States of America, being

a member of Co.B.Hawthorne's Regiment of Infantry from the State of Arkansas, that I was honorably discharged from such regiment on or about the 20TH day April ,1864, and did not desert the same; that I am now and for the past twelve months have been a bona fide resident of this State; that I do not myself nor does my wife, nor do we both together own property, real , or personal, or both, or money or causes in action in excess of the value of $400.00 nor has either of us convexed title to any property to enable me to draw a pension are that I nor my wife is on receipt of any service annuity, person or wages for any services, the emoluments of an office, In excess of $150. Per year, that I am incapitated to perform mamual Labor in any of the ordinary avocations of life and that such incapacity is the result of Chronic symovitis in both knees. That it is with difficulty and very painful for me to get about or bear my weight and am 73 years of age and almost helpless.
Signed , J.T.COFER, March 19, 1909.

Application examined and approved ($75.00). Filed July 24, 1909. His Physican was M.A. Worsham of Centerville. In April 6TH , 1910 he asked for an increase of pension due to Rheumatiam and general debility and was unable to perform manual labor of any kind. Pension increased to $100, 16th July 19 1910

Dardanelle Flier Killed in Alaska
Dardanelle Post Dispatch
12-6-1944

Pvt. James A. George Jr. aged 23, previously reported missing , was killed September 18, 1944. In the crash of a C-47 Air Transport Command Plane in Alaska, the War department has notified his wife in Russellville. Private George was a Flight Clerk in the A.T.C..

He was the son of Mr. And Mrs. J.A. George, of near Dardanelle. He was inducted September 6, 1943 and was trained at Camp Robinson, -----Field,Texas, Denver Colo. and Great falls, Mont. In July 1944 he was transferred to Alberta ,Canada..

He was a graduate of the Dardanelle High School and Arkansas Polytechnic College,Russellville. Before entering service he was an Aircraft metal Instructer at the Arkansas Trade School in Little Rock, for 12 Months.

Besides his wife, the former Mary Margaret Canerday and his parents, Private George, is survived by three sisters, Jane Ellen, Margaret Ann and Etta Frances George and a brother Roy George, all of Dardanelle.

Private George was a spliended Christian young man and his untimely death has brought sorrow to his host of friends here.

FIRST ARKANSAS MOUNTED RIFLES

A local company was formed at Clarksville, Johnson, County in the latter days of May 1861, which numbered 120 men. They departed Clarksville on 3 june 1861 for Ft. Smith, where thet were mustered into service on 6 june 1861, under the command of Captain Basham and were to know thereafter as Company "C", 1st Arkansas Mounted rifles.

After outfitting and drill instructions for about three weeks this unit became a part of a division of about 10,000 men under the command of Brigadier General Benjamin McCulloch. Leaving Ft Smith they were to participate in their first akirmiah at First Creek, Missouri. That this enagement was a success is shown by their advancement and seecond engagement at Neosho, Missouri, here a diary was kept by Johnathan Taylor, a Clarksville native mentions the capture of some 126 prisoners. Here at Neosho, for the first time in her brilliant record was the first Arkansas to go as a reinforcement for Brigadier General Sterling Price of Missouri and his State Guard. Immediately afterward under the command of Price an attack was made

.upon Carthage, Missouri. Near this town her men were to take part in their first night attack at the Battle of Pond Springs which occurred on 9th of August 1861.

Further sucesses under Genersl Price were gained the next day at Wilson Creek. Here the discernsion between Missouri and Arkansas commanders caused a separation of Troops fo the states concerned. After Wilson Creek Little activity took place other than an occasional scouting and foraging party, until in December. Sometimes during December, Company "C" returned to Clarksville where they took up winter quarters.

On 26th February 1862 , this unit still under General McCulloch started for the vicinity of Pea Ridge, again to reinforce General Price. Reinforcements from the Five Civilized Tribes from Indian Territory, brought Confederate forces to about 12,000 men now under the new Comannd of General Van Dorn, a career soldier and West point regular.

On 4th March 1862 the Arkansas First moved out early in a surprise movement which saw them through Fayetteville and on into Elm Springs, under cold weather and snow conditions. Here weary from seachering and poor weather they were to be delayed intil Northern forces were safely out of Bentonville

Felled trees and other obstacles in the few roads futher delayed their movement as they preceeded along the Bentonville Detour. Oppsoition along this route was by Iowa's Fourth Infantry. By traveling along this road it was intended that an attack be made on General Curtis rear, however the elements of surprise had been lost and daylight of 7th March 1862 found them short of their main objective. At this time orders for a counter march were received with Leetown , to their south and east as objective. Now that the march of order had been reversed, Indian troops under General Albert Pike was soon to meet and engage Col. Oa\sterhaus' 1st union division made up of Calvery, light Artillery and Infantry..

Here in the open fields around Leetown the Indians had become excited and had charged Federal Lines surprising and routing the emeny with such a furious charge that what equipmeny not worn was left on the field as bounty. Pikes Indians got so completely out of hand that orders were ignored. So completely were the Indians Indians confused that had it not been for elements of Arkansas First Mounted Rifles making charge after charge on their left to drive back counter attacks by a Union regiment brought up to reinforce Osterhana defeated division. During these charges General McCulloch was to be killed and his 2nd in command fatally wounded, thus leaving our men leaderless and confused.

Upon learning of this intelligence General Pike assumed command and withdrew his remnants into the lines drawn up by Van Dorn. So completely shattered were men of the First Mounted Rifles that not until early on the morning of 8th March 1862 were remnants able to enter Confederate lines for action. Most of these same men had been without food for two days and water for s day. Added to this discomfort was the knowledge that ammonition could not be requisitioned and no other means og getting fresf supplies were available.

It was therefore understandable that action of Saturday morning, 8th March was shory but decisive. All along the entire front Federal troops pushed forward. In less than two hours fighting had stopped with the First Arkansas Mounted Rifles falling back to Van Buren and a continous with drawal to near Clarksville, Arkansas. Here being back in familiar surroundings and friendly neighbors wounded and sick were allowed time to recouperate. Rested and fed another Cavalry raid aimed at Springfield, Missouri Via Walnut Creek began. Upon reaching Forsythe, Missouri, orders were received in return to Des Arc, Arkansas by way of Clinton.

Upon reaching Des Arc, troops dismounted and loaded into boats for Memphis, Tenn. From Memphis travel being by rail to Corinth, Mississippi., they arrived to take part in the final withdrawal of defeated foot soldiers fresh from the Shiloh Battle field. Helping fortify Corinth they were almost daily to participate in skirmishes for the next 60 days. A diary kept by Johnathan Taylor states that an engagement was fought at Farmington, Mississippi, and a withdrawal executed. Since Corinth was to be besieged starting 28th April by

Northern General Halleck with 100,000 Men from the direction of Shiloh, it may have been that the 1st Arkansas was put into Confederate Lines to slow down the impending siege of Corinth. Farmongton being about 5 miles from Corinth and the hub of several roads leading into the city saw heavy movements by both armies.

So superior in numbers and supplies were Yankee armies that Cornith was held until 30th may 1862 and then completely evacuated with great skill and srrict secrecy. Supplies and Ordance preced troops by rail some 50 miles to Tupelo, Mississippi. Much credit is deserved by General Bureguard who was later to be known as " Little Napoleon in Gray", because of Goulic ancestry.

Here fortunately Northern Generals were satisfied with Local Successes around Corinth and started scattering troops to Garrison Local settlements which later proved of little importance.

After staying in Tupelo,Mississippi about 30 days the unit went by train to Mobile, Alabama, where they crossed the Bay of Tensaw Landing. Taking cars again they were to pass through Montgomery, and may have remained here for about 2 weeks. Again the diary leaves the impression that movement was without point, and gives an impressiom of slow or uncertian movement across Georgia as far as Atlanta. From Alanta movement was to London, Tenn. by way of Chatanooge. Now under command of General Kirby Smith, it was to be a part of the army of Tennessee, whose mission was to relieve pressure from middle Tennessee, and to hold the all inportant rail commications center of Chatanoohe. Leaving London,Tennessee (the command of General Smith's army was at Tulehoma,Tennessee) they were to travel by way of Knoxville into kentucky. Taking a line of march from Knoxville to Barboursville, Kentucky in rear of Cumberland Cap, they were to remain until 30th August 1862.

Movement at this time was by horse due to the rapidity of changing stations. On 30th August 1862 the battle of Richmond, kentucky took place, where the unit was now a part of Churchills's Brigade and under direct command of Col G.V. Gowan. During and after this battle some 6500 prisoners were taken.

On September 2nd, 1862 movemnebt had placed them in Lexington, Kentucky, where they were enjoying large quantities of supplies left by hastily tretreating enemy troops. Here at Lexington, one writer states that shoes which were always short in supply by Confederates were taken in Large quantities. So rapidly were the movements of the Army of Tennessee, that troops had to depend entirely upon captured stores and favored Blue Grass terrain for their subsistance. From Lexington, the Arkansas Calvary moved eastward to Mt. Sterling, thence North to Covington, where the diary makes a note that they stayed for sometime, raiding and burning bridges. This development started after September 2nd 1862 and covered about 35 miles to Mt. Sterling and roughly a distance of 112 miles into Covington. Extended supply lines caused the Confederacy to refuse heavy pitched battles, as General Kirby Smith realized that success depended on fighting at the right place and right time.

Pressure from Northern forces now command by George H. Thomas, caused Smith's Division to seek a union with General Bragg who commanding the Western prong of the drive through Tennessee and into kentucky. Withdrawal was by way of the South East., troops of the 1st Arkansas were next to occupy Georgetown and move Westward where they joined General Bragg at Harrodsborough, Kentucky. Movement of this type placed Confederate forces along a line roughly 60 miles long extending from the Kentucky river opposite Frankfort on the North East of Bardstown on the Southwest.

Buell with a largely superior force was advancing along four rough narrow roads in close pursuit of General Smith's Calvary. On 8th October 1862 the battle of Perryville, Kentucky took place. Since the entire Blue Grass area was in the troos of a drough, the immediate objective of Confederate forces were the pools of water in the Chaplin River. Drough conditions had prevailed for weeks leaving a parched region where even not enough drinking water could be found.

So important was the pending battle that reinforcements described as "Two Good Divisions" were dispatched to reinforce General Smith. Evidence indicates that the 1st Arkansas remained under the command of General Bragg during this engagement. Bragg's army now numbered about 15.000 men. Tactically Perryville was a confederate victory. Buell's Army on the field and nearby numbered more than 50,000. Three corps of Federal troops were directly engaged in the vicinity without success. Fighting was

desperate and close. Loss of life on both sides was heavy and at the end of the day fight confederate Forces retained possession of the river bed. Northern forces that had occupied the right bank on that morning were driven back.

Weakened by the Wear of War and knowing no replacements were to be expected, Confederat Troops could not hild their temporaty success. Forces under Smith and Bragg were drawn back to Harrodsburgh some 8 miles east of Perryville. There they waited two days for an expected attack which never developed. A general retreat began on 10th December 1862 toward east tennessee, where vast quantities of supplies were carried with them. So large were these provisions that movement created a major problem over difficult mountain roads and unfriendly partisans. Adding to the misery of retreat a 20 inch snow fell on 10 October 1862 at Harrodsburgh. So slow was movement that at times no more than 5 miles a day was made. Once again Arkansas Troops were to be forced to dismount and fight the enemy from rock walls, ditiches or drive them back by counter charges. After about two weeks pursuit halted and the retreat continued will less effort.

This was a disillusioned an disheartened force that withdrew back to Tennessee. Bragg was now their Commander and the Regiment had hoped for continued success after it's first triumpths. Their march being South East of the Cumberland Mountains where they helpedto occupy about two thirds of Middle Tennessee with Nashville being the exception.

Winter Quarters were had at Shelbyville, Tennessee where the unit saw little activity until Spring of 1863. General Bragg was replaced by Old Joseph E. Jphnson, who had recovered from wounds suffered at the battle of Seven Pines, near Richmand. In early spring the regiment now moved slowly toward Vicksburg, which was soon to be under siege, by the combined efforts of Generals Grant and Sheridan. There is no evidence of the 1st Arkansas having entered the besieged city, however they were engaged at the Battle of Big Black, in the defense of a Railroad Bridge across the Big Black Rife. Being defeated here they were to withdraw toward Jackson, Mississippi. and to evacuate that position on 14th May 1863. Fighting here was not hotly contested or a long drawn out affair, Vicksburgh was the objective and Heneral Johnson, had neighter supplies or me in strength to committ his army to nothing other than harassing skirmishes in central Mississippi.

Movemnet again was toward east Mississippi, and the 1st was to occupy Morton, Mississippi, where they watched the siege and subsequent fall of Vicksburgh. During the last days of June they were to again move westward to Blandon, Mississippi, where they hoped to take up winter quarters. Following the disaster of Vicksburgh they were to move into Meridian where they were to remain for quite a long time. Evidence indicates that the 1st was now foot soldiers as Johnson had relieved inactive units of equipment and cavalry to furnish General Forrest who was operating futher north. General Forrest was planning the battle of Inlea and had as its purpose to drive on to Memphis where northern armies had stored large quantities of food and clothing. Battle Plans called for much needed reinforcements for such a move and again the 1st was sent north this time by rail. Arriving too late to participate in the battle of Inlea. They again returned to Meridian and from there went to Ringold, Georgia to reinforce General Bragg who was soon to lead them at the battle of Chickamaga on 19-21 September 1863, with terrible losses. Advancing north down the narrow Chickamaga the 1st was to meet and engage Veterans from Northern General Thomas' Corps of 3 Divisions.

They were still a part of Forrest Cavalry operating on the right of General Polk's Corps. On 21st September 1863 they were to cross Missionary Ridge, meanwhile their losses were so severe that they were asked to do little but picket duty. Finally from Chickamaga movement was toward Atlanta where they were to return by train to Blandan, Mississippi, for a rest. Sherman keeping pressure on the Ridge, caused an early return of the 1st Arkansas and on 22nd November 1863 broke through confederate lines to keep pressing their initial success. But of an Arkansas Brigade of which the 1st was a part thrown into a gap battle for the Ridge would have become a disaster. Col.D.C. Gowan led them into the gap, where under direction of General G.W. Colquitte, two small guns were brought to bear on a widening gap. Finally when musketry failed they used clubbed guns, Pistols ans rocks, (here Sgt. Taylor wab wounded in the hip) only to be driven back in the viciinity of Dalton, Georgia. Constant pressure caused a gradual retreat into the

Altoona Pass vis Ressace,Calhaun, Adirsville and Kingston, Kennesaw Mountain. From Dalton to a slight pause before Kennesaw Mountian had lasted just a month. Here Union Forces waited for three weeks before making an attack on the flank and slopes of Kennesaw to be repulsed with such severe losses. (Mr. Taylor states that 1st Arkansas losses were little). Durnig this engagement brush and grass caught fire and threatened to burn fallen men unable to move from their wounds. Here Lt. Col. W.H. Martin of the 1st Arkansas was to leave his safe position to ezpose himself, wave a handerchief on a ramrod and declare a quick informal truce. Col. Martin declared, "Get those wounded men away from the fire, we want fire a shot till you do. Be quick". Mr. Taylor's diary indicates that Arkansas men left their lines to help move men thay had been responsible for wounding.

On 22nd July 1864 we fought the Battle of Atlanta, wrote young Taylor, here on Peach Tree Creek was a heavy engagement, he stated, and so envolved that each man was forced to act on his own. Appearently control of the unit being lost for a time. Fighting was heaviest and losses severe, he wrote. During this engagement General Hood was too succeed General Joseph Johnson as Commander of the Army of Tennessee. Arkansas troops next engagement of note was at Jonesboro, where on 31st August their effortssesulted in faillure and ended any hope of saving Atlanta. A General retreat started on 2nd September along the Memphis and Charleston Railroad. Federal Calvary operated at top efficiency in and around Atlanta, so that our men were to be kept on the defense for over a month.

Now under the command of Little Joe Wheeler, the regiment on 30th October, was to move around Shermans outpost to the left of Renessa and attack North toward Dalton, Georgia. Operations and serious fatique conditions forced Confederate troops to little activity, while Sherman was coordinating his supply and Communications centers. Wheeler had no other course than to gradually withdraw to the general vivinty of Atlanta.

Never able to muster enough men to attack. Nothing remained to do but wait for Sherman to extend his drive toward Savanah and the Atlantic to except harassing actions of minor proportions. From Atlanta this unit was next to appear at Augusta, Georgia with the purpose of heading Sherman from Columbia, South Carolina. Traveling overland by worn out horses and not enough of them, Mr. Taylor well remembered seeing smoke rising from the burning buildings of that old city when within 9 miles away and realised another of what was now a continous string of bitter defeats.

Turning north across open country they were to cut a railroad line within 5 miles of Columbia, take cars enough to travel by, to Kingston, South Carolina and leave the tracks destroyed to prevent pursuit. Near Bentonville, North Carolina, and under their old commander Uncle Joseph Johnson, they were to engage a hotly pursueing enemy. Our writer comments that at Bentonville, there never was a line of battle with so much rank and so little file. Meaning that Generals and Colonels once commanding divisions and regiments had nothing left with which to fight, Officers who once commanded thousands of men now had less than a hundred. Fighting lasted three days with Sherdian marching on to Goldsboro, North Carolina, with more than 80,000. The next lines seem to portray a kind of fighting spirit that carried on even when defeat was ineventabke as Mr. Taylor's diary notes then read, "We surrounded Sheridan there, with about 20,000 men".

Further diary notes explain food conditions "rations were so short that half ration of one half pound of meat and a handful of meal were looked uopn as a feast and a small rations meaning vrgetables were just as serious. Here at Goldsboro, North Carolina, News of General Lee's surrender reached , General Johnson, who was wishing to surrender moved his command to Jamestown, North Carolina, where a formal surrender occurred 25th April 1865. Here Mr.Taylor write that Southern forces were 45,000, a figure which differs by official records that show about 20,000 men were actually involved.

Whether as per agreement by opposing Armies or by chance the great review of a lost cause was conducted by Uncle Joe Johnson near Jamestown. Regiments that had once numbered over a thousand souls could not muster a hundred and sometimes as little as fifty for roll call. Proud colors and standards in many instances had lost their identity by tare and stain, even Regimental and State numbers had long been unidentifiable. The same was true of clothing and old as old and young paraded, cavalty boots, Engineer and

Artillery braid made on difference to an Infantryman, units so lost their identity that observers could not identify the various branches of service. That this review had its sympathetic observers is shown by other diary remarks, " young girls and mothers often brought pitchers of water and food out to us as we marched by".

From Jamestown, North Carolin, our Regiment next marched to Greenville, Tennessee, where its arms and artillery were turned in as spoils for the victor. Leaving Greenville, Tennessee , by train, travel by train begin for Nashville, Tennessee. When within 12 miles of Knoxville, a wreck occurred with several being injured. All injured members remained in a Federal Hospital while the remainder again took train for Nashville. Travel this time was by river boat via Paducah, Kentucky, and Cario, Illinous to Memphis, Tennessee. Arriving at Memphis in early July, travel was delayed several days. Finally boat transportation was arranged for Spadra Bluff, where ended a final chapter in a never to be forgotten cause on 12th Jvly 1865, as each man walked toward what had once been his home.

(This history was furnished by Mr. Julius Adney for the "Yell County Bullentin". The paper was so old and yellow it had to be re-typed to use it.)

COMPANY 'C'. FIRST ARKANSAS MOUNTED RIFLES

The original muster roll of "Company "C", 1ST Arkansas Mounted Rifiles, has been lost are destroyed. The following list of men who served in this Company of Confederates, going out from Johnson County, was furnished from memory by: J.J.Taylor, of Ludwig, J.B. Porter of Harmony, and Dr. Jasper N. Boyd of Austin , Texas, members of the Company.

Olinver Basham, 1ST Capt. Of the Company, J.P. Mitchell, 1ST Lt. Of the Company, Thomas King, 2ND LT.
Of the Company, J.O. Sadler, 3RD LT. Promoted to Capt., Calvin Basham, elected Captian, John C. Hill, Last Capt. Of the Company.

Adney, J.M.
Adney, Martin
Allen, Gus
Anderson, Dick
Arnold, W.L.
Baskin, T.G.
Baskin, W.R.
Bartlett, J.P.
Boyd, J.N.
Bogan, F.
Bosier, J.
Cravens, Jerry
Cravens, Mil
Chappel, Sam
Clemmons, John
Center, F.M.
Dover, William
Davis, Mike
Durham, J.J.,
Edwards, Charles
Edwards, Byrd
Foster, Joe
Fleming, William
Farmer, Robert
French, James
Gray, R.W.
Grounds, Robert
Gwaitney, F.M.
Gillian, Israel
Gillian, Pink
Gilbreath, Sam
Gibson, James
Grantham, John
Grantham, Louis
Houser, Adam
Houser, Polk
Horn, John
Hamm, Polk
Hodge, Anderson
Hughes, Ed
Hickey, Obe
Hixson, Horace
Jackson, Andrew
Johnson, J.M.
Jamison,-------
Jones, J.C.
Johnson, Sol
Johnson, Joe
Jolly, Samuel
Kirby, Wyatt
Lee, Bud
Lester, Abe
Lester, Burl
Lester, Hardin
Lowe, Sam
Long, Sol
Love, James
Lindsey, Abe
Morgan, Robert
Morgan, John
Mathews, Ike
Matthews. James
May, Joe
May, Moses
May, Wilse
Mann, Thomas
More, Dock
McKee, William
Norvill, David
Nard, Lafayette
Newton, J.W.
Newton, Whit
Newton, Jasper
Newton, K.K.
Newton, George
Nordy, Bud
Ogilvie, W.S.
Ottenhimer. Abe
Ottenhimer. Phillip
Otry, George
Price, J.R.
Park, C.B.
Porter, J.B.
Porter, C.C.
Payne, C.C.
Payne, Joe
Pearson, J.W.
Patterson, Will
Patterson, Robert
Perry, Charlie
Rose, John M.
Rose, A.N.
Robinson, Andy
Shropshire, H.C.
Swift, F.M.
Stone, J.M.
Scaggs, Ben
Spears, Mat
Spears, Tom
Smith Robert
Smith, Joe
Sindle, Riley
Tate, Wash
Tyrus, Bud
Terrentine, James
Taylor, J.J.
Thompson, William
Thompson, Si
Thompson, Mi
Thompson, Bully
Wilson, Will
Wilson, H.G.
Williams, Robert
Williams, John
Weeks, John
Watts,W.J.
Watts, A.J.
Watts, John
Wallace, Charles
Zachary,A.N.

REMINISCENCES

OF

COMPANY 'H' FIRST ARKANSAS

MOUNTED RIFLES

BY DR. ROBERT H. DACUS

DARDANELLE, ARKANSAS,

AUGUST 1ST, 1897

CHAPTER 1.

This company was made up in the spring of 1861, by T.J. Daniels, who was elected Captain of the company. It was the first company from this county, and as companies were not lettered at that time (or rather they were not known by their numbers), it was known as Daniels' Company and Churchill's Regiment, and is better known, or remembered, by many of the citizens as Daniels' old Company and Churchill's old Regiment than by number.

The company went first to Mazzard Prairie, near Fort Smith, where they remained for some time, drilling and getting ready for active service, little dreaming of the part they were to take in the bloodshed and carnage that the next four years were to bring fourth. At that time all were eager for the command to go forward, fearing the war might end before they has an opportunity of showing to the world their fighting Qualities. But alas! Subsequent events and the few who were left at the final roll call to tell of the chivalry and valorous deeds of their comrades who had laid down their lives during those four years of the most bloody warfare ever recorded in history, proves how groundless were their fears and how completely they were allayed.

This company was at Oak Hill, Mo. August 10, 1861, and Elk Horn, or Pea Ridge, Ark, March 7 and 8, 1862, after which it was transferred east of the Mississippi river and placed under the command of Gen. G.T. Beauregard, with all the then existing army of the trans-Mississippi. Here we reorganized on May 25, and re-enlisted for three years or during the war, and served successively under Generals Beauregard, Bragg, Joseph P. Johnson, Hood, and again under Joseph E. Johnson, under whom we were at the time of the surrender.

At Oak Hill were killed Lieut. H.C. Dawson, Frank Armstrong, Laught Atkins, H.H. Williams, B. Buchannon, A.B. Cox, F.A. Fowlkes, William Jordon, David Kirkpatrick and John Toomer, ten as true and brave as ever raised an arm to defense of their country.

The night before the battle we had orders to get ready to move at a moments warning. After everything was in readiness to move. Lieutenant Dawson called to John Toomer and said; "John get your fiddle and let's have a little dance and fun; it may be the last time we will ever dance together." How true the prediction, for before the morrow's sun had gone down their spirits, with those of the others killed, had flown, and their bodies lay stark in death's icy embrace. But they fell where the dead lay thickest, and the Blue and Grey, were mixed until it was hard to tell where either line had formed. General Lyon, one of the bravest officers of the Federal army, with his regulars, was in front, with orders to his men to shoot any man who attempted to run, and long discipline in the regular army had taught them what such orders meant. So the two lines surged against each other for six hours, first one and then the other holding the ground between the first line of battle. Here General Lyon was killed, and when he fell his men fled in dismay, General Seigle having been routed before with his volunteers.

After this there was no more fighting in Southwest Missouri in 1861, except an occasional skirmish by scouting parties. In the latter part of November Churchill's Regiment moved back to Spadra Bluffs, on the Arkansas river, opposite Clarksville, and went into winter quarters. Here we remained until February,1852, when we had orders to join General McCulloch, north of Boston Mountains, to meet the Federal forces, who were advancing from Missouri, and on to the 7th and 8th of March the battle of Elk Horn or Pea Ridge was fought.

Here our regiment was placed in reserve to McIntosh's, regiment, and owing to the fact that McCullough and McIntosh were both killed early in the engagement we were not brought into action at all on the 7th, but lay all the afternoon under fire of the enemy without firing a gun. That night Colonel Churchill took charge of all the troops belonging to McCullough's division of the army and carried them around to where Generals Vandern and Price were. Next morning we were marched around and changed from one position

to another for some time, finally when we thought we were about ready to make a change we were ordered to fall back over the hill in front of which we had been lying for some time. When we had fallen back over the ridge , to our surprise the whole army seemed to be gone. And then for the first time it began to be whispered that we were retreating, which proved only too true. General Vandorn, who was in command, had made the mistake of sending our ordnance trains to the rear, and the troops who had been engaged during the day before had exhausted their ammunition, so that right upon the eve of a signal victory he was forced to retreat. He had. Also sent his commissary train with the ordnance train and consequently we were left with only three days rations, and it was just twelve days from the time the commissary train left us until we came upon it again. After our three days rations gave out the whole army had to subsist,as best it could for the remaining nine days in a sparsely settled, mountainous country, and our command being in the extreme rear, you need not be surprised if I tell you that we were getting tolerably hungry when we reached our train.

As soon as we had time to rest a few days we were ordered to DeVall's Bluff, on the white river, where we dismounted again and embarked for Memphis, with the promise that we should have our horses shipped to us in sixty days, but that promise was never fulfilled. When we landed at Memphis we were sent to Corinth to join the army of Tennessee, then being commanded by G.T. Beauregard. Here we reorganized, our first year, the time of our enlistment, having expired, and enlisted again for three years or during the War.

At the reorganization in May, 1862, the First Arkansas Mounted, (or rather dismounted) Rifles, Churchill's. the Second Arkansas, dismounted, McIntosh's old regiment, now commanded by Colonel Williamson; the Fourth Arkansas Infantry, Colonel McNair, and the Twenty-fifth Arkansas Infantry, Colonel Hufstedler, were organized into a Brigade.

R.P. Parks was elected captain at the organization, F.C. Huckby first Lieutenant and J.L. Lyon and I.N. Wilkinson second Lieutenants.

On the 10th day of May, 1862, we fought the battle of Farmington, just over the line in Tennessee from Corinth. After this we were ordered to East Tennessee and had to go South to Mobile, Alabama. And cross the bay and up through the northern part of Florida and Georgia, the enemy having possession of the direct route From here we were ordered into Eastern Kentucky. The enemy having possession Cumberland Gap, we had to cross the Mountians over a trail through Snake Creek Gap, a distance of sixty miles.

During the campaign we were under General Kirby Smith, and whatever may be said of him after his transfer to the trans-Mississippi department, he was certainly one of the most efficient officers that ever commanded an expedition like this. The object of this expedition was to attract as much attention as possible, and draw as many of the enemy to Cincinnati and Covington as possible, in order that General Bragg might by forced marches reach Louisville before General Ruel, who was at that time in command of the army of the Cumberland , and take the place.

After reaching the Cumberland river north of Cumberland Gap we had the garrison hemmed in and General Smith determined to starve them out and make them surrender. But it would have been funny to a disinterested person, provided he had plenty to eat, to have looked on and observed the process by which that starving out was done. The Federals, were in the gap and while they could not come out, one regiment of determined men, with a good battery, could have easily held at bay 100,000 men coming from where we were. Then they had plenty to eat (and so did we), but the only variety, we had was roasting ears , and I want to say right here that I think roasting ears are splendid with other diet, but they are neither meat or nor bread when eaten for several days alone. You may eat all you want all day and then go to bed hungry at night. After staying here ten days our train reached us. General Smith left General Ledbetter with a brigade to watch the Gap and he took the remainder of his force, 5,000 strong, and started north. At Richmond, twenty-five miles south of Lexington, we met General Rull Nelson with 7,000 troops going to reinforce the Gap. We met them ten miles south of Richmond late in the evening of August 29th. They thought they had struck a small squad of cavalry and in their letters home that night they said there was a squad of rebel cavalry in front of them and they were going to take them in the morning.. Next morning bright and early they came on to us, but we had stacked our guns in line of battle and slept just behind them, so we were ready for them, and you can perhaps imagine their consternation when the squad of cavalry, as they thought we were, didn't give way, and so after fighting for two or three hours, and we failing to fall back, as they

thought we would, I suppose they thought there was more room further back, or at least there was less resistance in going that way than the way they were trying to go, and at any rate they fell back two or three miles, but formed again and gave us another right smart little brush. However, not so hard as the first. By this time the day was beginning to wane, and when they left their position this time General Smith sent the only regiment of Cavalry he had to the North of Richmond to pick up stragglers. Their third line of battle for the day was formed just south of Richmond about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, but when our line charged them they hardly stayed long enough to give us a parting shot until they fled in dismay; and the rout was so complete that when they passed out on the north side of Richmond Colonel Scott, with his one regiment of Louisiana cavalry, charged them and the whole command, officers and all surrendered to him. Thus, in one day, we had marched ten miles, whipped and captured an entire army, numbering at least 40 per cent more than ours. But it should be said here that the troops which we fought were mostly raw troops, who had seen but little service, while our little army was composed entirely of tried veterans, picked by General Smith especially for this campaign. Our loss in this battle was trivial when compared with what had been accomplished. In our company we had but one man wounded, George Bryant .

I have been thus particular in describing this battle because Barnes , in his school history, only refers to it in a foot note, as though it was of no importance whatever. (page 228) Now turn to page 273, same history, and read his description of the battle of Five Forks, April 1st, 1865, and see what he chooses to call a brilliant affair. Where General Lee, with a little handful of ragged, half-fed men, lay behind their intrenchments , and General Grant, with five to one in his front, dared not attack him; but by throwing out a cavalry force under General Sherdian almost equal to Lee's entire force, he marched around to General Lee's rear with this overwhelming force and compelled 5,000 of Lee's men to surrender; and this is what Barnes terms a brilliant affair. Now with these facts before you. With your hand upon your heart, ask yourself this question; How can we be true to our Southland and place such book in the hands of our children to study the history of the war between the States? If these were isolated cases it would not be so bad, but such is not the case. The whole history of the war is written by a biased mind and from a one-sided standpoint. He has utterly failed to see anything good or chivalrous done by the Southern Army, while he lauds the other side on every possible occasion. This is a digression from the subject upon which I was writing, but I felt that I could not, in justice, pass it by in silence, and I feel that all who read this well pardon the digression, at least all fair minded people.

During the campaign in Kentucky we marched 825 miles, according to the diary kept by Phillip Pfeifer, of Little Rock. During that campaign the fact was demonstrated that men can stand marching better than horses, because while we carried heavy loads all the time and the officers' baggage was hauled in wagons, relieving their horses of all superfluous load, yet the men came out of Kentucky in good health and fine condition, while almost all the officers' horses were thin and jaded. And it being in the fall of the year, feed was as plentiful as provisions, so the horses had plenty to eat all the way around. We joined Bragg again, as Barnes says, at Frankfort, but the battle of Perryville had been fought before that time. After leaving Frankfort our retreat was uninterruped, so far as I could see.. On the 23rd or 24th of October we reached Cumberland Gap and on the night of the 26th the snow fell about 12 or 15 inches deep. We went from Clumberland Gap back to Loudon, Tennessee. Where we remained until some time in December, when we were order to Murfreesboro, where we arrived just before the battle, which was fought December 31,1862. Here just half our company who were engaged in the battle were either killed or wounded, G.L.Horn and Warren Swilling being the ones killed. Our brigade and Ector's Texas Brigade opened the battle before sunrise by charging the enemy, who lay in a cedar brake just across a field from us, and before the sun was up we had captured a battery each from them, and before the sun was an hour high we had taken another, which made eight guns for us in an hour and four for Ector's men, or 12 guns for the division, but in the charge the division to our right failed from some cause or other to move forward, and but for the timely appearance of Cleburne with his Arkansas division our two brigades would have been annihilated.. The enemy to the right of where we cut their line in two had changed front and was getting ready to charge us on our right flank, when Cleburne, who always seemed to be in the right place at the right time when there was any fighting to be done, came to our rescue just in time to do for them what they were contemplating for us. With Cleburne to our right we swept on and on, until we had doubled their right wing back upon their center. But here as we emerged from a cedar brake grown up with bramble briars, and entered a peach orchard, we ran upon a line of fresh troops, entrenched behind the railroad running through the orchard. Our only show was to reform our broken line and to charge or fall back and as it was utterly impossible to

form under such a fire as we were being subjected to, with half of our men behind us, either dead or wounded, and those of us who were there worn out with fatigue, as it was then in the afternoon and we had been fighting without relieved all day, our officers ordered us to fall back behind the cedar brake. This ended the battle of Murfreesboro so far as our end of the line was concerned.

CHAPTER II.

After the battle of Murfreeboro, Bragg fell back to Shelbyville, Tennessee, and remained there until spring. In the spring we were ordered to Mississippi and placed under General French. Here we were marched and counter marched, it seemed as much for diversion for himself and staff as for any other visible reason, until Vicksburg fell. At that time we were near the bridge on Big Black, After the fall of Vicksburg we were carried back to Jackson, and Grant moved out right after us. Here we remained for some time, but I have forgotten just what day the siege began or just how long it lasted. We did some pretty hard skirmishing while the siege lasted, but the enemy only charged our main line once or twice. G.L.R. Lafferty was killed here, on the skirmish line.

One day while here at Jackson, a very strange occurrence took place. We were on the skirmish line some distance in advance of the main line, and in our front was a field from which the fence had been destroyed. We were perhaps 200 yards from the field, and beyond the field we saw the enemy's skirmish line. We were not in sight of each other, and so there was no firing at that time. Our part of the line ran through a grove of young oak timber, through which we could see the opening of the field in front very plainly, but an elevation prevented us from seeing the other side of the field. While lying thus an order was passed down the line not to fire, that some of our cavalry were in front. There was nothing strange in this because orders on the skirmish line were frequently passed in that way. But here is the strange part. In a few minutes after the order not to fire was given a squad of Federal cavalry rode to the edge of the timber and formed in our front. They were close enough for us to hear some of their commands while coming into line. The commanding officer of the squad wore a blouse, unbuttoned and a white shirt, Some of the men in the rear seemed to hesitate about coming up into line and he seemed to be worried and fretted at them for being slow.

While this was going on and he was sitting at the head of the column fronting us and the men forming their line of battle on him and to his right. After trying for some little bit to get his men properly into line he turned and pointing his Sabre to those in the rear, said; "come up in the line there, God d-m you," loud enough to be distinctly heard by us.

After setting into line and staying a few minutes, I suppose long enough to get our position, they turned and rode off, and in a short time after began one of the most terrific cannonandings we were ever subjected to during the whole war. They had evidently got our position while reconnoitering, for they threw their shells with almost as much accuracy as they could have done had they seen us, They cut the tops of the trees behind which we were lying, and bursted their shells all around us.

It was here that John Haney moved his position, and Captain Parks gave him the rebuke that caused him to call himself "Old Excitable" frequently, as long as he lived. A shell had struck a tree a short distance in front of our line, which had almost stopped its force. It rolled and bounced along until it got right close to John Haney and stopped, with the fuse still burning. John thought, as any one would, that it was time to move, and to move quick, and he did so. He was lying in an open space, without a tree or anything to protect him, and had the shell burst it would have been almost sure to have killed him or wounded him. However, the fuse was damp and after spluttering a little while, went out without exploding the shell.. There was so much noise and confusion from the shrieking and bursting and crashing through the timber , of the shells, that Captain Parks had not noticed this shell stopping so near the line. Had he seen this he would never have said anything to John for moving, for while Captain Parks was, I believe , as grave an

officer as we had in the army, he never blamed any of his men for protecting themselves when they could, and was always opposed to exposing himself or his men to danger unnecessarily .

About that mysterious order not to fire. Nobody knew from whence it came or who gave it. It came to us from our right, passed from man to man along the line with orders to pass it on down the line. We never knew who started it, and today it is as much a mystery, as far as I know, as it was that day.

Some one will be ready to ask why, if we knew it was the enemy in our front, we didn't fire. The reason was, that while we felt sure at the time it was the enemy from their uniforms and their movements, yet just having the orders that we did thought possibly some of our cavalry might have been dressed similarly to the enemy and sent to the front as a scout or reconnoitering party.

From the distance we were, we could have emptied almost every saddle at the first round. But had we done this and it had proven to be our men, what a fearful mistake it would have been. Had we not received the order a few minutes before not to fire, we would never have thought of them being our men. I have often thought of that time, and thought of them what a narrow escape that little squad had from death, and the mystery surrounding the order that saved their lives. I have thought, too, that they never saw us until they had formed their line and that their intentions were to advance cautiously into the timber after forming, until they located our line, but seeing us, came no further. After forming their line, they turned and moved off in file at an ordinary marching gait.

After the evacuation of Jackson our brigade moved back to Meridian and rested for some time. From here we were ordered to North Georgia. We arrived on Friday, were put off the train and marched out into line of battle, and on Saturday began the great battle of Chickamauga Park. General Rosecrans, Commanding the Federal Army, had according to his official report, 67,692 present, and 59,870 actually engaged. Loss in killed and wounded 11,113 making nearly 29 per cent of all engaged.

General Bragg, commanding the Confederate Army, had 44,846. Loss in killed and wounded, 18,000, making a little over 40 per cent of our entire force killed or wounded. Yet, notwithstanding the great odds against us to start with, and our extremely heavy loss, we held the ground and, according to Barnes, as one sided as he is. Had it not been for Thomas, we would have completely routed them, as he admits that all the right wing of their army was completely demoralized and routed, an Rosecrans with it. Our company had 22 men in this battle and 11, or just half of them, were wounded, but fortunately none were killed. It was fought September 19 and 20, 1863. On Monday, the 21st, what was left of our brigade was put aboard the cars and started back to Mississippi, as that part of the country had been left without sufficient force to protect it. Here we remained during the winter. Going into winter quarters at Meridian, and what time we remained here was passed as pleasantly, and indeed, I think I may safely say the Pleasantest winter of the whole war to us was the one passed at meridian.

In the latter part of April.1864, we were ordered from Mississippi to North Georgia again, this time to join Gen. Joseph E. Johnston on his campaign, known everywhere as Johnston`s retreat through Georgia.

One brigade opened the campaign, or rather General. Joe Hooker opened the campaign by trying to force a passage through Dug Gap and over Rockface Mountain, west of Dalton, and our brigade was the only troops there., or in reach, to defend the pass. We had been sent directly from the cars to this point, it being one of the most important picket posts to be guarded. We were sent out on the 7th of may, and on the 8th just after noon , as we were lying around and dreaming of an attack, because the place seemed almost impregnable, and proved to be so, the officer in charge of the signal station called out that the enemy was crossing a field two miles west of the gap. Immediately following same the second line. This was signaled down to Dalton, but before this message could be sent the third line had crossed the field; then came the fourth and close after it came the fifth. That began to look like we were going the have something to do.

The signal Officer signaled to General Johnston that 10.000 Federal were in two miles of the Gap, and it would be bound to be taken before help could reach it, and so it really seemed. But our officers were cool-headed, brave and determined men, from General Reynolds down, so instead of making preparations to retreat they had things put in order, for doing some of the hardest fighting that we did during the war; nor

did we have to wait long until it began, As soon as they could march the two miles intervening between us and straighten up their lines a little, They came marching up the mountain in front of us; They with 10,000 and we with 1,000. But we had the odds in position almost as great as they had in numbers; but their men were brave and daring, as we had plenty of opportunities during the next four months to find out. It looked like a sin to run brave men into such a place, for it was almost like driving them into a slaughter pin. Back of us was General Johnston's men in camps and not in a shape to bring into battle at once. The enemy knew this, they fought with desperate Determination. General Cleburne with his division was sent to our help as soon as possible, but it was getting dusk when he arrived and the fighting was over before his men got in line. Word has met them on the way up that the Gap was taken ,and when they arrived and found it was a mistake, it would have done your heart good to hear the cheers that went up from then for the little band that held their position so long against such fearful odds. During the engagement a part of our regiment killed and captured the man who placed the first stand of colors on Missionary Ridge during that battle. He had his commission as Captain in his pocket when killed, which had been given for the deed. He also put the first and only stand of federal colors on Rockface Mountain that evening, but he forfeited his life in doing it. He, with a squad of about 20 men, got on top of the mountain by a flank movement, but about the same number of our men met them as they reached the top, and a hand to hand fight ensued to see who should hold the ground. This man stuck his flag staff into the ground and called to his men to rally to it. About this time a one-eyed Irishman by the name of Johnson, a private, but to whom the title of Captain Johnson had been given , shot and killed him. Another of our men jumped at the flag and got hold of the staff and tassel, but one of their men at the same movement sprang at the flag and caught it, tore it off the staff and made his escape with it.

We never knew how many of the enemy were killed and wounded. They carried away all their wounded, and all their officers who were killed, both commissioned and non-commissioned. How many privates who were killed were carried away we never knew, but two days, they not coming back to see anything about their dead, and the stench from their dead bodies becoming unbearable, a detail was made from our command to bury them. I was on the detail. We found 120 dead, all privates. We also picked up 1,600 stands of arms that had been left by them. Judging from the number of guns left on the field, they must have carried off many of their dead along with the wounded. This was our first acquaintance with General Hooker's men, or fighting Joe hooker, as he was styled by admirers in the North. He had three divisions under him in this campaign. Every man wore a star on his hat. One division wore a red star, the second a white and the third a blue, making the red, white and blue, and were called the Star Corps of Sherman's Army. This how ever, was not our last call from Hooker and his men. Polk's corps, to which we belonged, was on our left center, and Hooker on their right center, during the campaign just beginning. This arrangement placed us in a position to make us close neighbors for the next four months, sometimes not being more than a hundred yards apart. During that time the acquaintance, just begun, was cultivated with a great deal of assiduity., And I can say this much for General Hooker and his men; Whenever we called upon them, no matter how unreasonable the hour, they were at home and we might depend upon them a cordial reception, and being of true Southern blood, and that quality, too, that always begets true chivalry, and a reciprocal nature, we did our best, on all occasions, to make their call, if not pleasant, at least as satisfactory as possible. Thus , while we were comforting each other in one of the greatest and deadliest conflicts ever recorded in the world's history. There sprang up between us a feeling of intimacy almost amounting to friendship. Sometimes we would agree. Between ourselves, not to fight or shoot at each other for a certain period of time, or without giving each other warning, and during all those four months of almost daily fighting not one of those truces, plighted, was broken. As stated above, during the whole of the succeeding four months' fighting on some part of the line was almost a daily occurrence; but the principle engagements from Dalton to Atlanta were, Resaca, Dallas, lost Mountain, and Kennesaw Mountain. So closely were we followed and so stubbornly did General Johnston contest every foot of the ground, that from the time we left Dalton until we reached Atlanta, July 10th our brigade only lay down two nights out of reach of the enemy's small arms.

CHAPTER III.

At New Hope Church, we remained ten days, and the firing was kept up so continuously that the timber between the lines was killed. As we passed up through there the next fall on Hood's campaign into Tennessee we went right by New Hope Church, and as the eye could see up and down the old line of battle there was but one green tree to be seen. It was an Elm.

While remaining here, one night by some means there was a false alarm raised, each side thinking the other was charging them. We had a battle royal for a while, both sides acting on the defensive. They used both artillery and small arms. And while no great deal of damage done, I think one off at a distance might easily have imagined that the two armies were fighting a duel to a finish., and that the fate of the war was depending upon it. Again, while we were here, the enemy drove our cavalry off the ridge they were occupying, on our extreme left, some five miles from where we were, and our brigade was ordered around there to help them retake their position. By the time we got around to where they were and formed it was dark, but to wait until morning we would not only have to drive them off the ridge, but out of a line of breast works as well. Knowing this would be the case, the charge was ordered that night. It was a bright moonlight night. And while a charge by moonlight might be thought to be a grand sight, and no doubt would be to one at a safe distance, yet it is certainly one of those grand scenes to which distance lends enchantment, and the safer the distance the more enchanting the scene. As soon as our mission had been accomplished we were moved back in front of New Hope Church, ot our former place in the line.

We fell back to Kennesaw Mountain about June 17th. When the first line was formed our division covered the biggest part of the mountain. An Alabama brigade in our division lying immediately in front of the summit. They thought the elevation was too great for the enemy to reach them with shells. So when the line was formed they threw off their knapsacks and cartridge boxes, and instead of digging trenches to protect themselves they threw themselves on the ground for a good rest and a nap of sleep. However, their rest was not long undisturbed, for while we were forming
on the mountain our neighbors, the Hooker's were getting into position in front of the mountain, and as soon as they got things straightened around a little and a few batteries planted, they fired a salute of a few rounds to let us know they were at home and ready for business, and at the same time try the elevation, which proved the Alabamians were wrong. For before they fired a half dozen shots they were bursting their shells right in our line.

That evening we were moved around to the left of the main mountain and occupied the gap between the two mountains. Here we remained until about the 1st of July. I might say here, by way of explanation, that Kennesaw mountain is really two mountains, hence the name Kennesaw, which is an Indian name and signifies twins. They are connected by a low ridge. One of the mountains is considerably higher then the other, so they are called Big Kennesaw and Little Kessesaw.

Bledsoe's Missouri Battery was planted on Little Kennesaw, to our left, and did such fearful execution that the enemy brought up and planted a whole regiment of artillery just in the rear of their infantry in order to silence it. Here we had one of the grandest artillery duels one night that was witnessed on the land during the whole of the war, between Bledsoe's battery and the enemy's regiment of 42 guns, down in front of the Mountain. They could silence Bledsoe, but as soon as they would cease firing he would have his guns rolled to the brink of the mountain and have them all six turned loose at once and get them under cover by the time they could reply. This was kept up from time to time as long as we remained here. One day they turned their guns loose on us, and that too, without any provocation, for we were not bothering them in any way what ever. However, they could do us but little damage, as our part of the line was almost entirely protected by the bluff in front, but there was a considerable elevation in our rear, and a great many large rock, so while it tool a center shot to hit our breastworks it was anything but pleasant to lie there and see one shell after another, and sometimes a dozen at once, bursting just above our heads or striking in the rocks behind us and bursting, scattering pieces of shell and rock around us like hail.

The Federals charged the mountains one day, thinking I suppose, that our troops had been taken from there to strengthen other parts of the line. However they failed to break the line. Among their killed was an officer, who had a letter in his pocket that he had written home the day or night before. In that letter he

said: "Tomorrow we charge Kennesaw Mountain and will take it like a d-n". He ought to have been better acquainted with Joseph E. Johnston by that time than to have written such as that home. It was then six weeks since they had commenced battling against his lines and they had never broken them a single time. They had forced him to retreat, but, it had always been done by flanking, with overwhelming numbers. He never tried to hold his position until driven from it, but always retreated before his lines became so weak as to render them untenable.

There might be a whole volume written of incidents that occurred from Dalton to Atlanta, but what I have said will give the reader an idea of the hardships and privations that we underwent and the amount of hard fighting that we did; for what I have said of Dug Gap, New Hope Church and Kennesaw Mountain might, with propriety, be said of almost every mile of territory from Dalton to Atlanta. And bow that we have reached Atlanta the campagin is but half over, and the bloodiest and most disastrous part is to come yet. Here a difference arose between President Davis and General Johnston. Davis wanted Johnston to hold Atlanta at all hazards. This Johnston refused to do, replying that it was no military point and that would not give twenty of his soldiers for it. The result was Johnston was relieved and Hood placed in command in his stead. President Davis came to Atlanta to attend to the business himself, and inspected the troops on parade with General Hood the day he took command. The men said they would cheer Johnston when the President and General Hood rode before the line, but orders were issued that if any man cheered Johnston he would be courtmartialed and punished severely. So when they rode past the line the men refrained from cheering for Johnston, but stood like posts, with their heads hung down, and refused to cheer at all. How could we do otherwise." The man we loved almost to idolatry and one in whom we had every confidence, one who we knew from past experience regarded the lives of his men above everything else was to be taken from us, and one to be placed in his stead in whom as commander of the army, especially under existing circumstances, we had no confidence, though General Hood was as brave and true an officer as ever drew a sword in defense of right. But no General when measured by Johnston; ability, Johnston was in the army of Tennessee , what Lee was to the Army of Virginia. We had learned from long experience that when Johnston gave the command to go forward he knew, almost to certainly, what was in front; and during the entire campaign from Dalton to Atlanta, though we were retreating before an army, according even, to Barnes, of more than double our numbers, yet Johnston never turned around and said charge, but that we drove the enemy from his position, neither were our lines broken a single time by an assault from our front during the two months of hard fighting . It had taken Sherman to force Johnston back over the 100 miles of territory intervening between Dalton and Atlanta. It is very common for an army to lose confidence in a commander who is continually retreating, and that, too, without any promise of stopping at any particular point. But having subsequent events shape his future coarse. This seemed from all appearances to have been Johnston plan. And yet notwithstanding this, and the fact that our ranks had been more than thrice decimated in battle during the last two months, there never was an army had more confidence in its commander than the Army of Tennessee, had in General Johnston., on the night of July 10th, 1864, when they marched into Atlanta. We had heard of the difference of opinion between President Davis and General Johnston. We also knew that all the heavy Military stores had been moved so that in the event an evacuation became necessary, it could be accomplished without confusion, and had General Johnston said the next day it was better to evacuate Atlanta his men would have obeyed the order without a murmur.

How different things went and how disaster after disaster overtook our army after General Hood took command subsequent events will prove.

General Hood took command under a pledge to hold Atlanta, no matter what sacrifice it might cost.. In order to do this he determined to drive General Sherman back across Peach Tree Creek, North of Atlanta. So on the 20th, two days after his taking command, we were ordered to form in front of our abatis, for the purpose of charging the enemy, who were lying between us and Peach Tree Creek, behind breastworks, and numbering two to our one. After we had formed and while waiting for orders to move, the word was passed down to the line that General Johnston was in command for the evening. This was done in order to stimulate the men and give them confidence in the move; and while no one supposed the move was one of General Johnston's planning. Yet we all thought that if he had consented to it so far to take command. He knew pretty well what was in our front, so we went into the charge believing we should do as we had done in every engagement for the past two months, drive everything before us. We drove their first line out of their breastworks, but when we got to them, and stopped to straighten up our lines a little before advancing

farther, as the smoke had cleared away we discovered just across a little field another line of breastworks, with the men we had driven out of the first line to reinforce those occupying that line. It was now nearly Sundown. We lay in their breastworks we had captured until it was getting dark, when we retired behind our own fortifications. Thus we had made a desperate charge. Lost many of the best men in our corps and accomplished nothing.

Again on the 22nd he dashed Hardee's corps against Sherman's left center with the same result as our charge on the 20th. On the 28th he moved us back to our old position on the left and hurled us against Hooker's corps. In the engagement we lost heavily, but failed to accomplished anything,, not even driving the enemy from their first line of works, as we did on the 20th. These were the principal engagements during the time we were in Atlanta.. Though there were was continuous skirmishing along the line as long as the siege lasted, sometimes amounting to almost a general engagement. During the siege, and while General Wheeler, with all our cavalry force except a small detachment, was in the enemy's rear, General Kilpatrick, one of Sherman's most dashing cavalry officers, was sent to our rear to cut the railroads coming into Atlanta from the south. . Our brigade was sent down the road leading from Macon T Atlanta to intercept him and on August 20th, just as he was ready to strike the road with his brigade of cavalry, our brigade charged him and ran him over to the ninth Texas Cavalry, who were deployed behind him watching his movements. The entire movement had been so quietly made that he was not aware of any Infantry being nearer than Atlanta.. When he found it was infantry in his front, he supposed he was surrounded by infantry, and forming his men in columns of four, he told then they were surrounded by infantry and unless they cut their way out they would be captured, as Stoneman was on a similar raid before this, in this same country. So saying, he ordered his men to draw sabers, and heading the column himself, made a dash for the rear. When he struck the Ninth Texas Cavalry, who dismounted and deployed as skirmishers, he supposed they were the skirmishers; dashed through their line without paying any attention to them; but when they ran into their holders with the horses they saw their mistake. They knew there was no line behind the horses, so they let into cutting and slashing among them. I saw one of the men not long after, who had two saber cuts on his head.

Soon after this we evacuated Atlanta, and on the 30th of August we fought the battle of Jonesboro, about twenty miles south of Atlanta. After this battle the two armies rested for a little while, This battle ended the campaign in North Georgia.

CHAPTER IV.

Reynolds` brigade left Dalton with 1,000 men for duty, according to their official report, and according to the same report they lost 600 killed and wounded during the campaign.

Our company left Dalton with 24 men for duty and killed and wounded during the campaign. Some who were off at the beginning of the campaign came in during the time; others, who were wounded on the campaign, got well and reported for duty again. So when we started on the next campaign we had 14 men in our company for duty, and the brigade had, I suppose some 500 or 600.

Almost the middle of October General Hood, by a flank movement, went back north of Atlanta in Sherman's rear. After reaching the railroad north of Atlanta he followed it for a long way. Tearing it up, burning bridges and destroying everything in the way of supplies that could not be used by his army. After leaving the railroad he went to Tuscumbia, Ala. Here he waited a few days for our baggage to come up, but it failing to reach us, we started on about the 20th of November, north. Crossing the Tennessee River at Florence, Ala.. We started direct for Nashville. At Franklin we came upon General Schofield, with an army inferior yo ours; and here is where General Hood certainly made another great mistake. We got to Franklin about noon on, November 30th. General Schofield was too weak to come out of his fortifications to attack us, and we had our pontoons along and nothing to hinder us from laying it across Harpeth River, crossing over , and by making a forced march going into Nashville that night. But General hood thought he could capture Schofield with his entire army. So he formed his men on the south side of town, and reaching from the little river on the east to the mountain on tn the west, a distance of something over a half a mile. By the

time everything was ready it was getting past the middle of the afternoon. When the charge was ordered I am sure General Hood, nor any one, knew what was in front of him. From the river, on our right and extending a quarter of a mile, ir nearly half the length of our lines, was a young bois d'arc hedge, through which it was impossible for a man to go without an axe to cut his way. To the left of this had stood a thicket of Black Locust, which had been cut, commencing on the outside from their rifle pits and falling them with the tops in the direction of our approach as they cut them they cut off the smaller limbs, leaving the larger ones, which they sharpened, making an abatis almost as impregnable as the bois d'arc hedge. To the left of this they had a wide ditch in front of their breastworks. From the river their breastworks ran just behind the bois d'arc hedge , while impossible for anyone to go through, yet it being winter and the leaves off they could see and shoot through it almost as well as if it had not been there.

General Hood formed his men in three lines of battle, one behind the other. He had for what reason I am unable to say ,put one brigade of Cleburne's division in our division, and one of our bridges in support to the balance of Cleburne's division. General Walthall, our division commander, and General Reynolds both objected to the way the attack was to be made and General Walthall told General Hood, after the lines were formed, that if he would give him Reynolds' brigade and Ector's Texas brigade he would go around and cross the mountain, strike them on their right flank from the rear, and while he (Hood) made a feint in front. Capture them with but little fighting. To this Hood objected. Everything being now ready, the advance was ordered.

I am unable to give the position of all the troops on the line, but in this little narration that is immaterial. We were in the center on the third line, immediately in front of the locust batis, referred to above. To our left and joining us was the brigade taken from Cleburne's division and known as the First Missouri Brigade but composed of men from Missouri, Texas Louisiana, and Arkansas, who were captured at Vicksburg, and went in to parole camps until exchanged. So you might say they were the cream of what was left of Pemberton's army after the fall of Vicksburg as they refused to go home but went into camps and waited until exchanged, that they might go back into active service in defense of their homes to which they refused to go.

In front of this brigade, on the first line, was the remainder of Cleburne's division. Between these two lines was the Alabama brigade taken from our division. This, when we started on Johnston's campaign in North Georgia., was, without exception, the finest looking brigade of troops I ever saw go on dress parade. They had been at Mobile on provost duty all the war. They were made up mostly of young men, with wealthy parents, and having as easy thing, and a nice time, it was no trouble to keep their companies and regiments full. So when they were ordered to North Georgia, in May 1884, their four regiments numbered fully 4,000 men for duty, all well dressed and well drilled. But alas! They were like hot house plants set out at noon and exposed to an August sun, and before we reached Atlanta more than 3,000 of them were either in the hospitals or at home. It is surpassingly strange why such men were ever put behind such men as Cleburne's for support.

I used to drive oxen when a boy, and in making up a team we always put the heaviest best yoke of cattle to the wagon tongue for what wheelers; we then wanted a good yoke to be put in front for the swing, as we called it. I cannot account for General Hood putting that brigade where he did by any manner of reasoning except that he acted upon hypothesis that they being the sorriest brigade on the field the best place to put them was in the swing, between two of his best brigades.

We had formed in a clump of timber, about half a mile from the enemy. From the edge of this timber to their breastworks was about six or seven hundred yards.

As stated before, Cleburne went first; the Alabama brigade immediately after his line, and our line was to remain 600 yards in the rear of the second line, or to leave the timber when Cleburne struck the breastworks, which we could tell, as it was an old field from the timber to the breastworks. As the two first lines moved out we followed them to the edge of the timber. Here we were halted and General Reynolds rode slowly down the line, giving the order himself, that there might be no mistake. He said; "Boys, we are to start from here when our first line reaches the enemy's breastworks, and the orders are not to fire a gun until we cross the breastworks, and then empty your guns and use the bayonet." Had General hood known

what was in front of their breastworks he certainly would have known that such orders were useless, because we could not get to their breastworks from where we were to the right. The right half of our line went of course no further than the bois d'arc hedge and the locust abatis, but to the left of the abatis Cleburne's men scrambled over the ditch and breastworks and with clubbed guns forced them out of their intrenchments, but when this Alabama brigade came to the ditch on the outside of the breastworks instead of going over they dropped down into the ditch and refused to go any further,

Had the first Missouri, or our brigade, been, where the Alabama brigade was, we would have crossed the breastworks, and with Cleburne's men have driven them back and routed them before help could have come. But Cleburne's men having no support, the enemy rushed in reinforcements from the other parts of their lines and overpowered them, so that the greater parts of those who crossed the breastworks were killed or wounded or captured.

While this was going on our third line was out of reach, but coming up as rapidly as it could be moved in order. The enemy was also strengthening their work points. When we were within about 200 yards of their works, we began meeting our men coming out, those in front of us and to our right telling us we couldn't get to their lines on account of the obstructions mentioned above.

But one of the grandest attributes of a good officer or soldier is to do just as near what he has been commanded by his superiors as he can, and as General Hood had told General Walthall to cross the breastworks with his division, and he had given the orders to his brigade commanders and they to their men, and these orders never having been countermanded by General Hood, our line was kept moving on, at the same time our officers trying to rally the men who were going to the rear, but in this failed. They had been in front and knew what was there, and a bayonet charge from behind would hardly have induced them to go there again.

Our line kept advancing until we reached the bois d'arc hedge and locust abatis. General Reynolds, seeing what was in front and knowing we would be safer there than attempting to retreat across the field for 600 yards, dashed along in the rear of our line himself, and gave the command to lie down and wait for farther orders, then turned and rode out. His horse was wounded, but he was unscathed. He was right about our safety. The ground where we were lying was a little lower than where the enemy were, so they were overshooting us, while we lay still, but almost every one who attempted to go out was shot down. It was almost sundown now. Further orders never came, so we lay there until it was getting dark, then fell back into the timber. General Walthall had two horses killed during the engagement, and every one of his staff, couriers and all, were either killed, wounded or their horses killed during the engagement. We lost nearly half of our brigade in this engagement, in killed and wounded, though our company's line was light, only two or three being wounded.

Capt. R.F. Parks command our regiment in this battle and also at Nashville, further. He commanded it from the time we left Georgia to go on this campaign until near the surrender.

I must say just here a few words about the mixed brigade, called the First Missouri, of which I have spoken before. They were joining us in the left, as I mentioned, and occupying the same part of the occupied buy Cleburne's men, who went over the enemy's works. They covered the turnpike which ran on a little ridge and almost level, so they had no protection from the lay of the ground; thus they were fronting the part of the enemy's line that had been so strongly reinforced when Cleburne charged it. So, out of the 600 men who went in with that little brigade, 101 were killed and 300 wounded. General Cleburne was killed while leading his division, just before reaching the breastworks. General Adams, of the Mississippi, was killed in the same charge, and so near the enemy's line it was said his horse, which ran forward, fell with his head hanging over their breastworks.

I had often heard of dead men being in piles on the battle field, but that was all the place I ever saw it. I think I would be safe in saying that if our dead had been stood up in a row, side by side, with their shoulders touching , as men form a line of battle, they would have reached half the length of our entire line.

General Hood made the remark, when some of the other officers suggested that he go around Franklin and on into Nashville that night, that Nashville was the goal of the confederacy and Franklin was the key to it, and he intended to have it.

What a slaughter had been made, apparently to satisfy the ambition of one man, and the opportunity to take Nashville forever gone! Next morning, December, 1st, our pontoons were laid across Harpeth River, and we took up our line of march for Nashville, but General Scofield had preceded us the night before.

When we reached Nashville General Hood made an attempt to take it, but failing, he fell back out of reach of the enemy's guns and remained there two weeks, during which time the weather was extremely cold. It snowed and sleeted about five or six inches deep and was hard enough to bear up a horse. We had only such baggage and clothing as we had carried during the campaign through Georgia the simmer before, and many of the men were barefooted and their clothing almost worn out and only one blanket to the man and not a tent in the regiment. This snow and sleet finally broke up with rain, flooding everything. During this time the enemy were reinforcing in Nashville, and by the time the snow was gone outnumbered us two to one. General Thomas was in command of the Federal forces at this time. On the 15th he moved out and attacked General Hood and after two days' fighting drove him from the field. Here our loss was as great as at Franklin, but the fighting covered more ground, time and territory than at Franklin. Our Company lost here five killed and four wounded out of fourteen, all during the first day. It happened in the way; during the first day at one time coming into the line our brigade came behind a stone fence, and this Alabama brigade's place was to our left, in a meadow with only a few walnut and sugar maple trees for protection. But when they got to the rock wall, instead of moving on and taking their places they stopped, and neither persuasion nor threats from their officers could make them budge. This parleying was consuming and a good deal of time and pretty soon the enemy came in sight. General Walthall, seeing the situation, rode up to General Reynolds and asked him if he would their place and give them ours. General Reynolds',' reply was; ""y men will go anywhere they are ordered." And with this remark ordered a left face and double quick But the enemy was close to us by this time and subjecting us to one of the most deadly fires any troops ever tired to form under. By the time we got into line the enemy was right on us and our whole line giving away. When we got back to where the next line was formed we had but five men left of the fourteen who had but a few minutes before stepped out so proudly from behind that stone wall when General Reynolds said his men would go wherever ordered.

We kept fighting and falling back until night, when we dug trenches and threw up breastworks. Our corps was in the center with Hardee on our left. Our Division lay in a field and about 300 yards back of us, at the edge of the field , was a considerable mountain, with a bench very much like the bench on Nebo, only not more than 100 feet above the field in which we were lying. The Road crossing this Mountain ran upon this bench, North of where we were lying in the filed. It followed the bench going south perhaps a half of three-quarters of a mile, then turned over the mountain through a gap going west. Our division had done no fighting until about the middle of the afternoon, though the enemy had moved up in the same field with us and in sight during the night and thrown up breastworks; In the afternoon the enemy moved their right around, down the river, behind this mountain and were driving Ector's brigade over the Mountain towards where Hardee's men were. General Ector sent a request for our brigade to be sent over the mountain to help them drive their skirmishes off the mountain. So our line was moved up from the left, so as to fill the gap we would make when we moved out. This was done by the men moving along in the breastworks so that the enemy saw nothing of the move, but we had no way of getting out to the woods except right across the field, in plain view of the enemy. In order to do this we were ordered to get out of the ditches and run to the timber at the foot of the mountain, where we were to get together and form. As soon as the enemy saw us leaving the ditches instead of firing at us they sounded a charge, thinking we were retreating, and by the time we had got formed and on the bench of the mountain, they left their breastworks and charged our. Directly after they crossed their breastworks and started towards ours, our Alabama brigade threw down their guns and came as fast as they could run for the mountain. However, they never stopped there and that was the last we saw of them until we had crossed the Tennessee river into Alabama. They got away from Nashville with 119 guns in their brigade, as we learned afterwards. As soon as they gave way General Walthall sent a courier to stop our brigade . Then Walthall came himself and told Reynolds he must hold that bench until Chestham, who was commanding Hardee's corps, could pass between us and the Mountain and out through the gap to the right, if it cost every man we had to do it, as there was no other

way for him to escape. Reynold's brigade held the pass as ordered, but when Cheatham and his men had passed be we fell in not very far behind, and when we crossed into the valley on the other side the enemy were coming
Down the valley from the north, and if we had been a little later they would have got us.

CHAPTER V.

This Valley was quite narrow and at the south end of it ran the Granny White Pike, over which most of our artillery and wagons had to pass. That made this valley as important a point as the one we had left, and our brigade was called upon to defend it. In order to do this General Reynolds had one regiment formed across the valley, and the others would fall back a piece and form, one behind the other. When we flanked or pressed too hard in front the front line would fall back in the rear of the other lines and reform.

This kind of maneuvering was kept up until night, but by this time we had almost passed out of the valley. During this time they had tried every means they could to force us out of this narrow valley before dark. They had tired charging our front with infantry, and failing at this they had tired flanking us with cavalry, then with infantry. Then they would try charging our front again. But our officers had the advantage of choosing their own ground upon which to form, and with this advantage they failed, with all their strategy and superior force, to drive us fast enough to get us out of the valley by dark. But when dark came we were in half a mile of the road over which our artillery and wagons were passing, and still further on, and in the direction in which we were going, we could still hear the booming of cannon. All supposed that those in our immediate front were the enemy, following our retreating army. The enemy had stopped following us from the rear, but it seemed that they had closed the mouth of the little valley, through which we had to pass to get out. Our condition was, indeed, a hopeless looking one at that time. With the enemy on three sides, and so far as we knew, an almost interminable range of mountains on our right. Total strangers and with out a guide, night had been welcomes by all as a Godsend, but the smoke from the battle that was just ceasing, had rendered the darkness impenetrable, so escape seemed impossible. General Reynolds called a halt here, and after consultation with his officers, sent scouts forward to see who was in our front. We had no further fears from our rear, so long as we did not attempt to go back that way, so while the scouts were out reconnoitering our front the mean gathered around General Reynolds to know what was up, and what was going to be the next move, all having the utmost confidence in him and willing to do whatever he suggested. This question was asked by perhaps a hundred men as the gathered closer and closer to him, (General Reynolds's could be approached at any time by the humblest private in his brigade with perfect impunity, and with the assurance of an answer to any proper question he might ask). After all he had huddled around him , he said; "Men, we have obeyed orders, we have done what General Walthall ordered us to do. Now, if those troops in our front are our men we are all right; if they are the enemy there is but one thing I can see left for us to do and that is to surrender."

This was the only time General Reynolds ever suggested surrendering, under any circumstances, during the whole war. And I will say just here that Reynolds' brigade never had a regiment nor company of men captured during the war. Neither did we ever have our battery of artillery taken from us. Though at Chicamagus, when the enemy charged our line at one time, when they were repulsed, we hadn't enough artillery men left to man the guns, nor horses to draw the guns forward to a new position, and some of the caisson lids and the tarpaulins that were folded up and strapped onto them were so full of holes that they had to be replaced with the new ones. While this is true, we captured not less than twenty guns from the enemy during the war.

Well, to return. When the scouts returned you can imagine how glad we were when they said it was our men. But they were retreating without any orders whatever; infantry, artillery, wagons and all going pell

mell, trying to see which could get the furthest from the battle ground in the shortest space of time. The rout had been complete. The few troops who were willing to try to hold their ground could do nothing because one brigade giving away forces the line on both their right and left to give back, unless the gun can be filled up immediately.

The brigade in our division which I have mentioned before giving way, and there being no reserve line to take their places. The whole line was forced to retreat. And they being near the center of the line , and our line from there to our extreme left lying in front of a mountain, had it not been for the determined resistance of the few troops who preserved order, the great part of our army, with our artillery and wagon train, would have been captured. That night a consultation of war was held, and it was decided to put all the troops who had preserved their organization, amounting to something like 2,000 men, under General Walthall. And he under General Forrest, to guard and bring up the rear. From there to the Tennessee river we guarded the center, while Forrest protected our flanks with his cavalry. The remainder of the army General Hood piloted out. It could not be said that he command on the retreat, because there was no order. And consequently no army to command; it was simply a rabble, and only held together because that was their only chance to obtain subsistence. It was, to use another homely comparison, more like driving a herd of wild Texas cattle, General Hood in front with a bell on his horse, in order that they might know which way to go, and we behind as drivers, and at the same time tp protect them from the hordes of hungry wolves which were howling at our heels all the time. On Christmas night we marched eight miles, through mud from shoe mouth to knee deep, and about 11 o'clock crossed Sugar Creek, wading it and washing some of the mud from our feet and legs, and going across a farm and through a lane we went into camp for the remainder of the night, about a half mile from the creek, driving out some stragglers and taking their fires and their rail piles which they had arranged for beds. Here I got one of the best nights' sleep I got on the campaign. Our color bearer being sick and not going on the campaign, I carried the colors for him, and slept with our adjutant and surgeon. The adjutant and I ran upon some fellows that night who had a good fire and their bed fixed by laying a log with one end on the log and the other in the mud. This arrangement put the side of the bed to the fire instead of the foot, and the adjutant being a large man, allowed me to take the side next to the fire, and while the bed was none too soft nor our cover to heavy, yet being worn out with fatigue, and with a large man behind me and a good fire in front, I slept soundly until reveille sounded the next morning. We were now pretty close up to the herd, so next morning General Reynolds' was in no particular hurry about getting out. About the time everything was ready to start some scouts came up and said a brigade of Federal cavalry was crossing the creek where we had crossed the night before. Our battery had limbered up and driven out into the road to start and to show those who are not acquainted with the facts how little our infantry cared for the enemy's cavalry. I will relate what occurred here Captain Humphrey. Of the battery, rode up to General Reynolds and said; "General, shall I unlimber and get ready for action?" General Reynolds' reply was; "No Captain, you may drive out. I don't want a battery in my way when I go to fight cavalry." And this too in the face of the fact that they had more men than we did, and we had no support right near. We threw up some little Rail piles, so as to conceal our line partially from them. . No effort whatever was made to prevent them from crossing the creek, and forming on the side that we were on. While they were doing this, General Reynolds walked along the line and said; "Boys, let them get up close before you fire. Then go for them, and everyone of you that gets a horse may ride it until we cross the Tennessee river." We got a few horses, however, for when one of them was killed or wounded, the horses would follow the others out. We had but one man wounded in the brigade in this engagement. We left a squad of Forrest's cavalry there to watch their movements. They staid all day and the next night, and said when they left the next morning they were still on the other side of the creek, shelling our rail tiles with their artillery, but had not ventured across any more. This is where they stopped following us and turned back.

Nothing of any importance occurred from here to the Tennessee River. Before reaching Florence, where we crossed as we went in, it was learned that the enemy had ascended the river to that point and a little above, to the foot of the mussel shoals with gun boats. This caused our army to have to make a deflection to the left and cross over the mussel shoals. This was almost like laying a pontoon over a cataract, and having light boats, and then not all good, made it extremely hazardous; but that was the only way of escape. However, we were near the last ones crossing, and if any accident occurred we heard nothing of it. The river was very high, and to say ir was swift would be tame an expression to give you anything like an adequate idea of it, but piece in the school reader describing how the water comes down at Ladore Suits my

ides of this scene better than any description I can give. There was no road to the river. We descended to the river through a narrow defile in the mountain, and ascended the mountain on the south side through another. We were carried back, some ways south of the Tennessee River and remained there until some time in March to rest and recuperate and try to get into shape for a spring campaign. At least three-fourths of the men were barefooted, a great many not even having the semblance of a shoe or sock. Our clothing, light to begin with, was now, the most of it, in tatters, and our rations light, consisting mostly of corn meal and the very poorest of beef; some of the beef so poor as absolutely to have no marrow in the bones, and in many instances had the whole beef been put in a kettle and boiled and set off and cooled, there would not have been a tablespoon full of tallow on the water. This sounds like fiction, and many who have grown up since the war no doubt will not believe it, but it is as true as the Bible itself. Not more than ten or twelve thousand of the forty thousand men turned over to General Hood by General Johnston on the 18th of July before were here, and I doubt if 5,000 of that number could have been induced to go into battle under General Hood at all. But General Johnston was asked to take command of this little squad of half-clad and fed soldiers and try to put them in fighting shape again as he used to have them.

Most everybody would have said that was an impossibility, But as soon as it was known that Johnston had agreed to take command again, you could hear men all over the camp saying they were willing to go anywhere under Johnston, and subsequent events proved what they said was true. While we remained here our little army recruited up to thirteen or fourteen thousand men. With that little band Johnston was ordered around to North Carolina to meet Sherman with his 60,000 men, who had been to the coast of Georgia and swept around through South Carolina and turned back north.

We were carried there as rapidly as possible and concentrated between Goldsboro and Wilmington, where we met Sherman at Bentonville about the 10th of April. Here the last battle of any importance was fought. Here old Bob, General Reynolds horse, that he had ridden since the spring of 1862, when we went east of the Mississippi River, was killed, and General Reynolds lost one of his legs at the same time; and in this our Alabama brigade acts a conspicuous part again. When we came into line their place came in a field, and they refused again to take it, and General Walthall called upon General Reynolds to swap places with them again, as we had done at Nashville. They were not to take the field until the line was ready to move, and had they gone on in the first place, they would perhaps, not have suffered any worse than they did. But In the maneuvering to get into position the enemy got sight of us, and as we were getting to our place a shell struck General Reynolds' horse, cutting off one of his fore legs at the shoulder, and striking Reynolds' leg, tearing off the cap and injuring it so badly as to necessitate the taking of it off above the knee, then passed on and tore off the horse's hind leg on the other side. After this we moved in behind the line just to the left of the field an lay down . Just before the order to move forward General Walthall rode up to our brigade and said; "Boys, you have lost your commander, but you shall not suffer for the want of one, I'll command you myself," and our advance was managed on adroitly that though we took the old field, our loss was no greater than many other places on the line, General Walthall , as I said took command of our brigade as we lay just to the left of the field and behind the line. Cleburne's division lay just to the right of the field, and when we came into line would fill up the gap. Cleburne's men were ordered forward first to attract the attention of the enemy, so when the battle began there was no one in the field. Just at that moment our division was ordered forward, and General Walthall rode to the head of our brigade and gave the command right face, double quick. Every man in the brigade knew what was to be done, so there was no confusion, and beforethe enemy had discovered us we had double quick out into the field, left faced, and by another double quick were in line with Cleburne's men, and in 15 minutes more were crossing their breastworks, Here we hardly halted long enough to reform, but pushed on after the first line and drove them and the second line out of their trenches. Here a halt was made and before the small arms ceceased, General Johnston came riding in front of the line, and as he passed our division he made this remark; "It has been reported to me that the army of Tennessee was demoralized, if that is true I had rather command demoralized troops, because they fight better.

This demonstrated what men will do when they have confidence their commander. For this little army, which so short a time before had been so completely demoralizes that a great many thought it could never be reorganized again, was that day, under his magnetic influence, in as good shape and fought as determinedly as any troops ever did, and not with standing the fact that the enemy lay in front of us with two line, and they behind intrenchments, yet when everything was ready and the command given to fo

forward, the order was obeyed with such impetuosity that, as before stated, both lines were taken almost at a single dash.

After this battle we moved back to the little town of Jamestown, where Johnston learned that Lee had surrendered on August 9, and desiring to avoid all the bloodshed possible, and knowing that further fighting was unless, he entered into negotiations with Sherman for terms of surrender, as soon as it had been positively learned that Lee had surrendered.

Everything being arranged, we stacked our guns and surrendered May 9th, just one month from the time Lee had surrendered at Appomatax Court House, Virginia.

CHAPTER VI.

According to the terms of surrender, both officers and men were to retain all private property. The troops were to be given transportation to the capitals of their several states, and there be disbanded. This latter was done in order to prevent the men from straggling over the country where the surrender was made, which has been devastated of everything, almost, upon which they could subsist.

When the surrender was made, and the last roll was called, there were just seven present of company H. to answer to their names. They were; H,C, Cunningham, Ruel Williams, F.G. Brown, W.A.Ellis, W.D. Jennings, R.H. Dacus, and John Spencer. Ruel Williams was fourth Corporal, the lowest officer in the company, but had been commanding officer since Henry Cornelius, the orderly Sergeant, was killed at Franklin. Of the 118 men composing the company, twenty were killed and wounded at Oak Hill, ten of that number being killed, one wounded at Elk Horn, Ark., one wounded at Richmond,Ky.., thirteen killed and wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn., four killed and wounded at Jackson, Miss., eleven wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., twenty-one killed and wounded on Johnston's retreat through Georgia, three hundred at Franklin,Tenn., nine killed and wounded at Nashville,Tenn., five of nine being killed, and on wounded at Bentonville, N.C., sixteen died from sickness, making a total of 100 killed, wounded and died, some two or three were left behind or sent off to the hospital and never heard from afterwards. Several others were killed and wounded after leaving the company and coming back to this side of the river.

Now when it is considered that thirty-four of the company were discharged during the first year of the war, and in the spring of 1862, who had never been wounded, it will be seen at a glance why there was so few at the close, and indeed, you will be ready to say that it is impossible for so many to have been killed and wounded, because there were not that many left in the company. But the seeming discrepancy can be easily explained in this way. Quite a number were wounded twice, and sometimes three times, in different engagements; while other were wounded once, and in some instances twice, and then killed or died afterwards. These were all counted as so many different men, wounded and killed.

After the surrender we had to march from Jamestown, N.C. across the Blue Mountains, a distance of 200 miles, to Greenville, East Tennessee before we could get transportation. After arriving at Greenville, to complete our humiliation, I suppose, they had a Negro brigade to open ranks and stand at present arms, with bayonets fixed, while we marched through, between their ranks. While passing through they tantalized us considerably. They told us to remember Fort Pillow, where Forrest had killed the whole garrison and buried them in their breastworks, and Nashville, where Cleburne's division slaughtered the thirteenth United States Volunteers. For a little while it looked as though we might meet with the same fate that befell Fort Pillow, or perhaps our bones be left to bleach on the side of the mountain.

It was at Greenville General John A. Morgan was killed, and to the shame of Arkansas, and Reynolds' brigade in particular, it must be said that the man who claimed the honor of killing him was a deserter from the Second Arkansas McIntosh's old regiment . He was at Greenville when we arrived and was sent out as

transportation officer, to get the number of men and to ascertain what cars and other arrangements would be necessary. But, instead of coming out as one coming among friends, he brought a body guard of 100 well-armed men with him.

He was a very strong man and after killing General Morgan he put him on his horse and carried him out to show that it was General Morgan. The United States gave him a Lieutenant's commission for the deed. However, with all this he met with a very cold reception from his old comrades.

After arrangements for transportation were completed we were loaded into freight cars like so many cattle and started for Little Rock. The engineer in charge of our train was drunk, and seemed determined to take us through as quickly as possible. Everything went well for the first fifty miles or until we were in tem miles of Knoxville, Tennessee. When while running about thirty miles an hour, and crossing a bridge that had been burnt and replaced with a temporary one, the track spread and let the wheels drop onto the stringers. The wheels ran the stringers all right until they struck the crossties on the levee, when everything collapsed. In this accident ten were killed and fifty crippled,

Here I shall have to bring this narrative to a close so far as what occurred to the company from here home is concerned, as I was one of the unfortunate ones. When the car I was in left the track I was standing between the doors. It was the first car that ran off; the engine, tender and two flat cars in front of it having passed over all right. As it left the track the coupling broke and it turned over. As it turned over I fell through the door and landed about the bottom of the levee and the car on top of me. Here I lay until almost every one else had been cared for, as I was head and heels under the car and was not discovered until I was missed and a search made for me. I was conscious all the time and knew that death was at the door and that the door was ajar, and unless help came soon he would step in and claim me as his victim. I could hear men running here and yonder, calling for help to relieve those who were hurt; I could hear the groans and cries of those who were mangled by the cars. I attempted to call for help but in the din and confusion I could make no one hear me. The car was gradually settling down upon me closer and closer every minute, and every minute I called for help took an extra amount of breath, the one thing of all others I stood most in need of just at that time. As calling for help was only shortening my breath and hastening the end, without any hope of bringing help, I determined to lie quiet and await results. After a while I heard Henry Cunningham say; " I believe it's Bob Dacus," During everyone's life, I presume, there is some word or act that is looked back to tell with more pleasure than any other. To my mind those were the most welcome words I have ever heard spoken, either before or since.

After some delay another train was sent to the wreck, and those of us who were crippled were taken on to Knoxville and put into a prison hospital. No one who saw me expected that I would come out of there alive. I was carried into the hospital on a litter. My shoulders and hips were so badly injured that I had no use of my limbs at all, and when moved by some one else the pain was so excruciating as to be almost unbearable.

I lay here several days, seemingly suspended between life and death; but after a while, to the surprise of all, I commenced improving and by the middle of July was able to start for Arkansas. During my stay in this hospital I feel that I am under special obligations to Colonel Brazzleton, of the First Tennessee Cavalry, and old citizen friend of his, who were in prison there at the time. Their homes were at Greenville, but they had many friends in Knoxville, who brought them delicacies every day, such as one sick could relish and through them and their friends those of us who were worst hurt were tolerably well cared for. They staid up stairs and I down, and as soon as I was able to crawl off my I would crawl on the floor and crawl on my hands and knees upstairs to play dominoes, which was about all the amusement we had. When I got so I could get out on the floor and walk around my bunk by holding to it with my hands and supporting myself I felt almost as proud as when I was taken out from under the car.

As stated above, about the middle of July I thought I could get to the depot, which was about a quarter of a mile from the hospital. There was three others to start that morning, coming west. I supposed I would be sent home, or as far as Little Rock at any rate, but they put us on board the cars and sent us down to Nashville under guard, and there gave us our paroles and told us if we got any further help we would have to call on the Southern sympathizers for it.

There was a government boat lying at the wharf, which was to start for St Louis in a short time. They told us we might go where we pleased on it, or rather we might ride on it wherever it went. Provided we furnished our own rations. We decided we could not worst our condition by going to St. Louis, or anywhere else for that matter. We all drew a dollar in silver apiece at the surrender, and some of us had some of it yet. With this we bought some loaf bread and a piece of ham and went aboard of the government boat, not caring much where we went; but when we got to Cario, Ill, there was a boat just landed, loaded with Southern prisoners, going south. The Captain was a southern man and told us he would take us to Memphis, so we gave up our trip to St. Louis and went to Memphis instead. Here I got off and made my way out to Covington, where I was born, and where I got money to come home on, after stopping there and making a short visit. I landed at Dardanelle August 16, making four years, one month and three days since I left. As for the injuries referred to above, I have never recovered from them, nor do I expect to, as they have been gradually growing worse for the last ten or twelve years. And yet my recovery has been so much nearer perfect, and my physical suffering so much less than anyone, under the circumstances, could have anticipated, that I feel that I have much, very much, to be thankful for.

As the reorganization in May 1862, our brigade was commanded Lt. Gen, T.J. Churchill. It and a Texas brigade commanded by Gen. W.L. Cabell, formed the division which was at that time commanded by Maj. Gen. J.P. McCowen. Our brigade afterwards became known throughout the army of Tennessee as Reynolds' Arkansas Brigade, and the Texas brigade became as well known as Ector's Texas Brigade. The two brigades were in the same division from this time until about the time Vicksburg fell, when we were separated by General French, as stated in another place.

There seemed to be an enmity existing between the two brigades from the time the division was formed until the battle of Richmond, Ky. That was the first opportunity they had of trying each other on the battle fields. Here they fought side by side, each trying to out vie the other, but at night either one was willing to concede the other his equal, and from that day their enmity was turned into a friendship that nothing ever marred during the war. That friendship could not have been stranger had they all been not only from the same state, but from the same county. One great dread of soldiers in battle is being flanked and cross-fired upon. That day's fighting taught us that with Ector on our left we had nothing to fear from that quarter. At Murfreesboro again they were on our left, but or right failed to come up, and as I said in a previous article, had it not been for Cleburne's timely appearance we would have been swept from the field, both Ector's and our brigade. Almost the same thing occurred at Chickamauga. In the last charge on the 19th our fight support failed to come up. (However they had orders to halt.) Longstreet was to our right and everything was not just ready to move forward. Neither did we know we were so close to the enemy. Orders were given for the line to halt, and Longstreet's men got their orders in time to halt, but as General (then Lieutenant Colonel) Reynolds rode up with orders to halt. He discovered the enemy only a few yards in our front, and instead of giving orders to halt, right in the face of the enemy, and they in ambush and ready to fire, he gave the command to charge, and by the time both ranks of their line had fired we were almost close enough to use the bayonet; but they had commenced giving back. We drove them back for something like a mile. They couldn't swing their line around on our right, as they attempted to do at Murfreesboro, but after we passed they turned their battery on us and raked our lines with canister shot. Several of our brigade were killed and wounded by this battery. It was from this battery I was wounded.

Ector's brigade and ours were separated just before the fall of Vicksburg by Old General French.

It was out east of Vicksburg and some time in June. The weather was fearfully hot and dry, and the dust in the roads in places almost shoe mouth deep. General French had been commander of some post pretty much all the time till then, and had a set of dudes for his staff.

When we would stop to rest they would come dashing up and down the road ever few minutes raising all the dust they could, and almost running over some of the men. We got tired of it after awhile. Our officers had never treated us with such contempt. So when they would ride through quietly we said nothing, but we got to singing for them when they rode so fast. The brigade, they struck first would start the tune to the patter of their horses' feet and as they passed on others would take it up until they had passed clear through two brigades. They stood it a few days and reported us to general French. He issued orders to have any man

arrested who sang any more when his staff of orderlies were passing their ranks. Next morning the orders were given and for a while everything went pretty quiet; only occasionally some one would call out to others not to sing. "It is against orders to sing." "Boys, if you sing you will be arrested." And such remarks as that as they went through. Finally, some one suggested there were no orders against whistling and started a tine. It only needed a suggestion, for all hated General French, and his staff, and in a little while they were whistled in at one end of the division and out at the other. This so incensed his chief of staff that he rode up to Colonel Reynolds at the head of our regiment while we were resting one day and said; "Colonel, if you don't have your men to treat my men with more respect I'll have my men to fire into them.. Reynold's says; "All right, Colonel; but if they do my men will return the fire. If your men will treat mine like gentlemen they will treat yours the same way, but until they do it, I shall not try to restrain my men, and whenever you feel like firing into them do so; but you do so at your own peril." They never fired into us, but General French got so mad and knowing the attachment between the two brigades he had us separated and put into different division. He called us devils, and said no one could do anything with the two brigades together Our fighting together from then on was accidental, but the friendship and confidence that grew between the brigades, were just as strong to the close of the war, as was proven at Nashville, when Ector's brigade was being overpowered and driven from their place on the skirmish line, they sent for our brigade to come and help them instead of their own division. Another little incident will serve to show what confidence our officers and especially General Walthall, than whom a braver officer never went on the battlefield, had in the two brigades. I refer to his proposition to General Hood at Franklin to take the place with the two brigades if he would give them to him.

As long as Walthall command our division, when he expected harder fighting at any particular place along the line, pr was called upon to send a brigade to any important point, to be taken or held, or to do any kind of hazardous work, he always called upon General Reynolds.

He always called this the post of honor. And when such orders came, General Reynolds would tell us in a joking way; "Boys, we are to have the post of honor again today." We all knew what that meant, and the position was tendered us do often during the last two years of the war that we hardly had a respectable body guard for the commander of the post left at the close of the war.

This closes all the history except the roll.

CHAPTER VII.

Preface To Roll

A part of the work which is to follow has been done about twelve years. Naturally a great many changes have taken place since that time. Those with stars set opposite their names have since died. The number of stars that have been placed there in that time, when compared to the few who are left, admonish us that what is done to preserve a true record of the deeds of the Southern Soldiers must be done quickly, as we are, like "Poor Lo," fast fading away.

And when the present generation has passed away, with such men as Barnes to write history, our children will be taught that the South was to blame for all the misery and bloodshed caused by the war, and it will be thought a disgrace to be called the son of an ex-Confederate Soldier. Then such men as General Woodberry of Massachusetts, can say with impunity what he said at Chicago at the world's fair, that "We are willing to give our Southern friends credit for believing they were right while the war was going on, but now they will have to acknowledge they were wrong," because the south will have no Governor Tunery, then as she had at Chicago to get up and reply to such calumny by saying; "I believed I was right when I went into war,

I believe I was right when I came out of the war, I believe I am right yet, and I shall teach my children I was right.

THE ROLL

1.* T.J.. Daniels, captain: resigned October 1,1861. Came home, but afterwards raised another company and joined Hill's regiment. He is still living on his farm, five miles west of Dardanelle.

2.* L.T.Brown, first Lieutenant, promoted to captain when Daniels resigned, which position he held until the reorganization, May 22,1862. Has died since the war at his home above Dardanelle six miles on the Ft ,Smith road.

3. H.C.Dawson, second Lieutenant. Killed at Oak Hills Mo. August 10,1861

4.* M.A.J. Bonville, third Lieutenant, was promoted to second Lieutenant when Dawson was killed, and then to first Lieutenant when Daniels resigned to take Brown's place. This position he held until the reorganization. Not being re-elected, he returned home but soon re-entered the army again as Quartmaster of Hill's regiment, which position he held until the surrender in '65.

5. J.C. Banks, first sergeant, was elected third lieutenant to fill Bonville's place when he was promoted, and was afterwards promoted to second lieutenant when Bonville was made first lieutenant. This position he held until the reorganization. Not being reelected he returned home but soon entered Hill's regiment where he served until the close of the war. He was wounded slightly at Elk Horn, and after his return from east of the Mississippi was wounded and captured at Dardanelle. He is living at present on his farm five miles west of Dardanelle. Moved to Mushogee,1.T, since this was written.

6. J..A. JACOWAY, second sergeant. Discharged some time in the summer or fall of '61. Died since war in Mississippi

7. G.T. HOLMES, third sergeant. Was appointed ordnance sergeant of the reorganization, which position he held until near the close of the war, when he came home on account of bad health, Is practicing medicine in Fourche Valley. Since the above was written he has moved out to the Arkansas River, where he is still practicing.

8. JACOB COWGER, fourth sergeant. Was discharged in Kentucky, October,'62 on account of being over conscript age and in bad health, He died at his home, five miles west of Dardanelle, in April.1881.

9. B.B.BANKS, first Corporal,, Furloughed on surgeon's certificate some time in July of August, 1862, while in Kentucky. He came home and died shortly afterwards.

10. BOSTIC DAWSON ,second corporal, discharged on surgeon's certificate in 1861, came home, but afterwards entered Hills regiment and was killed in Dardanelle, at the time Banks was captured.

11. W.C. ATKIN, third corporal. Discharged in 1861, on account of accidental shot in foot, but afterwards entered Hills Regiment and served until the close of the war. He died at Dardanelle in march, 1871, after a long and painful confinement, caused by a burn received from the explosion of a coal oil lamp while lighting a fire in a stove.

12.* R.N. ATCHISON, third corporal, Discharged on surgeon's certificate. Date of discharge forgotten. Was in Texas last account. He and I were in the same mess during the winter of 1861. After we went into winter quarters at Spadra Bob came home on a few days' leave of absence and when he went back he took a Negro along to do his part of the cooking, and to attend to his horse. Teaching him to cook was out of the question and could have been taught to cook he was to filthy that even a soldier could not have eaten his

cooking. But Crusoe was all right when it can to bring wood and water, provided some one went with him; but if he went alone and some one told him to leave his load of wood in their house he would do so, thinking it was all right, and if coming with a bucket of water and some one met him and told him to empty into their bucket and go back and get another he would do so thinking that was alright too. Then if he sent him to feed his horse he would alone, and some one told him to give it to another horse he would do so, provided he did not meet a third person who would tell him to give it to another horse, and so on. No matter what you sent him to do, he would always do what the last one told him to do. Nor only our company but the companies adjoining ours, soon found out these peculiarities about the negro, and in order to have a little fun some one or other was nearly always playing pranks upon him, which caused Bob a good deal of trouble, and kept him in hot water about crusoe a good deal of the time. Crusoe was like most Negroes- he wanted to be close to the fire of nights. This little peculiarity gave the mess a good deal of trouble too. He would get down on the hearth of nights and the chuncks from the fire rolling down burned his blankets and clothing, and singed the wool on his head until he looked like a regular, sure enough singed cat. Another one of his peculiarities was to want to see into everything in the house, and know all about what was going on. One day while all were out of the house, Crusoe got down one of our cartridge boxes and proceeded to examine it. (As many young people of the present day never saw a cartridge box I will describe one. It looks very much like one side of a country doctor's saddle bags, and is carried upon a belt , worn around the waist and sometimes supported by a shoulder strap. It has a tin can inside, which is divided into little receptacles, just large enough to hold a cartridge. They are usually intended to carry forty cartridges each.) The box had only two cartridges in it. He set it down on the floor, placed the two cartridges side by side , then got him a coal of fire and laid on the top of them, and commenced blowing. Pretty soon the fire burnt through the paper of which the cartridge was made, and the power exploded, blowing Crusoe over and burning him badly about the face and head. He had been so completely surprised by the explosion that though he was badly burned and suffering a great deal of pain, yet he was still worst scared if possible. He thought his time had come to hand in his checks. After he had become quiet enough to learn anything from him and when questioned about the matter he said; "I thought them things was candles moulds, and them little things was little candles, an'I was tryin' to light 'em'. It now came Bob's turn to wait on Crusoe, and by the he had gone through with a two weeks seige, feeding him and leading him around every where he went, he concluded it would be less trouble to wait upon himself than both Crusoe and himself, so as soon as Crusoe was well enough for him to a bill of lading, signed up in good order, he shipped him back to Dardanelle.

13. J.W.ARNETT, killed at Nashville, Tenn. December 15,1864

14. FRANK ARMSTRONG, Killed at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10,1861

15. L.D. ARMSTRONG, Discharged some time in June, 1862, last account was traveling for some commercial house.

16. * H..C. ATKINSON, Absent on surgeon's certificate at time of surrender. He is living at present somewhere in Texas.

17. LAUGHT ATKINS, Killed at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10,1861

18. W.T. BROWN, Wounded at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1861. Died June 1862, in Mississippi.

19. * F.G.BROWN, One of the seven at the surrender, May 9,1865. At Franklin, Tenn. Felix Brown came nearer obeying orders than any man in the company. We had orders, as stated elsewhere, and to fire until we had crossed the breastworks of the enemy and. then empty our guns and use the bayonet. We failed to cross their breastworks, as stated elsewhere also; so Felix Brown came out with the same wad in his gun he started with, though he went as far an any one of the company or brigade. After coming out some one asked him how it happened, or why he never shot. He said: "Because we had orders not to fire until we had crossed their breastworks. We never crossed their breastworks. Neither was the order not to fire ever countermanded; that's why I didn't shoot." He is now living five miles south of Dardanelle,

20. PAUL BUSHOLT, Missing at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10,1861. Has never been heard from since.

21. B. BUCHANNAN, Killed at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1861

22. J.D. BURK , discharged in July or August, 1861. Afterwards raised a company in Mississippi and served as Captain until the close of the war. He is living somewhere in the southern part of the state at present.

23. D.F. BERRY, Being solicited to accept an office in another company at the reorganization, he was transferred for purpose. Their Captain being afterwards killed, he was promoted to that position, which he held to the close of the war. He died in Dardanelle in 1878.

24. S. BETTERTON, He was the only substitute ever hired in the company. He being hired to take the place of David Arbuckle in 1861. He was put on detached service as a mechanic, in the spring of 1862. Was never with the company any more.

25. * G.W. BRYANT, one of the sergeants from reorganization, wounded at Richmond, Ky. August 30 1862, and at Chickamauga, Ga. September 19, 1863, losing his leg from the last wound; no discharge being granted at that time, he was given an unlimited furlough, placing him on retired list. He was living in California when last heard from.

26.Number skipped

27. H.C. CUNNINGHAM, Wounded at Franklin, Tenn. November 30, 1864 and at Bentonville, N.C. Was one of the seven present at the surrender at Jamestown,N.C. May 9, 1865, and it seems that he must had made a vow. Then or at some subsequent time, never to surrender again, as he stands behind his counter, leans back upon his bachelor dignity and defies all the beautiful young ladies who may attempt to capture him by their smiles. But all who are at all familiar with the fate of war know that sometimes, by well directed, continuous firing, the heaviest guns are dismounted, the strongest battlements razed, and the enemy walk in. take possession and compels the fort to surrender. So if he is not careful some one may yet fire the shot that will knock down the seemingly impregnable door to his affections, walk in, take possession and compel him to make another surrender, Since the above was he has surrender again, as predicted above. He concluded there was no use trying to hold the fort longer against such fearful odds, since all had followed but himself and "Fayette Hart, so he decided to capitulate while he had the chance to do so upon fair terms. And now he sits in the corner and trots the baby on his knee, seemingly as well contented as if the world and the fullness thereof were his.

CHAPTER VIII.

28. A.B. COX, Killed at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1861. He was not related to any of the Coxes' here. I don't know where he came from.

29. ROBERT CAMPBELL, died in Missouri some time in September,1861. He was a brother to John Campbell, the father of W.A. and Charley Campbell of Dardanelle.
30. H.B.CORNELIUS, wounded on Johnston's retreat through Georgia and afterwards killed at Franklin, Tenn. November 30, 1864. He was elected orderly sergeant at the reorganization (May,1862), which position he held unyil his death. His position, next to the Captain's was the hardest to fill of any in the company, as all reports had to be made by him, and everything coming to the company had to be distributed by him to the men, making it the most difficult place to fill, satisfactorily, of any (Except the captain's) in the company, yet no one ever accused Henry Cornelius of being incompetent, or unfaithful in discharging the duties of his office.
31. G.F.CORNELIUS, wounded on Peach Tree Street, in front of Altanta,Ga. July 20,1864. Furloughed on account of wound. Died some time since the war at his home near Gravelly Hill in Fourche Valley. Date of death not know by the writer.

32. S. CRAVENS. Was elected third Lieutenant when Daniels resigned, October 1.1861, which position he held until his death, which occurred some time in December following.
33. A.J. DYER, transferred to medical department after battle at Oak Hill. He is living at present time at his home in Dardanelle. Moved to Texas since the above was written.
34. R.H. DACUS, wounded at Chickamauga, Ga. September 19, 1863. One of the seven at the surrender at Jamestown,N.C. May 9, 1865. He sustained injuries in a railroad accident on the way home from which he has never fully recovered, nor is it likely that he ever will. He is living at present four miles from Dardanelle on his farm on the lower Danville road, and practicing medicine.
35. R. DUNFORD, died sometime in September 1862.
36. W. DOUTHETT, discharged some time in 1861. Cannot say weather dead or alive, at present.
37. W.A.ELLIS, One of the seven at the surrender at Jamestown, N.C. May 9, 1865. Died in Carden's Bottom since the war. Date of death not known. Though he was never wounded, yet he was as faithful a soldier as the company had; always at his post and ready for any duty that came up.
38. T.A.FOWLKES, killed at Oak Hills, Mo. August 19, 1861/
39. ROBERT FULTON, wounded at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1961 and at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Dec 31, 1862. Being permanently disabled at Murfreesboro. He was given an unlimited Furlough . One very remarkable thing in connection with Robert Fulton's soldier life is that he was with the company about twenty months, made a good soldier, was wounded twice and yet never fired a gun. At Oak Hills, he was wounded before the company became engaged; At Elk Horn, though we were under fire, two days, yet both General McCulloch and General McIntosh being killed, we were never brought into action. At Richmond,Ky, he was on detached duty, and at Murfreesboro he was again the first man wounded in the regiment. He died at old Fulton Homestead seven miles south of Dardanelle, April 25, 1883. But few have ever died in Yell County that have been missed more by the poor than he.
40. THOMAS FOWLER, Left the company at the reorganization, May, 1862. And after coming home, joined the Federals. He is living at Gravelly Hill, in Fourche Valley.
41. H.J. FRY, wounded at Chickamauga, Ga. September 20, and furloughed. Afterwards served in Hill's regiment. He is living at present in western Texas.
42. WILLIAM FRY, discharged, over age, at the reorganization.
43. S.V.FRY, Sick at hospital at time of surrender. Died since the war near Gravelly Hill, in Fourche Valley.
44. W.A. Gafford. Died in Atlanta, Ga. Some time in 1863.
45. JOHN GAFFORD, killed accidentally at Camp Sevier, Arkansas, July, 1861.
46. E.A.GAYLOR, died at Shelbyville, Tenn. April , 1863.
47. *GEORGE GARNER, wounded at Franklin, Tenn., November 30, 1861, and furloughed. He is living at present on his farm near Gravelly Hill, in Fourche Valley.
48. J.C. GARRETT, received several minor wounds in different engagements. Was a good soldier. Left our command and joined a company in the Trans-Mississippi Department, with which he served until the surrender. Still living in Texas at the last report.
49. RUSSELL GARRISON, wounded at Oak Hill's, Mo. August 10, 1861, Died some time in 1863, at Atlanta, Ga..
50. D.H. GRACE, Died at London,Tenn., some time in December, 1862. Was left there as we came out of Kentucky, before the battle of Murfreesboro.
51. Q.V. HANEY, discharged on surgeon's certificate some time in 1861. Afterwards died. He was an uncle of J.L. Haney, also to Dr. J.B. Foster, and Mrs, Charley Meyers, of Dardanelle.
52. J.L. HANEY, was fourth sergeant from the reorganization in May, 1862, until his death. He was killed on Peach Tree Street in front of Atlanta, Ga. July 20, 1864. He was rather of an impulsive, excitable nature.. I don't mean cowardly, for such was not the case, but easily excited about anything, and the reason I mention this peculiarity is on account of a remark he made just a short time before he was killed. Once during the siege of Jackson, Miss. Captain Parks spoke to John about, cautioning him for fear he would excite the men in the Company, and John often referred to this afterwards, calling himself, "Old Excitable." On the 20th of July, 1864, we were called out in front of our breastworks and ordered to form in line of battle. General Sherman, with the army of the Cumberland, numbering three to our one, lay between us and Peach Tree Creek. General Hood had been placed in command of our army two days before this, with a pledge to hold Atlanta at any sacrifice. To do this he had determined to drive Sherman back across Peach Tree Creek. With the odds against us, we expected nothing short of bloody work: Neither did we expect that all who formed with us on that line of battle would ever

form together again. In neither of these were we disappointed. As we formed our line John Haney remarked laughingly, as he stepped into line; "Here come "Old Excitable," and then he said in a more serious manner; "Boys, I know I am excitable, but if I am killed today no man can say that John Haney ever acted cowardly." Sure enough, when we returned John Haney was missing. He had answered to his last roll call this side of that turbulent stream that separates us all from and endless eternity. But no man ever accused him of acting cowardly. The charge was over and we had captured their line of breastworks, and John was distributing a fresh supply of ammunition to the men when he was killed; that being one of the duties of his office. He died at his post.

53. G.L. HARN, killed at Murfreesboro, Tenn. December 31, 1862. This was Gaz. Harn, as he was familiarly known to everybody here before the war. He was a brother to Col. E.G.Collier's first wife, and an uncle of Charley Harn's.
54. W.N. HENRY, wounded at Mudfreesboro, Tenn. December 31, 1862, and at Ressca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Having lost his hand at Ressca, he was given an unlimited furlough. He was in business in Dardanelle awhile after the war, and went by the title of Major, which was an assumed title. Was in Texas when last heard from a few years ago.
55. L.HENSLEY, sent off to hospital from Meridian, Mississippi, in the spring of 1862, and never heard from afterwards. Supposed to have died.
56. * F.C. HUCKABY, elected first Lieutenant at the reorganization, in May 1862, and held office until the close of the war. He was wounded at Murfreesboro December31, 1862, and at Lovejoy Station, Ga. August 20, 1864. Rather a singular incident occurred with his first wound. H was wounded in the middle finger of his right hand between the first and second joints, crushing the bone, and then lodging without passing through. The wound at Lovejoy Station disabled him from for the war, so he was given an unlimited furlough. Has died some time since the above was written in Mississippi.
57. L.G. HART, furloughed from Meridian, Miss. January 20, 1864. He came home, and when his furlough expired, reported for duty on this side of the Mississippi river, and was wounded during Price's campaign into Mississippi that fall. He is merchandising at present in Dardanelle, and the only one of the company left to keep Henry Cunningham company and console him in his state of single blessedness. Since the above was written he and Cunningham have both taken down their colors and surrendered . "Fayette fought manfully for a while, but after Cunningham fell he concluded that it was useless to try to hold out longer, all alone, so he grounded arms again. When General Lee and Johnston saw they could gain nothing by holding out longer they both surrendered honorable terms, rather than carry on the war when they saw our cause, though just, was hopeless, and I think "Fayette did well in striving to emulate them, instead of trying to hold on to a forlorn and hopeless cause.
58. T.L. HILL, wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 31,1864. Had it not been for me Tom Hill would have died that night. He was wounded by a limb or tree top that had been cut off by a cannon ball, falling on him and smashing his breast and shoulders. That night after the battle was over, I got permission to go back to the field hospital to hunt him up and see how badly he was hurt. About 9 or 10 o'clock I found him a little off to one side, lying on his blanket, and in so deep a stupor that I could not arouse him at all. He was suffering severely when brought from the battle field, and the doctors had given him too much morphine. I didn't know that was the trouble with him,at that time, but supposed it was caused from the effect of the injury he had received. He and I had been messmates and close friends for a long time, so as soon as I saw the condition he was in, I tired to get a doctor to see him, but failed, as they were all so busy with other wounded. Not being able to get a doctor, and believing he was dying, I went back to him, and took my seat by his side, on his blanket, determined to stay with him until the endcame. He lay just as I had found him, until some time after the turn of night, when he began retching, as though he was sick, and presently commenced vomiting. This he kept up at short intervals for the remainder of the night; and this is where and how I saved his life. He was still in as profound a stupor as when I first found him, so I watched him closely, not so much as allowing myself to doze all night, and when he would commence retching I would turn him on his side just as he commenced to vomit. Had I not done this, he would have strangled to death, with the fluids and other matters that were being ejected from the stomach. Neat morning he began showing some little signs of returning life, and eventually regained consciousness . He was furloughed when he was able to leave the hospital. Was not able to soldier any more during the war. Is living somewhere in Kansas at present.

59. A.B.HOY, wounded at Chickamaugs, Ga. September 19, 1863. And afterwards, killed at Vining Station, Ga. July 4, 1864. He was a nephew of Capt, H.P. Barry, and had only been here a short time from South Carolina when he enlisted.
60. A.M. JOHNSON, discharged in Kentucky in October,1862, being over conscript age. He came home, but afterwards joined Captain Daniel's company and served in it. He has died since the war in Carden's Bottom.
61. W.D. JENNINGS, was one of the seven at the surrender at Jamestown, N.C. May 9,1865. He and S.V. Fry were detailed to cook for the company during the last year of the war, so gave him the sobriquet of Nancy, or Nance, as he was generally called. He is living on his place and farming nine miles south from Dardanelle.
62. WILLIAM JORDON, killed at Oak Hills,Mo. August 10, 1861. As I have been asked by some persons lately who William Jordon was, I will state here that he was a half brother to J.N. Atkins, and also to Laught Atkins, who was killed the same day, close to him.
63. VEST JONES, wounded at Oak Hills, Mo. August qo,1861 and discharge on account of wound, but afterwards joined Daniels' company in Hill's regiment and served until the close of the war. He is living on his place at present above Dardanelle, on the Fort Smith road.

CHAPTER IX.

64. B.J. JACOWAY, transferred in 1861 to Holowell's company, afterwards killed in attempting to swim the Arkansas River below Dardanelle. He and Ira Hunt, having been surrounded by bushwhackers, were compelled to swim the river under their fire. It being in the night, Ira made it across and escaped, but Ben was never seen any more. It was never known whether he was killed or drowned.
65. DAVID KIRKPATRICK, killed at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1861.
66. S.T. LYON, killed at Resaca,Ga. May 14, 1864.
67. J.L. LYON, was elected orderly sergeant when J.C. Banks was elected lieutenant. At the reorganization in May, 1862, he was elected second Lieutenant, which position he held until his death. He was wounded at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10,1861. Some time in 1863 he was given a furlough and while at home was killed by bushwhackers.
68. T.G.LANGLY, was wounded at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1861. Was on detached duty most of the time afterwards (as teamster) until his death, some time in 1863.
69. SAMMIE LAWRENCE, killed at Nashville, Tenn. December 15, 1864. He was the only boy in the company that was under age at the reorganization that remained. General Reynolds afterwards made him his orderly, in recognition of his fidelity and bravery. Nor did he ever betray his trust. When he fell, we left five killed and four wounded, out of fourteen, leaving but five not hurt.
70. G.L.R.LAFFERTY, wounded at Oak Hill's Mo. August 10, 1861, killed at Jackson, Miss. July 10, 1863. He and T.J.McCray and I got permission to go out in front of the line for the purpose of reconnoitering. We had to go some distance to the right of where were lying in order to miss the field in our front. This we did before starting to the front. The Twelfth Louisiana Regiment was lying where we left our line to go to the front. We told them where we were going, so they would not mistake us for the enemy and shoot us. After we began to get pretty close to the enemy we dodged from tree to tree until we came near a house. Here we stopped and parlied for some time as to what we would do. We were right up to the horse lot fence and just beyond it was the yard around the house, and just beyond the house a short distance, in a grove of timber, we could see the enemy. They had already shot several times at us before we reached the lot. Tom McCray and I wanted to turn back from here but Lafferty wanted to go to the house. The lot had a high staked and ridered fence. All around it, and in order to get to the house from where we were, we would have had the fence to climb. Where we were, then run across the open lot and climb the same kind of fence on the other side to get to the yard, then cross and open yard to get to the house. All this had to be done in plain view of the enemy. We told him it was impossible to get to the house without being killed, but he argued that we could climb the first fence and run across the lot to the other side before they would notice us, and then wait awhile and climb the other and run across the yard to the house, as we had run from tree to tree, getting to the lot.
71. Finally, however, he agreed to go no further, and after staying here for some time we decided to go back. This had to be done as we had come, by making short runs from tree to tree. McCray and I

started, and Lafferty kept saying he would come directly for us to go on. After getting back some distance, and knowing how venturesome he was, we stopped and begged him , and tired every way to prevail upon him to come back. He kept telling us to go on, that he would not try to go any further, but would come back directly; Yet he kept staying where he was , and shouting occasionally. We finally went on back to the line, believing he would come after a little while. When we got back to the line we found every thing in a stir, getting ready to charge the enemy, In making the charge the twelfth Louisiana went right by where we had left him, After the charge we fell back to where we were before. That night Lafferty failed to come to the company. Next day some one of the company went through the Twelfth Louisiana and found his gun. We knew our guns wherever we found them, because they were Sharp's rifles, and the only ones in that part of the army. The guns were all numbered, and the numbers of each man' gun was set opposite his name on the roll. They said they found him dead, about half way between the lot fence and the house, in the yard. He had undertaken to go to the house after we had left him, and almost succeeded in doing it. The Louisiana's said they picked him up when they found him, as they were making the charge and laid him in the house. After the charge, as they fell back, they took him with them and buried him. One of Lafferty's greatest faults was to want to always be doing something daring; something that no one else would try to do. Had he been more cautious he might not have been killed and yet have accomplished as much good as one so daring and reckless.,

72. *ROBERT LINN, wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn. December 31,1862, furloughed. He came west of the Mississippi River, and when well re-entered the army over here.
73. N.H. MAXWELL, Killed at Nashville, Tenn, December 15,1864. He was a step-brother to orderly Sergeant, H.B. Cornelius, who was killed at Franklin.
74. BENJAMIN MENASCO, died some time in October,1861, in Missouri.
75. T.J. McCRAY, was detached duty, as one of the Whitsworth Sharpshooters for nearly two years during the latter part of the war. He was wounded at Kennesaw Mountainm June 27,1864 and at Franklin, Tenn. November 30,1864, after which he was furloughed. He is living at this time on his farm, three miles southwest from Dardanelle.
76. T.B. McCLURE, killed at Atlanta,Ga., July 28,1864, while carrying the colors of the regiment. He and I were the two boys whom Captain Daniels rejected when the company was first made. When we offered to join the company he says, "Boys I would like to take you along, But I can't. I don't want boys in my company. I want men with beard on their faces; men who will stick, through thick and thin, for twelve months." But future events proved how erroneous was the idea that beardless boys would not make good soldiers, and today, were I going to raise a company of volunteers, and had my choice in selecting, I would take good, healthy young men and boys, from 16 to 25 years of age, and all single. Another thing that was proven during the war and might be mentioned here, is that small men, as a rule, stood marching and other hardships better than the larger ones.
77. WILEY J. MEYERS, wounded at Chickamauga, Ga. September 20,1863, and at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864, and furloughed. He has died since the war at his home in Ward township, this county.
78. WILLIAM MEYERS, discharged in Kentucky, October,1862, being under age, After coming home he joined the Federal army.
79. MILES MOSS, left the company January 10, 1864, and started home. He was captured on the way and carried north, where he joined the Federal Navy to keep out of prison.
80. JOHN MILLS, discharged in 1861, came home and was elected captain. The company joined Colonel Lemoyne's regiment, which was organized at that time at Dardanelle.
81. J.M. McCLENDON, left in Arkansas with horses. April 1862, and dropped from roll at re-organization, on account of being over conscript age. Died some time in 1882 at his home in Sebastian County.
82. G.W.McLENDON, left January 10,1864. Has died since the war in Sebastian County.
83. L.G. McLENDON, wounded at Chickamauga, Ga. September 20,1863. Left the company January 10,1864. He is living at the present time in Sebastian County.
84. JAMES K. NETTLES, absent most of the time on surgeon's certificate. Was absent at the time of surrender. Went to Texas after the war. Died at Hot Springs, Ark., date unknown.
85. WILLIAM NEAL, died some time in April 1862. He was related to the Neal family, who has lived so long in this county, near Chichalah.
86. WILLIAM OXFORD, died in Kentucky in 1862. Don't know where he was from.
87. PHILLIP OTTENHEIMER, captured in Kentucky in 1862 and was paroled. Was wounded at Oak Hills, Mo., August 19,1861.

88. *ABE OTTENHEIMER, captured with Phillip in Kentucky and paroled. They both with back to Memphis and went into business. They are doing business at present in Little Rock.
89. R.P. PARKS, was elected third Lieutenant to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Samuel Cravens, December 1861. This position he held until the re-organization, may 1862. He was than elected captain and served as such until the close of the war. He commanded the regiment all through Hood's campaign in the winter of 1864, in Tennessee. He was one of the captains of the regiment who was always at his post and never shrank from what he conceived to be his duty, either in camps or on the battle field. He was wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn. At Chickamauga,Ga., and on Lick Skillet Road, July 28,1864, during the seige of Atlanta. He died some time in 1883 at his home at Gravelly Hill. He was absent at time of surrender on leave of absence.
90. * J.S.PARKS, was marked on the roll deserted, and while that was true in one sense, yet it could not be called deserting. It occurred in this way; In the early part of the winter of 1863-4, while we were in winter quarters at Meridian, Miss. We got news from home, stating the terrible outrages that were being committed by the bushwhackers. J.S. Parks' family was right in the midst of the country where the worst of this was going on and no chance to get out, and he believing, as every other reasonable man does, that the next duty after that to God, is to take care of his wife and children. Naturally felt that he ought to go to them, and the rest of us wanting to send word by him, he went to work, to secure him a furlough. At that time there were no furloughs given to come further west than our lines extended, so there was no use trying through the legal channels. We got hold of a blank furlough filled it out, and then Henry Cornelius, I think it was signed Captain Parks name, I signed General Reynolds' name. John Haney General Walthall's and Tom McCray, General Polk's, With this he had no trouble in passing our line. He came home, got his family out, then joined Daniels Company and served in it until the close of the war. So I do not consider that he did more than many others, at least, would have done under similar circumstances.
91. THOMAS Parks died sometime in April 1863. He is that stepped of sixty yards and offered to let Dave Youngblood shoot at him all day with a little parlor seven shooter, one day while in winter quarters at Sparda. Youngblood fired three shots, the first two missing, but the third took effect in jis hip, ranged back and buried itself four or five inches in the flesh. If it had been a few inches higher, so as to have passed over the illium, it might have proved a serious thing, but as it was it only gave Parks a sixty days' furlough.
92. J.K. PERRY, wounded at Jackson, Miss, during the seige of that place. Being disable from further active service, he was given an indefinite furlough. He went to Texas, and after recovering sufficiently from his wound to be able to ride, was assigned to duty in the quartermaster's department of the Trans-Mississippi, where he served until the surrender. He is at present in the mercantile business in Dardanelle.
93. H.R. POOL, Was wounded at Chickamauga and at Kennesaw Mountain, and was killed at Nashville, Tenn. December 15, 1864. Rather a singular coincidence connected with his first two wounds, is that at Chickamauga, while marching by the right flank he was cut across the small of his back with a twelve-pound shell before it had struck the ground, bruising him badly and making a severe wound. And at Kennesaw Mountain, a shell burst so near his head that the blood ran from his nose and ears both. Both these wounds were severe wounds, both from shells, and yet the skin was not torn in either.
94. O.W.PATTY, Left the company at Meridian Miss. January 10, 1864, without leave, but came to this side of the river and joined Hill's regiment. Was killed in the spring of 1865 by bushwhackers, near Baty's Mill.
95. GEORGE ROBINSON, Left the company at Meridian, Miss. January 10,1864. Without leave, but came to this side of the river and joined Hill's Regiment and served until the surrender. He has died since the war in Carden's Bottom.
96. PAT RUSH, Missing at the battle of Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1861. T.J. McCray saw him after we went east of the Mississippi river, with a company from Mississippi. He came to this state from Mississippi just before the war.
97. *B.F. SWILLING, wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 31,1862. Left Company some time in the spring of 1865, after coming out of Tennessee.
98. W.H. SWILLING, killed at Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 31, 1962. He was a brother to Frank Swilling.
99. M.V. SHOCKLEY, died some time in August, 1862
100. R.S Spinks, missing at the battle of Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1861, and never heard from since.

101. JOHN SPENCER, one of the seven at the surrender. Living at present in North carolina.
102. MATTHEW SLOAN, I think was sent back with horses at DeVall's Bluff, on White River, in April 1862.
103. JOSEPH TILLMAN, came home some time in 1864. Is living at present in ward township, this county, on his farm. Joe was the bee hunter of the company, and when in camp for any length of time in summer, his mess had a good deal of honey to eat, if there were any bees to be found anywhere in the woods. And I think in a few instances he coursed them into somebody's yard. Be that as it may, when Joe found the bees it was no trouble to get some one to help rob the,. On the 4th of July,1863, the day Vicksburg surrendered, part of our company had a royal feast. We had moved some distance the day before, so the country around us was a little fresh, that is, it had not been much overrun by soldiers for some time. So a couple of us went out a way, from camp that morning early, and an old lady gave us a mess of roasting ears and some peaches. Joe Tillman found a sure enough bee tree in Big Black bottom near by, and some of the boys had supplied us with two nice hams from General French's larder a short time previous. It would be unnecessary to say here, for the benefit of old soldiers, that we didn't regard it as a breach of honor to take anything to eat that we found too much exposed around a commanding officer's quarters , and especially one who had made himself and staff so obnoxious, as had General French, to us. But without this explanation the young people might think this was casting reflections. If you don't understand from what I have said , boys, if you will ask some old soldier he will be able to explain to your satisfaction. There was a little incident occurred in connection with the getting of those hams, however, that I will relate here. When General French missed the hams, he ordered all the camps in the division searched. We had cleaned up our camps the day before, but had not burned all the trash yet. When Captain Parks got orders to have his company searched, he came walking down the line, asking who had General French's hams. No one denied having them, but several said they got them. Near the end of the company there were two piles of trash yet. One much larger than the other. He walked up to the larger one and kicked it over with his foot. Tom Hill says; "Captain, those hams are in that other pile there." But, thinking Tom was joking and not expecting to find the meat in the company, he turned around and went no farther. Had he kicked over a the smaller pile he would have found the Ham, sure enough , for they were covered up in it. That night they were divided between the members of the two messes. The next day we moved to Big Black, and while Pemberton was surrendering to Grant to prevent his men from starving, at Vicksburg, ham and honey, and Captain Parks, as an invited guest, of course had too much good sense to inquire too close as to where and how the vitals were procured.
104. THOMAS THOMPSON, killed at New Hope Church, Ga. On Johnston's retreat, some time in June,1864. He was brave and daring to a fault. His life was sacrificed by the want of caution on his part. We were in 150 yards of the enemy" line, both sides having strong fortifications. Each side kept little bunches of twigs stuck uo on top of their breastworks, so arranged that they could watch the other's movements, and yet protect themselves from view, and every man who exposed himself to view might expect a shot from the other side. Tommie, as we always called him, was standing up, watching from behind one of the bunches of twigs, when he saw some one out of the enemy move. He made ready to fire, at once, and perhaps half a dozen voices spoke at the same time, telling him to take his head down as soon as he fired, for all know that there would be a half dozen or a dozen shots fired at the smoke of his gun; but he waited a moment to see if he could tell whether his shot had taken effect, and that was the fatal moment, for the shots were fired, as all expected they would be, and one of them went crashing through his head, scattering his brains all around.
105. JOHN TOOMER, killed at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10,1861.
106. JOHN TAYLOR, discharged on surgeon's certificate some time during the fall of 1861.
107. C.H. UNDERWOOD, discharged at the re-organization. Over age. Was wounded afterwards and died.
108. MATTHEW WILLIAMS, was wounded at Jackson, Mississippi., July, 1863, and died afterwards from the wound.
109. T.C. WILLIAMS, transferred to General Churchill's staff, at the re0organization, May 25,1862.
110. H.H. WILLIAMS, killed at Oak Hills, Mo. August 10, 1861.
111. R.R. WILLIAMS, left company same time during the summer of 1861, after the evacuation of Atlanta, Ga. One day while on retreat, and worn out with fatigue and heat, and lying down on the side of the road resting, there came along two men belonging to a regiment of Texas Cavalry, leading a horse. They let Red ride the horse, and the ride pleased him so well he went on to camps with them, and staid with them until the surrender.

112. REUEL WILLIAMS, wounded at Resaca, Ga. May 14, 1864. One of the seven at the roll call at Jamestown, N.C. May 2,1865. Died since the war at Ola. When Reuel was wounded it seems almost like a miracle that the whole company was not wiped out of existence. We were advancing through a perfect hail storm of minnie balls and bomb shells, when a shell burst just a few feet from us, and directly in front of the company, and not more than three or four feet from the ground. When the smoke cleared away it was found that but one man had been wounded, and he not dangerously. It seemed as if, indeed, we were being cared for by Him who is able to protect as well in the storm or on the battlefield, as in our homes; where all is peace and quite.
113. I.N.WILKINSON, elected third Lieutenant at the re-organization, in 10 may, 1862. This position he held until the close of the war. He acted as inspector for General Reynolds on Hood's retreat out of Tennessee. Was absent on furlough at the time of the surrender. He was wounded in the hand at Reasca, Ga. Is living at Western Texas at present.
114. W.C. WILKINSON, wounded at Chickamauga, September 20, 1863, Was absent on furlough at time of surrender, He is living at present in Texas. Post Office, Proffett, Young County.
115. *JOHN WOOD, LEFT COMPANY January 10, 1864, He came to this side of the Mississippi River, joined Hill's regiment and served in it until the close of the war.
116. H.H. WHITE, Left the company some time in 1861, and went to the Federal army.
117. HENRY WEAVER, left behind sick when we went east of the Mississippi. River., in 1862.
118. GEORGE WAMPEE, Left behind sick at the same time Weaver was. Don't know what became of either afterwards.
119. * I.D.H. YOUNGBLOOD., transferred to a North Carolina regiment in the spring of 1864.
Note—Names marked with an asterisk (*) have died since the above was written.

(The End)

Index

ADAMS—6-15-16-77-112-164-
ADNEY---9-16-58-86-128-136-151-152-
ADCOCK---8-61-110-116-
AIKIN---1-
AIKEN---122-
AIKMAN---79-
ALBRIGHT---7-9-11-77-133-
ALEXANDER—3-99-
ALLEN---8-64-139-152-
ANDERSON—8-106-122-152-
ANDREYS---64-
APPLE—64-77-121-139-
ARKANSAS CIVIL WAR BETTLES---67-THRU—76
ARNOLD---113-152-
ARNOME—139-
ARMSTRONG—11-16-86-154-174-
ARMOR---7-
ARNETT---2-11-174-
ARRINGTON---58-
ASH---77-
ASHCRAFT---139-
ASHLAND---8-
ATCHISON---7-11-13-104-173-174-
ATKINS---11-128-154-173-174-
AVERY---120-

B
BAGBY---112-
BAILEY---77-109-117-132-
BAKER---2-7-8-77-117-
BALL---8-
BALLOUN---8-16-60-61-64-86-
BANKS---1-2-11-13-58-60-61-64-79-103-110-173-
BARBRY---1-
BARNEY---7-
BARNES---156-158-
BARNETT---2-16-86-101-152-
BASKIN-(s)—16-64-152-
BASS---9-
BATSON---7-64-109-119-
BATA---2-7-61-135-136-
BATES---1-2-101-
BATTENFIELD---128-
BEACH---106-
BEAUREGARD---154
BEARDEN---64-139-
BEARD---16-
BECKHAM---99-
BECK---64-139-
BELLAR---104-
BENNETT---64-
BERRY---4-8-14-175-
BETTERTON---177-
BIGGS---8-
BILLINGSBY---8-77-
BIRDSONG—16-86-
BIRKHEAD---7-
BLACK---64-106-139-
BLACKBURN---7-
BLACKMAN---2-
BLACKWELL---2-
BLAIR---16-86-
BLANKS---9-
BLANKENSHIP---8-
BLAYLOCK---8-
BLEDSOE---125-160-
BLEVINS---9-13-16-58-64-77-86-119-124-133-139-
BOBB---3-
BOGAN---77-152-
BOGGS---7-
BOHOE---111-
BOHLINGER---64-86-91-
BOLES---61-100-134-135-
BOLIN---64-139-
BONE---58-
BOONE---77-
BONVILLE---11-58-173-
BOOTHE---64-
BOST---1-
BORROWS---7-
BOWNAN---1-8-64-102-130-131-118-
BOYCE---119-141-142-
BOYD---152-
BRABEC---61-
BRADLEY---7-
BRADY---7-
BRAESHER---58-
BRAGG---157-158-
BRAMLETT---8-
BRASHER---8-
BRATTON---64-
BRAY---86-
BRAZZLETON---170-
BREARLEY---108-109-
BREASHEARS---8-
BREEDKOVE---105-
BRICE---77
BRIDGES---77-
BRIGGS---8-58-
BRINSON---7-77-
BRISCO---61-64-
BROCK---1-
BROWN---1-7-8-11-77-102-169-173-174-
BRUMLEY---2-
BRUNON---102-
BRYANT---77-156-175-
BUCKMAN---8-
BUCHANNAN---11-154-175-
BULLARD---8-61-
BULLIONS---16-
BURCHAM---60-61-

BURGE---64-139-
BURK(s)---11-60-61-64-128-139-175-
BURNETT---8-58-85-86-87-101=
BURNS---77
BURT---109
BUSHOLT---11—174-
BYERS—16-86-128-
BYRAM---110-
BYRD---1-

C
Cabell---171-
Cadron—2-
Cain---111-
CALE---133-134-
CALLAN---7-16-60-61-64-80-81-118-139-
CAMPBELL---7-139-175-
CANTRELL---8-
CARDEN---2-
CARLSON---139-
CARMACK---139-
CARR---77-124-
CARROLL---142-
CARTER---11-16-61-64-77-86-131-133-139-
CASH---16-86-
CASSITY---139-
CASTLEBERRY---8-
CATES---57A-
CATHY---8-105-106-
CATLETT---9-128-
CAVINESS---77-
CENTER---152
CHAMBERS---132-
CHAMBLISS---1-77-
CHAPPELL---51-77-152-
CHEEK---2-
CHERRY---77-100-
CHESTHAM---`165-
CHESTER---8-
CHESTNUT---8-
CHEYNE---131-
CHIAVACCI---110-
CHICESTER---143-144-
CHILDRESS---77-
CHILDS---
CHISM---13-108-113-124-132-
CHRISTY---64-117-
CHURCHILL---171-
CHURCHMAN---8-
CLARK---1-7-60-
CLAWSON---7-
CLEBURNE---156-163-164-168-169-171-
CLEMONS---139-152-
CLINE---77-
CLUBB---16-86-
COATES---125-
COCHRAN---106-
COFER---77-145-146-
COFFEY---64-
COFFMAN-7-
COKER---126-
COLE---16-79-80-125-
COLEMAN---60-61-64-139-
COLLIER---4-5-14-61-139-
COLLINS---1-7-16-104-121-125-
COMPANY C—146 ---151
COMPANY—C- MUSTER ROOL
---152-
COMPANY "F" Ark National Guard
58 ---66
COMPANY ---H- First Arkansas
Mt. Rifles ---153--
COLLETT---7-
COMBES---139-
COMPTON---7-77-139-
CONLEE---86-
CONNELLY---13-124-
CONLEY---9-
COOK---77-99-
COOPER---1-8-139-
COPELAND---1-
CORN---139-
CORNELIUS---175-
CORNWELL---137-138-
COSBY---2-
COSTLOW---2-
COTTON---4-14-
COWGER---2-7-9-16-77-97-98-142-173-
COX---7-8-59-60-61-64-77-116-132-134-142-144-154-175-
COVINGTON---106-
CRABILL---8-
CRIBBS---139-
CRAIG---117-
CRAIN---64-118-102-
CRAVENS---152-175-
CRELIA---8-
CRISP---112-
CROOM---16-132-
CROSS---7-61-
CROW(E)---61-64-127-130-
CROWNOVER---1-9-16-79-86-
CULPEPPER---16-86-
CUMBIE---77-
CUNE---77-
CUNNINGHAM---169-170-175-
CZECH---139-

D
DACUS---12-13-128-160-169-170-176-
DALLAS---139-
DANIELS---8-13-58-83-100-107-154-172-
DAVENPORT---8-16-86-

DARNELL---77-
DAVIS---7-8-9-16-86-91-118-
128-139-143-144-152-
DAWSON---2-7-11-13-58-139-140-
154-172-
DEAN---8-
DECATUR---101-
DECKER---139-
DEFLYER---139-
DENEAZEZUK---139-
DEWITT---100-
DIAL---7-
DICKINSON---143
DILBECK---77-
DILLON---60-
DISTEL---102-
DOBSON---7-
DODD---8-16-134-
DORAN---139-
DOUTHETT---176-
DOUTHITT---12-118-
DOVER---152-
DUCAN---16-86-
DULLEY---82-
DUNFORD---2-12-176-
DUNKIN---102
DURHAM---152-
DUSEK---8-
DYER---9-12-13-124-133-176-

E
EASON---16-58-86-
ECTOR---163-165-
EDGE---64-99-
EDISON---9-13-110-
EDWARDS---106-122-152-
EGGLESTON---99-
ELKINS---107-
ELLIOTT---3-99-
ELLIS---12-60-61-64-169-176-
ELLWEIN---139-
EMBRY---8-
ENGLEBRIGHT---7
EUBANKS---8-77-
EVANS---7-128-134-

F
FAIR---9-11-13-124-133-
FARA---102-
FARMER---152
FARRIOR---90-91-
FARRIS---7-
FAULKNER---120-
FERGUSON---4-14-99-
FIELDS---104-
FINK---8-
FISHER---7-114-
FLATER---128-143-
FLEMMING---152-
FLURRY---2-11-13-124-133-
FORD---7-
FORREST-7-58-60-61-64-167-
FORRESTER---114-118-152-
FOSS---7-
FOUNTAIN---115-
FOWLER---117-176-
FOWLKES---2-12-128-129-154-176-
FRAME---100-
FRASUR---60-64-134-
FREEMAN-110-57A-
FRENCH---127-128-152-171-172-
FRITCH---2-
FRY---12-176-
FRYER---8-
FULLER---7-
FULTON---12-13-64-82-83-139-176-
FURR---8-116

G
GAFFORD---12-176-
GANDY---8-
GARNER---1-12-16-64-86-92-101-
103-104-134-139-176-
GARRETT---12-176-
GARRISON---7-12-122-176-
GALLION---8-
GATELEY---7-16-77-86-87-89-
101-143-57A-
GAYLOR---176
GEE---128-
GENTRY---59
GEORGE---8-60-120-128-146-
GEURIAN---64-57A-139-
GIANECHINI---102-
GIBSON---2-58-152-
GILBREATH---152-
GILKY---7-125-
GILLISPIE---9-139-
GILLIAN---152-
GILLIUM---8-
GIRAULT---109-
GOOCH---128-
GOOCHER---7-
GOODSON---81-
GRACE---7-9-12-13-60-61-64-
118-139-176-
GRANT---156-157-
GRANTHAM---152-
GRAVES---4-14-139-
GREY---15-
GRAY---16-113-114-128-138-139-152-
GREEN---7-64-92-129-130-139-

GREENWOOD---64-139-
GRIFFIN---16-86-128-
GROGAN---99-
GROUNDS---152-
GUARINO---101-
GUNTER---105-
GWAITNEY---152-

H
HAGGARD---58-60-61-64-130-139-
HARDEE---165-
HALE---58-
HALL---4-9-16-120-138-
HALLIBURTON---89-
HAMILTON---8-
HAMES---8-111-
HAMM---152-
HAMLIN---64-109-
HANEY---9-12-13-61-133-
138-157-177-
HARKEY---16-77-86-97-113-
HARKNESS---7-8-
HARLEY---118-
HARMON---100-117-122-
HARN---12-177-
HARRINGTON---4-7-14-
HARRIS---7-8-
HARRISON---8-139-
HART---4-12-14-15-143-177-
HARSHFIELD---7-
HARVEY---101-115-
HASTING---103-
HATLEY---99-
HATCHETT---7-9-12-
HAVENER---122-
HAWKINS---16-86-
HAYDEN---123-
HAYS---117-125-131-
HEFLEY---7-
HEFLIN---120-
HENDRIX---16-
HENRY---1-12-57A-177-
HENLEY---8-
HENSLEY----7-12-177-
HENSON---16-
HERBOSH---92-
HERRING---100-
HERRINGTON---16-
HIBBS---119-
HICKEY---57A-120-152-
HICKS---7-8-16-
HICKERSON---80-
HIGGINBOTHAM---6-15-
HIGHTOWER---64-139-
HILL---7-8-12-177-
HILLARD---8-
HILLIS---9-114-115-
HINER---114-
HINNARD---11-133-
HINSLEY---108-
HIXSON---152-
HOBBS---7-
HODGES---7-8-64-86-139-152-
HOGAN---2-
HOLDER---8-
HOLLAND---16-
HOLIMAN---91-
HOLLIMAN---8-9-
HOLMAN---8-11-133-
HOLLIS---102-
HOLLOWELL---7-14-
HOLMES---175-
HOLT---11-13-133-
HON---1-
HONEYCUTT---64-
HOOD---8-116-118-161-162-163-164-
165-167-168-172-
HOOKER---158-159-160-
HOOVER---139-
HOOVIS---4-7-99-127-
HOPPER---8-
HORN---8-9-152-
HORNBARGER---1-
HORTON---59-
HOUSER---152-
HOUSLEY---7-
HOWARD---139-
HOWELL---9-109-
HOLLOWAY---104-
HOLLSWELLS---4-
HOREFTIS---139-
HOY---12-178-
HUBBARD---1-2-
HUBER---122
HUCKBY---155-177-
HUDDLESTON---8-
HUDSON---1-2-7-99-119-
HUFFAKER---
HUGGINS---9-
HUGES---16-86-152-
HULEN---59-
HULL---8
HULSEY---7-
HUMMELL---8
HUMPHREY---167
HUNDLEY---120-
HUNT---7-8-9-77-93-118-
HUNTER---16-

I
IRBY---86-
INGRAM---59

IRVIN---1-
IRRY---16-
IRWOOD---7-

J
JACKSON---9-11-13-16-84-86-108-
112-124-132-133-152-157-
JACOWAY---7-11-12-77-145-178-
JAMES---7-8-117-
JAMISON---152-
JENKINS---96-97-
JENNINGS---8-12-139-169-178-
JETON---8-
JOHN---1-
JOHNSON---2-7-8-11-12-58-60-64-81-
100-118-123-132-139-152- 154-158
160-168-178-
JOHNSTON---1-7-58-64-89-158-
JOLLY---152-
JONES---8-12-13-16-64-92-
94-142-152-178-
JORDON---2-12-154-178-
JUAREZ---139-
JULIAN---112-

K
KAUFAN---91-
KEENAN---104-
KEETER---64-139-
KEILCH---16-86-119-
KELLE---121-
KELLY---7-
KEETON---2-58-
KELLYBREW---7-8-125-
KEMP---8-
KENNDY---7-122-
KERSEY---86-
KEE---8-11-13-84-86-108-
124-131-
KEY---60-132-133-137-
KING---64-139-
KINNEY---2-
KIRBY---152-
KIRK---8-
KIRKINDALL---7-
KIRKPATRICK---12-154-178-
KIRKWIN---2-
KITCHENS---7-8-
KLEIN---139-
KLOBER---60-64-139-
KNIGHT---117-
KRAMER---143-
KUMPE---110-

L
LACY---11-64-121-
LADD---119-
LAFFERTY---12-178-
LACHOWSKY---58-
LAINHART---58-
LAMB---7-
LANCASTER---11-133-
LANDRUM---103-104-
LANE---108-59B
LANGLEY---7-12-139-178-
LANGSTON---132-133-
LANGFORD---9-99-
LATHAM---2-
LAUNDERMILK---132-
LAWRENCE---12-16-132-178-
LAZENBY---8-
LEE---2-7-86-91-152-
156-169-
LEBETTER---60-
LEIVESAY---60-64-131-139-
LEMOYNE---9-13-15-89-124-133-
LENOIR---104
LEONARD---122-
LESTER---152-
LEVE---9-
LEVELS---101-
LEWELLYN---16-
LEWIS---9-64-109-139-
LILE---139-
LINBOCKER---2
LINDSEY---152-
LINN---12-179-
LIPE---7-
LISENBEY---106-
LITTLE---82-
LIVINGSTON---113
LONG---9-152-
LOOKER---7-
LOUDERMILK---108-
LOVE---11-13-99-119-124-
125-133—152-
LOVELL---13-
LOWE---2-152-
LUCAS---7-
LUCKAND---104
LUSK---8-
LYNCH---139-140-141-
LYON---10-178-

M
MABLE---125-
MADDEN---114-128-
MADENWALD---143-144-
MADSEN---139-
MAJORS---64-
MANASEE---7-
MANES---8-

MANN---132-
MANVILLE---60-61-
MARCUM---108-132-
MARSDEN---139-
MARSH---99-
MARSHALL---7-
MARTIN---2-8-9-11-16-58-
86-109-133-
MARTINEZ---139-
MASHBURN---8-104-
MASHEK---58-89-90-
MASSA---7-
MASTERS---16-86-
MATTHEWS---152-
MATHIS---142-
MAXWELL---12-179-
MAY---102-103-152-
MAYWEATHER===103-
MAZZIE---119-
MAZUR---82-
McALLESTER---81-132-
McALISTER---139-154-
McBEE---100-
McBRIDE---8-
McCARRELL---7-
McCARGO---9-11-13-
McCARTY---121-
McCLANAHAN---1-
McCAULEY---121-
McCLENDON---12-179-
McCLEARY---58-
McCLURE---11-12-16-60-86-
122-179-
McCONNELL---125-126-
McCORMICK---1-57A-
McCORKLE---8-99-
McCOWEN---171-
McCRAY---4-7-12-14-132-
178-179-
McCULLOCH---7-154-
McDONALD---131-
McDONOUGH---64-139-
McELROY---64-139-
McGOHAN---64-104-139-
McHENRY---59-
McHONEY---110-
McINTOSH---7-154-155-
McKENIZE—60-61-
McKEAN---1-
McKENNON---8-133
McLAIN---102
McLANE---59-
McMILLIAN---7-16-86-
McNAIR---155-
McNEAL---8-
McNEELY---105
McPHERSON---124-
McRAE---1-16-86-131-
McREYNOLDS---16-
McVAY---106-
McVICKERS---107-
MEEKS---8-57A-
MELLON---77-
MENASCO---12-1779-
MERCER---139-
MERRICK---7
MERRITT---60-142-
MEYERS---12-91-119-179-
MILES---128-
MILLARD---122-123-
MILLER---7-13-16-85-86-
108-108-111-
MILLS---7-12-16-58-86-179-
MILLNER---127-
MIMS---99-
MIMERSTORF---64-
MISENHUMER---13-124-
MISUR---82-
MITCHELL-8-115-57B-
MONDY---7-
MOODY---125-
MOONEY---1-
MOUDY---8-
MOORE---2-7-8-11-16-58-59-
60-61-64-86-130-131-139-142-
152-
MORGAN---1-7-152-169-170-
MORONO---118-
MORROW---116-
MORRIS---119-120-
MORRISON---16-
MORTON---86-
MOSLEY---16-86-132-
MOSS---12-122-179-
MOTT---64-
MURPHY---1-79-102-

N
NARD---152-
NEAL---12-179-
NELSON---7-155-
NETTLES---12-179-
NEWTON---152-
NICHOLS---8-112-
NICHOLSON---2-
NIGRO---139-
NIPPS---64-139-
NOAKES---102-
NOON---122-
NORMAN---125-
NORDY---152
NORRELL---103-

NORVILL---152-
NUNNELEY---133-

O
OATS---8-11-13-124-133-
OGILVIE---152
OHLER---8-
OSWALT---122
OTRY---152
OTTENHEIMER---13-152-179-180-
OWENS-16-86-120-132-
OXENDINE---118-
OXFORD---13-179-

P
PADGETT---8-
PARKER---13-64-82-120-139-
PARK(s)---2-13-16-58-61-64-86-
123-124-125-137-138-152-155-
164-180-
PAISLEY---9-
PATTERSON---16-86-139-152-
PATTON---86-131-
PATTY---13-180-
PAYNE---152-
PAZDERA---60-64-112-139-
PEARSON---58-152-
PEERSON---8-
PELT---106-
PENDERGRASS---4-14-112-
PENNOL---2-
PERAN---109
PERDUE---82-
PERRY---13-107-108-122-
125-152-180-
PETERSON---60-64-121-139-
PEEVEY---1-79-
PHEIFER---2-60-61-111-112-
Pharris---93-100-
Phillips---2-8-16-86-
Pittman---7-
Pitts---64-139-
Pledger---1-142-
Plonka---139-
Pockrus---60-64-139-
Pool===13=180
Pope---125-
Poplin---116-
Porter---7-152-
Potter---8-
Potts---2-
Pound---92-
Powell---16-
Pratt---64-139
Price---13-64-152-
Priddy---2-8-
Prochazka---1-64-102-112-139-
Pugh---122-
Pugsley---82-
Pundsnack---115
Pyle---8-

Q

R
RAGLAND---16-128-
RAGSDALE---16-64-86-104-
RAMEY---7-60-61-64-
RAMSEY---16-86-
REECE---8-
REED---16-86-122-139-
REDDING---109-
REEVES—1-132-
REICH---7-
REICHER---8-
RENFROE---86-
REYNOLDS---16-101-158-162-
163-164-166-167-168-169-171-
172-
RHODY---7-
RICE---125-139-
RICH---139-
RICHARDSON---104-
RICHMOND---1-
RIDDLE---130-
RIDGON---2-
RIGGS---7-
RILEY---7-125-
RITTMAN---16-86-
ROBERSON---2-
ROBERTS---81-114-
ROBERTSON---2=7=
ROBINSON---7-8-13-112-119-
122-134-142-152-180-
RODERICK---139-
ROGERS---8-133-
ROLAND---7-
ROLLANS---139-
ROODY---7-
ROOK---57-102-
ROOS---82-
ROSE---152-
ROSECRANS---158-
ROSS---16-136-137-
RUEL---155-
RUSH---13-180-
RUSSELL---1-111-
RUTHERFORD---7-
RUTLEDGE---11-

S

SANDERS---64-125-
SANDLIN---13-124-
SAWRIE---102-
SAYERS---16-
SAYLOR---139-
SCAGGS---152-
SCARLET---2-
SCHOFIELD---163-165-
SCHLICKMAN---120-
SCISSON---8-
SCOTT---11-13-99-116-
121-125- 57B
SCROGGINS---103-
SCRUGGS---64-139-152-
SCRUBBER---7-
SEABURY---82-
SEARS---2-16-
SEAMAN---115-
SELVAGE---7-
SEVIC---61-64-139-
SHARP---139-
SHELBY---3-
SHELFIED---139-
SHEPHERD---64-
SHERMAN--- 132-
161-162-168-
SHINN---6-15-
SHOCKLEY---7-13-64-
139-180-
SHOTT---8-
SHRODES---139-
SHROPSHIRE---152
SHULTZ---139-
SIMMIONS---139-
SIMPKINS---1-
SINDLE---152
SINGER---133-
SISMEROS---139
SLOAN---7-13-16-181-
SMALLWOOD---8-
SMATHERS---16-
SMILEY---16-98-99-
SMITH---7-8-16-86-99-
101-121-123-139-152-
SNELL---8-
SNELLING---8-
SNUFFER---7-
SPEARS---152-
SPAINHOUR---7-
SPIVEY---8-
SPENCER---15-169-181-
SPINKS---13-
SPRADLIN---139-
STANLEY---99-
STANFIELD---142-
STAKES---8-
STAPLETON—120-
STARNES---1-
STATON---8-
STEELE---3-
STEDMAN---1-
STEPHENS---125-
STEVENS---2-7-
STEVESON---132-
STEWART---126-127-
STINNETT---58-
STIRMAN---2-
STIVERS---7-
STONE---99-152-
STORMENT---13-124-
STOWE---84
STRATTON---1-7-
STRAWN---109
STRAYHORN---7-58-
STUBBS---64-95-96-107-
117-139-
SUGG---61—64-128-
SUMMERS---142
SUMMIT---112-
SURRATT---125-
SUTHERLAND---2-
SUTTON---1-
SWAIN---8-100-
SWAMMY---2-
SWIFT---152-
SWILLING---13-16-86-
180
SWENSON---101-
SWEENY---119-

T

TARTE---113-
TATE---99-132-152-
TATUM---13-
TAYLOR---7-13-59-60-61-
62-64-77-139-152-181-
TEDFORD---8-
TETER---2-
TEST---2-
TERRENTINE---152-
THARP---117
THAXTON---8-57A-134—
THOMAS---7-77-139-165-
THOMPSON---7-8-13-106-
107-128-152-181-
THONE---57A-83-
THORNBURG---130-
THORNTON---1-
TRAMBLE---4-
TREADWELL---1-
TILMAN---7-13-16-57A-
86-181-

TODT---119-
TOLAN---7-
TOLLE---139-
TOLLESON---8-
TOOMER---4-7-13-14-16-
95-154-181-
TOTTENCE---125
TOUSKY---64-
TOWNSEND---139-
TUCKER---1-7-16-83-
86-119-
TUMBLEWORTH---118-
TURMAN---139-
TUNERY---172-
TUNER---1-2-7-16-
86-122-
TYE---104-
TYGART---57B-122-
TYRUS---152-

U
UNDERWOOD---4-115-132-
181-
UPTON---64-109-110-111-
125-128-139-140-143-

V
VALENTINE---8-
VANDIVER---99-109-
VANZANDT---99-
VAUGHN---2-102-134-
143-102-
VEASEY---58-128-
VERLON---82-
VESS---93-
VICK---86
VINSON---7-97-
VINT—58-
VOSBURG---16-86-
VOWELL---1-

W
WAID---86-105-
WALKER---2-7-8-57B-61-
84-95-132-139-
WALKUP---8-
WALL(S)---82-127-
WALLACE---64-139-152-
WAMBLE---99-
WARNER---82-
WARD---16-82-
WALKINS---61-
WAMPEE---13-182-
WALTHALL---163-164-
165-168-172-
WARREN---11-
WATHALL---1-
WATSON---7-86-125-
WATTS---152-
WEATHERALL---64-
WEATHERFORD---127-
WEATHERS---99
WEAVER---2-13-99-182-
WEBB---7-64-103-131-138-
WEDGE---103-
WEEKS---152-
WEHUNT---8-
WEISERT---139-
WEILCH---7-
WELSER---128-
WESLEY---8-58-61-83-87-
88-142-143-
WEST---58-
WERTSBURGER---7-
WESTMORELAND---7-
WHEELER---1-2-9-11-
99-102-123-
WHITE---1- 7-13-16-
182-139-
WHITEAND---86-
WHITFORD---2-
WHITLOW---112-118-119-
WHITNEY---2-
WHETSTONE---16-
WHITSTONE---86-
WIGGINS---2-
WILBURN---2-
WILLCOX---100-
WILES---7-
WILKINS---80-
WILKINSON---13-109-182-
WILLIAMS---6-7-8-13-15-
16-86-99-103-105-106-
107-152-169-181-182-
WILLIAMSON---155-
WILLS---8-
WILLOCK---119-
WILLSON---84-85-
WILSON---8-120-152-
WINCHED---1-
WINSTEAD---1-
WIRT---16-127-128-
WITHERS---7-
WITT---7
WOOD(s)---13-64-77-
104-113-139-182-
WOOLBRIGHT---8-
WOOLFORD---16-86-
WORD---60-64-65-139-
WORSHAM---57B-64-99-
WRATHER---125-

Y
YANCEY---133-
YANDALL---7-
YATES---105-108-132-
YENDRICK---7-
YORK---2-
YOUNG---58-82-
YOUNGBLOOD---13-180-

Z
ZACHARY---152-
ZIMMER---57B-

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
DEC 01
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962